

# THE HEAD FAMILY

JOHN HARRIS WATTS

M. L.

Gc  
929.2  
H3413w  
1400176

AT

20

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01285 0670

11



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/headfamily00watt>





THE HEAD FAMILY <sup>c</sup>

compiled by  
John Harris Watts

1963

Copyright, 1963

by

John Harris Watts  
Silverwood  
Grand Junction, Iowa

The Globe-Free Press  
Grand Junction, Iowa

## PREFACE

More than twenty years ago my father drew a family chart on a piece of discarded wallpaper showing our Head ancestry for six generations which he had gotten from his grandmother Head. Being interested in history, my attention was caught by this family record, and it has been developed more fully over the years. Even a part of that original chart still remains in my files as a reminder of our progress. This compilation is the fulfillment of a dream and a hope. The dream of anyone who has devoted time to a family genealogy is that his labor might be set down in permanent form for others to enlarge and expand upon. And the hope that these records, now published, will stimulate others, both now and in future generations, to record for themselves and their posterity their family data, and to build upon what is herein presented to them.

1400176

The observation has been made that "Nobility, after all, is not acquired from one generation to another. It is the result of a more gradual refining process." While this record is that of the Head family in America, it is only natural we look back beyond the emigrants to our Head ancestry in England. It speaks well of the family that some of its members were recognized by their sovereigns and had honors and titles bestowed upon them. Within our own lifetime one was elected President of the United States of America. Yet, a closer study of the Heads in England and America will show most of them did try to live for something. "Thousands of men breathe, move and live, pass off the stage of life, and are heard of no more. Why? They did not a particle of good in the world; and none were blessed by them. None could point to them as the instruments of their redemption. Not a line they wrote, not a word they spoke, could be recalled, and so thus they perished. Their light went out in darkness, and they were not remembered more than the insects of yesterday. Will you thus live and die, O man immortal? Live For something. Do good, and leave behind you a monument of virtue that the storm of time can never destroy. Write your name by kindness, love, and mercy on the hearts of thousands you come in contact with year by year, and you will never be forgotten. No, your name, your deeds, will be as legible on the heart you leave behind as the brow of evening."

Without exception every member of the Head family whom I have met, and most with whom I have corresponded, have given freely of their time, knowledge, and records. To have made their acquaintance alone has been an added joy in life.

It must be emphasized that this book is not the work of one individual or of a small group. Rather, it is a compilation of records from more sources than can be enumerated or acknowledged individually. My sincere appreciation is extended to everyone for the cooperation extended to me. The "Head Hunters", led by Robert T. Head of San Francisco and Robert Rolland Smith of Pleasant Hill, California, have been instrumental in gathering and distributing data for study and research.

Although I have attempted to include many of the various branches of the Head family in America that have come to my attention, my files still contain records of individuals and couples who remain "orphans", waiting to be identified and

20.00 4 7-67 Sn - 3547 p.c. 3061 ✓

properly included with their families.

With humility I acknowledge the outline of presentation as given in THE DESCENT OF HENRY HEAD IN AMERICA by the late Idress Head Alvord. This present work should be considered a working tool for Head genealogists, and I would prefer for those who have occasion to read or use these records to consider them as footnotes to Mrs. Alvord's "magnus opus".

In the copying and recopying of such a voluminous amount of material, with innumerable names and dates, errors have crept in. Your consideration and understanding will be appreciated.

Mrs. Clay F. Lynch (Eleanor Head Lynch), known as EHL to the "Head Hunters", has generously underwritten the publication of this book as a wedding present for us. Mr. Lynch has been so very patient with us during our discussions of the "dead Heads" who have once again come alive during our research. To them, we offer our most grateful and heartfelt thanks, not only for this gift, but also for the many pleasant hours spent with them at "Ballyduff".

I cannot overlook the patience and understanding of my wife, Jacqueline, who has contributed to this book by forgoing many hours of my company so the records could be compiled, and deferred her wishes to mine so often. She became a part of this genealogy of the Head family unaware of what was involved, but it has manifested a desire in her to devote some research to her own lines.

I wish to acknowledge as well the encouragement and thoughtfulness of my family through the years, although not all of them are here to see the completed book.

"There is an hour, just after sunset, when all nature seems to be preparing for rest; when the heavens are telling, in the rich coloring of the dying day, the story of the great Light which never wanes. We watch the majesty of all this and realize the swiftness with which our lives are ending. Then, oh then, the loved ones, absent from us, come into affectionate remembrance; and those, too, whom we have loved and lost awhile who rest in the peace of God, invoke our loving hope and earnest prayers." To them this book is lovingly dedicated.

JOHN HARRIS WATTS

September 4, 1963  
Silverwood  
Grand Junction, Iowa

## INTRODUCTION

The family of Head "is of great and undoubted antiquity in the county of Kent; and, in conformity to the custom of antient times, and agreeable to the known practice of the Normans, whose manner it was to assume surnames from the places of their residence, took that of De Hede, from the ancient port now called Hithe, which was formerly called de Hede, as may be plainly gathered from Domesday-Book, where you may find it mentioned in the following manner in 'Limwardloed, in hundred de Hede, habet Hugh de Monford, de terra monachorum, 1 manerium Saltwood, de archiepiscopo, et in burgo de Hede, sunt 220 burgenses qui pertinent huic manerio...' and accordingly, we find several of this name in the most authentic historical accounts of the Kentish writers. It begins thus, 'Androgeus comes, Ethelbertus Rex, Lotharius Rex, Wightredus Rex, Heddius Stephanus'...In John Stow's SURVEY OF LONDON, he mentions Henry Hede, as one of the sheriffs in the year 1507. In the reign of Henry VIII according to Philpot's account, in his VILLARE CANTIANUM, p. 197, Alderman Head, of London was resident at Burston, and added much both of building and magnificence to the fabrick there. In later times, we find a branch of this family seated at Raynham (County Kent), who had issue. Richard, the second son, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, in the year 1676.....Sir Richard served several times in parliament for the city of Rochester.....There is no History of England that informs us, where the unfortunate, but misguided James II resided, while at Rochester, immediately to his quitting the kingdom; though it is a fact well established, that he was met, and with his small court received and entertained by this Sir Richard Head, then member for Rochester. The king was so much pleased and astonished at this unexpected and daring hospitality, that as he approached, he took an emerald ring of great value from his finger, and presented it to Sir Richard, in token of the gratitude he felt that a subject should dare to receive a monarch in his misfortunes, whom in those turbulent times it was almost death to call so."<sup>1</sup>

"Gilbert Noble de Hethe married ca 1250 Alice and had sons: William Noble de Hethe; from whom the present Baronet is descended; Hamo de Hethe, b. 1291; d. 1352; Bishop of Rochester and Confessor to Edward II and Queen Isabella, no descendants; Thomas Noble de Hethe, Priest & Proxy for his brother, Hamo when the latter was touring his diocese, no descendants.....The surname Head was also spelt Hedd, both in Kent, Suffolk, and Berkshire. In all three countys the Heads were well-to-do families holding various positions of trust and authority. The Suffolk and Kent branches tending more to the church and state. They were what you call heraldically 'armigers' & yeomen in the old sense of the word so of course they were all educated families and moneyed.....We have the pedigree of the baronetcy complete from 1600 with gaps before that back to Hammo de Hethe's time (Bishop of Rochester) parents which makes us descend from William Noble de Hedd, the bishop's brother.

"Sir Richard's son John by his second wife Elizabeth Whittey was a rich ship owner & merchant in Liverpool & traded with Virginia, Maryland & Carolinas.

Traditionally our American cousins are descended from his children."<sup>2</sup>

Sir Edmund Head, descended from Sir Richard Head, first baronet, "was esteemed a man of the best heart, soundest judgment, most liberal and humane disposition; he settled himself as a merchant in Charlestown, South-Carolina, where he was chosen president of the court of trade and commerce, and at the commencement of the troubles in 1776 and 1777, he was elected a member of the American Congress; but neither motives of interest, ambition, or personal safety, could induce him to accept a situation, however high, that mitigated against his ideas of loyalty and attachment to his king and country; the immediate consequence of this refusal to serve, was, banishment, the confiscation of his property, imprisonment of his person, pro tempore, and several attempts upon his life, which was, however, preserved by the providence."<sup>3</sup> From the colonial records of South Carolina we learn that "just prior to the Revolution Sir Edmund Head came from England and engaged in business as a merchant in a firm of merchants in Charles Town. He was there in 1778 when it was revealed that he had hidden a considerable quantity of liquor in the country to prevent the enemy from getting it. He was elected to the House of Representatives the same year."<sup>4</sup> Sir Edmund returned to England where he spent the remainder of his life, although his daughter, Hannah, was buried in the family vault at St. Michael's in Charleston, South Carolina.

Colonel John Lynch, of county Kent, married in 1690 Sarah Head, a granddaughter of the first Sir Richard. They had nineteen children, and the youngest son, Head Lynch (1700-1743), went to Caroline County, Virginia, where he held several county offices.

Sir Francis Bond Head (1793-1875) served as Governor General of Upper Canada, and later Sir Edmund Walker Head (1805-1868) served as Governor General of Canada.

The present representative of the Head family of Rochester is Sir Francis David Somerville Head, 5th Baronet, residing at 29 Campden Hill Court, London W8. Sir Francis, son of the late Sir Robert Pollack Somerville Head and Lady Grace Margaret Robertson, was born at Petrograd, Russia, October 17, 1916, where his father was stationed as Second Secretary. He succeeded his father in 1924. Sir Francis married Susan Patricia Ramsay, and they have two children: Richard Douglas Somerville and Diana Mary Frances. Sir Francis Head, Major (ret.), The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, served with outstanding distinction in World War II, was wounded and a prisoner, and is presently with the Foreign Office.

John Kenelm Somerville Head, Esq., younger son of the late Sir Robert Head, moved with his family to Canada, where he is a school master in Medicine Hat, Alberta.

The Heads of Suffolk, a branch of the Heads of Kent, are descended from Sir Richard Head's brother, John, who married Anne \_\_\_\_\_. The Right Honorable Anthony H. Head, C.B.E., M.C., M.P., minister of defense in Sir Anthony Eden's cabinet, recently created a viscount, is a direct descendant of this marriage.

John Head of County Kent served as High Steward to Edward VI 1547-1553. One John Head of Kent, merchant and sheriff, married Dorothy Cornwallis, and he or another of the same name moved with his large family to Rochester about 1556.

Other English Heads of this period were: Cecilia del Heved 1376; Willelmus del heved, P.T. Yorks 1379; Rev. John Hede, Rector of St. Agatha, Woldingham, Kent, 1400 to 1407; Hedd of West Fairbourne Manor, Kent, 1407; William Head the Elder, Clerk of Chancellory to Henry VII, d. 1515; in Devonshire, Richard Head wrote in conjunction with a publisher the book THE ENGLISH ROGUE in the 16th century; George Heade married Margery Cade on January 19, 1623, St. Mary's Whitechapel, London; John Head married Mary Jones on April 22, 1628, London; Thomas Head of Dean Prior, yeoman, whose inventory was returned in County Devon September 22, 1630; and, John Head, age 65, died October 5, 1706, of Brandlingill, Cumberland.

In SETTLERS BY THE LONG GRAY TRAIL, by Harrison, a genealogy of the Harrison family to which the two Presidents Harrison belonged, it is stated "The pedigree begins with 1. Henry de Hede who died 31 March 1374 and continues with 2. Adam, his son surnamed 'Harryson'."5

"The Progenitor of the Royalist family of Head of Winterborne near Chieveley, County Berks.....was Richard Hede or Head of Winterborne, born at some time in the 1400's and whose Will, dated 25 May 1530, was proved in Arch. Berks. 1530.....By his wife Annes, i.e. Agnes, nee \_\_\_\_\_ (living 25 May, 1530) he had issue six children three sons and three daughters, namely '(1) Henry, (2) John, (3) Thomas, (4) Joan, (5) Sibill, and (6) Christian.'"6

"The family of Head, County Berks, now James, commenced with John Head of Beedon, Co. Berks, whose Will, dated 22 February 1543/4, was proved in Arch. Berks, on 4 April 1544. That family in its Generation VI became subdivided into two separate Branches: The Heads of Hodcott in the parish of West Illsley, Co. Berks, and the Heads of Langley in the parish of Hampstead Norris, Co. Berks, Lord Northbourne being of the latter Branch."7

Burke's LANDED GENTRY OF IRELAND shows Michael Head as sheriff of Waterford, Ireland, 1672 and Mayor in 1684. He married first Grace Collins by whom he had John Head of Waterford, who married Elizabeth Wade and had sons Michael and Samuel. By his second wife, Elizabeth, Michael Head, the mayor, had Thomas, who married 1711 Mary Congrave. Rev. John Head, brother of the mayor, married and had three sons: John, Thomas, and George. Mary Head, sister of the mayor, married a Mr. Higgins.

Henry Head, b. 1789 in Houghton, Huntingdonshire, moved to Ireland in 1811, and to Canada in 1813. He was the son of Sir Arthur Wentworth Head of Bedfordshire and Annie Augusta Norman. His descendants now live in Iowa.

In the 1940's Mabel Head of California represented the Head family

that took its name from Beachy Head on the southeast coast of England.

The crests of the Head family are on record prior to 1550. Thomas Wall, Windsor Herald of Arms, showed that among those men knighted by Henry VII between 1485 and 1509 was "272 Hede beryth to his crest an unicornes hed silver in a wreath or and silver mantled sable doubled ar."<sup>8</sup> Burke's (1932) shows: HEAD, Richard of Rochester, Esq., John of Malden, Essex, Clerk, and James of Strood, Kent, were granted arms 4th February, 1664-5, 16th Charles II by Sir E. Byshe. Clar. Harl MS 1105 fo. 21b Byshe's grants 25; Harl. MS 6179 fo. 44b, 72b, and described: Arms, Arg; a chevron Erm., between Unicorns Heads couped Sa.; Crest, An Unicorn head couped, Sable; Motto, Study--Quiet." The arms borne by Sir Richard and his descendants are: "Arms, Argent a chevron, ermines, between three unicorn's heads, couped Sable; Crest, On a wreath, an unicorn's head, couped ermines; Motto, Study quiet; Seat, Hermitage, near Rochester in Kent."<sup>9</sup> "John Head, brother of Sir Richard, 1st baronet, appears to have chosen the same coat of arms as his brother, but with the tincture in reverse, i.e., Arms, sable a chevron argent between two unicorns' heads couped argent; Crest, a unicorn's head erased argent; Motto, Study Quiet. This form is borne by all John's descendants including the new peer, Viscount Head."<sup>10</sup>

The earliest record of a member of the Head family in the New World is Nicholas Head, who, as a member of the crew of one of Captain John Smith's ships, visited "The Great Island" or New Castle Island, now in New Hampshire, in either 1614 or 1616. However, William Head, a victim of the Indian massacre on March 22, 1622, at Powle Brooke, Virginia, is the earliest settler of record. From that time on the Head family was represented on the eastern coast by James Head in Accomac County, Virginia, in 1636; Thomas in Charles City Co. in 1638; James in Accomac Co. in 1639; John in Middlesex Co. in 1653; Joseph in Maryland and Grace in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1654; William in Charles Co., Md., in 1658; Adam in St. Mary's Co., Md., in 1659; Mathew and James in Maryland in 1663; Richard in Accomac Co. and John in Westmoreland Co., Va., and John in Maryland in 1664; William on Kent Island, Md., in 1665; Edward in Lancaster or Middlesex Co., Va., in 1669; Arthur in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1671; Henry in Little Compton, Rhode Island, and Thomas on Starr Island, New England in 1675; Edward and Thomas in Maryland in 1677, while William was involved in Bacon's Rebellion in Stafford Co., Va., the same year. We do not know the exact years in which these men and lady arrived, or when they settled in the counties named. This list is given for those who wish to conduct further research in identifying later generations with the emigrant of each branch.

Adam Head, of St. Mary's Co., Md., in 1659, remained in that locality, and the later generations there doubtless descended from him. His branch married into the Sewall family.

William Head, Gentleman, lived on the northeastern part of Kent Island, Maryland, where he was a Commissioner of Justice for Kent Island from 1666 until his death in 1674. At that time few of the Gentlemen Justices of the County Courts could write. Many made their marks or signs when a signature was required. William Head signed his name, and in his will dated and proved 1674 he specifically bequeathed to his son, William Head, his seal ring, valued

at 160 pounds of tobacco in the inventory of his estate returned to the Court by his executrix. He directed the Commissioners of the County Court to have the disposal of his two children, William and Jean, until William reached the age of 21, when he would then take charge of his sister's estate until she became 18 or married. Robert T. Head commented: "Note that there is nothing to indicate that William Head, Justice, had any relatives, or at least close relatives in that part of the world. Else why leave his children to the disposal of the County Court? Nothing in records to date indicates who were made guardians of the children. They may have stayed with their stepmother."<sup>11</sup>

John Halfhead, a brickmason brought into Maryland in 1633 by Leonard Calvert, Esq., was a member of the first Maryland Assembly held at St. Mary's on February 26, 1634/5. He claimed land in 1649 on the south side of the Patuxent River. His son John, of Calvert Co., was appointed administrator of his father's estate in 1676 and stated that no other child of the decedent was then living.

William Head appears in the records of Charles, St. Mary's, and Calvert counties, Maryland, from 1658 onward. He testified in 1658 in Charles Co. that he was age 32. No doubt he was the same William Head who proved the will of John Anderson of Calvert Co. in 1676. On the day the Anderson will was proved James Rumsey was appointed an appraiser of the Anderson estate. James Rumsey had married the widow, Anne Bigger, and her son, Col. John Bigger, married the widow Ann (Kendall) Head. In 1698 Col. John Bigger and wife Ann administered the estate of William Head of Calvert Co., deceased. Bigger Head I was the son of William Head II and his wife, Anne Bigger. Anne Bigger was the daughter of Col. John Bigger, and William Head II was his stepson.

The early Heads in Virginia are very adequately treated in THE DESCENT OF HENRY HEAD (1695-1770) IN AMERICA by the late Idress Head Alvord. Robert Thornton Cooper Head of San Francisco, California, honorary president of the California Genealogical Society, and a descendant of the Loudoun Co., Virginia, branch of the Head family, has given much attention to early colonial history of Maryland and Virginia, especially early genealogical data. Mr. Head has commented: "William Head of St. Mary's, just across the river from Westmoreland County, Virginia, may have been the Westmoreland William concerned with Bacon's Rebellion, who may have remained in Maryland until his troubles blew over and then went to Stafford (formerly part of Westmoreland County, Virginia) and witnessed the will of Robert King there in 1690. . . . William Head was named with four others as leaders in Bacon's Rebellion. He seems to be the only one of them who did not turn state's evidence and beg for mercy. The other four were pardoned, but he may have escaped and fled to other parts until the affair blew over. The Rebellion, which had the sympathy of some influential Marylanders, seems to have been something of a fore-runner of the Revolution and was largely supported by the over-taxed planters of the period in Virginia, especially the frontiersmen and lesser planters, and some planters in Maryland.

"A glance at the map will show that Charles Co., Md., is just across the Potomac River from Stafford, King George and Westmoreland counties, Virginia. More correctly, since the entire Potomac River was awarded to Maryland, it might be said that the waters of Charles Co., Md., wash the shores of those Virginia Counties. It is therefore not surprising to find records of WILLIAM HEADS in Westmoreland and Stafford Counties, also in Richmond Co., Va., created in 1692 from Old Rappahanock Co., as was Essex, and it will also be seen that Stafford was formed 1664 from Westmoreland, and King George Co. was formed 1720 from Richmond and Westmoreland. Heads are found later in Prince William Co., (1730 from King George and Stafford Counties); in Fauquier (1759 from Prince William and Loudoun, the latter from Fairfax in 1757 and Fairfax from Prince William in 1742). Then there are the Spottsylvania Co. Heads who seem to have removed from King George circa 1748. In Maryland, Calvert and Charles Counties were original counties formed in 1650 and 1658, respectively. Later the Heads of Maryland are found in Prince George's Co., formed from Calvert and Charles in 1695, and in Frederick Co. formed in 1748 from the western part of Prince George's Co. The study of Maryland and Northern Virginia records indicates that there were many migrations between the sections of the two states bordering on the Potomac River, as well as between the Eastern Shore of Maryland and the Virginia counties to the south. It seems it might be advisable to consider both sections as combined, genealogically speaking . . . . . There were also migrations between the New England Colonies and the southern colonies . . . . . It has been said that many who lived on the eastern shores of Maryland and Virginia engaged in fishing and trading along the Atlantic coast from Maine to the West Indies. Many of the Rhode Island, Cape Cod and other coastal settlement people of New England engaged in fishing and sea commerce along the the entire Atlantic coast within the boundaries of English sovereignty in the early days and there were doubtless marriages between the people of north and south and many migrations between the two sections. Wise explains the prevalence of 'Pilgrim' type of given names found among the inhabitants of the Eastern shore of Md. and Va. as probably resulting from such migrations, and from Maryland and Virginia mariners bringing wives back from the north who in turn would acquaint their relatives with the climatic advantages of less severe winters in the south and thus encourage migration."<sup>12</sup>

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Bethan, The Rev. William, THE BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND: or, The History of the English Baronets, and such Baronets of Scotland, as are of English Families: with Genealogical Tables, etc., Vol. II, pp. 444-450, HEAD of Hermitage, near Rochester, in Kent, London, 1802.
- 2 Morris-Davies, Mrs. (nee Florence Mary Head), 6 Hayward Road, Oxford, England, Notes 12-7-1959, to John Harris Watts.
- 3 Betham, William, op. cit.
- 4 Salley, A. S., Secretary, Historical Commission of South Carolina, Letter 8-27-1945, to John Harris Watts.
- 5 Smith, Robert Rolland, and Robert T. C. Head, HEAD-LINES AND LINEAGES, Vol. I, No. 1, January, 1955, p. 5.

- 6 Horton-Smith, L. H. G., F.S.A. Scot., M.A., THE HEADS OF WINTERBORNE AND OF NEWBURY, CO. BERKS., Reading, 1943, p. 2.
- 7 Horton-Smith, L. H. G., F.S.A. Scot., M.A., THE HEADS OF WINTERBORNE AND OF NEWBURY, CO. BERKS., Reading, 1946, p. 23.
- 8 Smith, Robert Rolland, op. cit., p. 4.
- 9 Betham, William, op. cit.
- 10 Morris-Davies, Mrs., Notes 8-3-1963, to John Harris Watts.
- 11 Watts, John Harris, SOME MARYLAND HEADS, 1953.
- 12 Smith, Robert Rolland, op. cit., pp. 8-9.

#### SPECIAL THANKS TO

<p> Mrs. Idress Head Alvord*  Mr. Edwin A. Arnold  Mrs. J. R. Barsalou  Mrs. Eugene C. Brinker  Mrs. Ethel Close Buckey*  Mrs. Mary Head Burton*  Miss Nanon L. Carr  Mrs. P. W. Clough  Mrs. F. M. Dean*  Mrs. John A. Dean Jr.  Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt Jr.  Mr. M. J. Edgeworth  Mrs. Glenda Edwards  Mrs. Stuart Enlow  Mr. Marshall H. Fearnow  Mrs. Jordan Fischler  Mrs. David C. Gordon  Mrs. John M. Grisier  Mrs. Edgar Hall  Mr. James H. Hamilton*  Sir Francis David Somerville Head, Bart.  Mr. Glenn Lloyd Head  Mr. Ralph Head*  Mr. Robert Thornton Cooper Head  Mrs. W. G. Howard* </p>	<p> Mrs. D. M. Hutton  Mrs. L. E. Keller  Mrs. Harry E. Latcham*  Mrs. Clay F. Lynch  Mrs. F. Mary Morris-Davies  Miss Marianne Muse  Mrs. W. L. McMurry  Mrs. M. C. Oblinger  Lady Hester Pinney*  Mrs. Max B. Rasmussen  Mrs. Howard A. Salisbury  Mr. Willys M. Sills  Mrs. Annie Head Smith  Mr. &amp; Mrs. Elmer Smith  Mr. Robert Rolland Smith  Mrs. Philip A. Spence  Miss Jessie E. Springer  Mrs. Kenneth Stahl  Mrs. John Stevenson  Mrs. J. H. Stone  Mrs. J. E. Ware  Mr. &amp; Mrs. John Head Watts  Mr. &amp; Mrs. T. R. Watts*  Mrs. John F. White Jr.  *Deceased </p>
---	--

Genealogical Library, Historical Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
Hall of Records & Land Commissioner's Office, Annapolis, Maryland  
County Offices, Frederick & Prince George's Counties, Maryland  
Sisters of Loretto, Loretto, Kentucky

## WILLIAM HEAD OF MARYLAND

During the last half of the 17th century there were two men living in Maryland who bore the name William Head: William, cooper, of the western shore, who made his mark in 1663; and William, Gentleman Justice of Kent Island, who signed his name to his will in 1674. The following quotation copied circa 1930, possibly from a scrapbook of genealogical clippings from the BALTIMORE SUN or other newspaper, indicates these two Williams were related. "Jane Stokeley, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and Jane Head Stokeley, whose father was William Head and mother was Eliza Copage; her brother William married Mary daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and wife \_\_\_\_\_. They had two sons and six daughters. The sons died young. One of the daughters married and had a daughter, Ann Kendall who married Col. John Bigger and had Ann who married William Head, son of William and Anne Truelock Rumsey Head. This William Head was a son of John Head whose brother was William Head of Kent County, Maryland."

John Bigger I married Anne Truelock, and they had issue, among others: Mary, married 1st by 1675 James Stokeley and 2nd Charles Harrington; and Col. John Bigger, married, probably as his second wife, Ann (Kendall?) Head, widow of William Head I. The widow Anne Truelock Bigger married 2nd James Rumsey.

No records have been found to show what happened to William and Jean Head, children of William Head of Kent Island. Their mother or stepmother, Elizabeth Coppidge Cash Head, married William Rawles after the death of William Head, and they could have lived in the Rawles household.

It has been suggested that Morgan Williams of Kent Island in 1665 produced the will of William Head for probate. The reference given for this suggestion has been checked in the Hall of Records in Annapolis but with a negative result.

I have set out the families below on the premise that William Head found in western shore records was the same man first appearing in 1658 and whose estate was administered in 1698 in Calvert County. No direct relationship is shown between William I and William of Kent Island. Families who probably are descended from William I are then listed, and finally the remaining families bearing the surname Head. Each family is assigned a master number, beginning with 1. Each descendant also has a number for the purpose of showing descent and for easier identification.

No doubt questions will be raised on some family groups. If proof can be submitted to show the correct family grouping or descent, a revised edition or addenda may be published later.

1. WILLIAM HEAD, b. ca 1626; d. by 1698 Calvert Co., Md.; m. Ann (Kendall), d. 8- -1727 Prince George's Co., Md. He was in Maryland by 1658; lived on the western shore. Ann (Kendall) Head m. 2nd by 1698, Col. John Bigger, d. 1714 Calvert Co.; m. 3rd ca 1715 Calvert Co., Patrick Andrew.

2. William II, d. by 6-5-1719

-----2nd Generation-----

2. WILLIAM HEAD II, d. by 6-5-1719 Prince Geo. Co.; m. Ann Bigger, dau. of Col. John Bigger & . Ann Bigger is thought to have m. 1st Mr. Gibson by whom she had James; she m. 3rd by 1724 Weldon Jefferson. In 1703/4 William Head had Pew No. 6 at All Saints, Sunderland; Col. John Bigger had Pew No. 7. The younger children of William II & Ann are shown in records of St. Barnabas Church, Queen Anne's Parish, Prince Geo. Co., where William II appears to have been church warden in 1717.
3. Kendall, dsp 1716/7, a minor, Calvert Co.
4. Bigger, b. ca 1698; d. before 1775
5. Mary, b. ca 1700; may have married Charles Beall, son of Col. Ninian Beall & Ruth Moore
6. Ann, b. 9-4-1711 PGeo. Co.; may have d. ca 1778 Fred. Co.
7. Katherine, b. 1-14-1712/3 PGeo. Co.; d. after 1727/8
8. John, b. 5-21-1714 PGeo. Co.; dsp before 1718
9. Charity, b. 6-14-1717 PGeo. Co.; dsp before 1725
10. William III, b. 1718/9; d. after 1800

-----3rd Generation-----

4. BIGGER HEAD I, b. ca 1698; d. before 1775; m. 1723/4 Martha Boteler, d. after 1775; dau. of Edward Boteler & Anne Lingan; lived PGeo. & Fred. Cos.
11. John, b. by 1743; d. between 1-25-1775 & 3-23-1775 Fred. Co.
12. Bigger II, d. after 1796
13. Ann
14. William
15. Edward Lingan, b. ca 1734; d. 11- -1796
16. Mary
10. WILLIAM HEAD III, b. 1718/9 PGeo. Co.; to Ky. after 1800; m. (Va.) Lucy Beckwith, d. after 1800; dau. of William Beckwith & Elizabeth (she m. 2nd Peter Butler); lived PGeo. & Fred. Cos.
17. William Beckwith, b. 10-26-1747; d. 12-29-1833
18. Cecilius, d. ca 1826 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1-8-1779 Fred. Co., Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Tobias Butler & ; moved to Ky. ca 1803. Left issue.
19. Bigger V, b. ca 1755; d. before 1831
20. Elizabeth, d. before 1831; m. 10-9-1778 Fred. Co., Richard Wood;

lived Ky. & left issue.

21. Nancy (Ann), d. after 1831

22. Lucy; unm. in 1799 in Fred. Co.

-----4th Generation-----

12. BIGGER HEAD II, in Wash. Co., Ky., 1796; m. .

23. William Edward (?), b. ca 1749

24. Bigger III (?), b. by 1754

15. EDWARD LINGAN HEAD, b. ca 1734; d. 11- -1796 Wash. Co., Ky.; m.  
Priscilla ; lived Bedford Co., Pa., 1790; to Ky. 1792.

25. Elizabeth

26. Eleanor, b. 5-3-1769; d. before 1813

27. Henry, b. ca 1771; d. 10-6-1840

28. Nancy Bigger, b. 11-24-1774; d. 10-15-1838

29. Martha

30. Polly, b. ca 1785; d. after 1840

31. Bigger John, b. 1785/7; d. 1822

32. Priscilla; m. 3-22-1806 Wash. Co., Ky., James Marshall

33. Lucy; dsp

17. WILLIAM BECKWITH HEAD, b. 10-26-1747 Md.; d. 12-29-1833 Creagers-  
town, Md.; m. (Va.) Ann Lilly, b. 1756; d. 11-18-1798 Md.; dau. of  
Richard Lilly & Mary Elder. Revolutionary soldier.

34. Richard Lee, b. 1775; d. 4-3-1833

35. Benedict, b. 1781; d. 1-21-1804 Fred. Co.

36. Elizabeth, b. 1785; d. 1857

37. Mary, d. after 1831; m. 1st 11-17-1807 Fred. Co., Joseph (Guiseppe)  
Minghini, b. northern Italy (?); d. Jefferson or Berkeley, Va. (now W. Va.);  
m. 2nd by 1831 Gregory; lived Va. or W. Va.

38. Ann; m. 2-12-1816 Fred. Co., Horatio Hobbs

39. Anastasia, b. 1793; d. after 1831

40. John L., b. 1795; d. 5-25-1838

19. BIGGER HEAD V, b. ca 1755; d. before 1831; m. 2-13-1779 Fred. Co., (Lucy)  
(Sarah) Livers; lived Fred. Co. until 1802; Ohio Co., Ky., 1810.

41. William (?), d. 1838/40

42. Henry R. (?), d. 1850

43. John E. (?), b. 1786; d. after 1855

44. James Greensbury (?), b. 4-2-1796; d. 12-29-1847

45. daughter

46. daughter

47. Richard George (?), b. 1799; d. 1881

48. son

49. son

21. NANCY (ANN) HEAD, d. after 1831; m. 2-5-1788 Fred. Co., Nathaniel Beall, b. 1758 Fred. Co.; d. ca 1813 Daviess Co., Ky.; son of Mordecai Beall & Elizabeth Beall; to Ky. ca 1803. Revolutionary soldier.

50. William Mordecai, b. 1789; d. 1847  
 51. Hillary, b. 1793; d. 1877  
 52. Cecelius, b. 1802; d. 1873  
 53. Elizabeth, d. by 1835

-----5th Generation-----

23. WILLIAM EDWARD HEAD, b. ca 1749; m. Rachel or Jane ; lived Fred. Co., Md., & Bedford Co., Pa. Revolutionary soldier.

54. William Edward, d. 11- -1798  
 55. John, b. 3-15-1767; d. 1860  
 56. Jesse, b. 6-10-1768; d. 3-2-1842  
 57. Elizabeth, b. 1779; d. 1-12-1859  
 58. Martha, d. 1816  
 59. Asa; d. young; in Wash. Co., Ky., War of 1812

24. BIGGER HEAD III, b. by 1754; d. 12- -1819 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. ca 1765 Susanna Wilson, b. ca 1746 Md.; d. after 1819; dau. of Thomas Wilson & Mary ; lived Fred. Co., Md.; to Bedford Co., Pa., ca 1785; to Wash. Co., Ky., ca 1795.

60. John, b. 10-30-1771; d. 12-16-1821  
 61. Thomas, may have gone to Ia.; in Wash. Co., Ky., until 1831. May have m. 1st 1-19-1806 Wash. Co., Catherine Wilson, dau. of Hannah Wilson; m. 2nd 11-29-1814 Wash. Co., Anne Ewing; m. 3rd 2-13-1823 Wash Co., Margaret Wearit Caldwell, widow of James Caldwell  
 62. William, b. 1774; d. 3-8-1841  
 63. Bigger IV, b. 7-21-1775; d. 9-1-1847  
 64. Mary, b. 4-28-1777; d. 3-13-1858  
 65. James, b. 7-11-1780; d. 3-1-1864  
 66. Edward Lee, b. 7-11-1780; d. 8-15-1853

25. ELIZABETH HEAD; m. 1st Ignatius Elder (?), d. by 1802 Wash. Co., Ky., son of William Elder & Jacoba Clementina Livers.

67. Mary, b. 1784; d. 9-5-1838 Highland Co., O.; m. 1st 1-9-1802 Wash. Co., Ky., John McLaughlin Jr.; m. 2nd 1-30-1805 Wash. Co., William Head (1-62), b. 1774; d. 3-8-1841 Highland Co., O.; son of Bigger Head (1-24) & Susanna Wilson  
 68. Edward; ward of Jesse Head in 1801 Wash. Co.

Elizabeth Head; m. 2nd 1-9-1802 Wash. Co., John McLaughlin Sr.

26. ELEANOR HEAD, b. 5-3-1769; d. before 1813; m. 12-19-1793 Wash. Co., Ky., Zadock Richards, b. 3-6-1774; son of George Richards & Nancy .

- 69. Nancy, b. 10-29-1794
- 70. Priscilla, b. 8-21-1796
- 71. Rachel, b. 12-30-1797
- 72. Elizabeth, b. 5-16-1799
- 73. Martha, b. 3-14-1801
- 74. William, b. 11-18-1802
- 75. Sarah, b. 1-12-1805
- 76. Jemina, b. 8-22-1806; m. Isaac Hiestand
- 77. Thompson, b. 3-16-1808
- 78. Eleanor, b. 2-21-1810

27. HENRY HEAD, b. ca 1771; d. 10-6-1840 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 1st ca 1795 Mary Butler.

- 79. William E., b. 12-29-1798; d. 3-29-1863
- 80. Mary Butler, b. 6-1-1801; d. 8-3-1847

Henry Head; m. 2nd by 1813 Martha Brazelton, dau. of Isaac Brazelton & .

- 81. Bigger John, b. 1809; d. 4-2-1856
- 82. Ann, b. 1810; d. 8-2-1826 Edwardsville, Ill.
- 83. Martha Caroline, b. ca 1814; d. ca 1836

Henry Head; m. 3rd 12-18-1825 Edwardsville, Ill., Sarah Stanford Coventry, dau. of John Stanford & , & widow of George Coventry

28. NANCY BIGGER HEAD, b. 11-24-1774 Pa.; d. 10-15-1838 Anderson Co., Ky.; m. ca 1790, James Paxton, b. 2-14-1769 York Co., Pa.; d. 7- -1833 Anderson Co., son of Andrew Paxton & .

- 84. Edward, b. 1791 Pa.; d. 11-16-1849 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Hanks
- 85. Martha, b. 1-18-1793
- 86. Samuel, b. 5-2-1794; d. 3-20-1855
- 87. Priscilla, b. 1795 Pa.; m. Hyatt; lived Christianburg, Ky.
- 88. John B., b. 5-3-1796 Pa.; m. 1st Tilly; m. 2nd Ritter; lived Shelby Co., Ky.
- 89. Nancy, b. 1-19-1798 Pa.; d. 4-28-1846; m. Bartlett York; lived Anderson Co., Ky.
- 90. Mary, b. 5- -1801; d. 1891; m. John Montgomery
- 91. Lucy, b. 1803; dsp
- 92. Ellen, b. 1805; d. 1881; m. Merit Breckenridge
- 93. James D.; m. Mary Ritchie; lived Mo.
- 94. Richard Head, b. 4-5-1808; d. 2-27-1878; m. 1833, Mildred Burrus, b. 12-19-1811; d. 4-2-1885; lived Anderson Co., Ky.

29. MARTHA HEAD; m. 10-4-1797 Wash. Co., Ky., Edward Brawner.

- 95. Eleanor; m. by 1826, Cornelius McAllister

30. POLLY HEAD, b. ca 1785; d. after 1840; m. 6-22-1801 Wash. Co., Ky., Samuel Williams; d. after 1840.

96. Thomas H., b. 1814  
 97. Henry Head, b. 2-12-1815; d. 4- -1893  
 98. Elizabeth; m. 12-24-1815 Wash. Co., Ky., James Jackson  
 99. daughter  
 100. daughter
31. BIGGER JOHN HEAD, b. 1785/7; d. 1822 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. 3-14-1804 Mercer Co., Ky., Jane Smith, b. 1787; d. 2-14-1861 Macomb, Ill.; dau. of Thomas Smith & . She m. 2nd 8-20-1826 Wash. Co., Henry Hardin, d. 1839; m. 3rd, Bentley, d. ca 1844; m. 4th 1845 Mordecai Hardin, d. 1859.
101. Nancy E.; d. 8- -1873; m. Thomas E. Hardin, d. 1844; lived Lewis Co., Mo.  
 102. Mary J. (S.), b. 8-9-1805; d. 11-11-1883  
 103. Priscilla, b. 1814; d. 1866  
 104. Horatio Smith (Horace) See ADDENDA  
 105. George W.; d. before 1852; m. Mary M. Head (1-252)
34. RICHARD LEE HEAD, b. 1775; d. 4-3-1833 Caroudlet, Mo.; m. 6-9-1803 Baltimore City Co., Md., Margaret M. Sticher, b. 1764; d. 11-12-1839 Baltimore, widow of Jacob Sticher.
106. William Aloisus, b. 1803/10; d. 10-11-1848
36. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 1785; d. 11-25-1857 Spencer Co., Ky.; m. 11-17-1806 Fred. Co., Md., James Clark, b. 2-16-1785 Lacole, County Down, Ireland; d. 6-26-1865 Fairfield, Ky.
107. John A., b. 4-24-1821; d. 10-26-1897  
 108. James Alfred, b. 2-22-1823; d. 10-5-1890  
 109. Hamilton  
 110. Thomas
39. ANASTASIA HEAD, b. 1793; d. after 1831; m. 1st Samuel Green, b. 1788; d. 1816 Fred. Co., Md., son of Samuel Green & Susannah Elder Wrench.
111. Ann Elizabeth; m. by 1845 Jones
- Anastasia Head; m. 2nd 2-15-1824 Fred. Co., Aloysius Lewis Elder, d. after 1831.
112. Joseph
40. JOHN L. HEAD, b. 1795; d. 5-25-1838 Latrobe, Pa.; m. 10-7-1818 Fred. Co., Md., Sophia Susannah Green, b. 1803 Emmitsburg, Md.; d. 1883 Latrobe; dau. of Samuel Green & Susannah Elder Wrench.
113. Richard Lee, b. 1820; d. 10-8-1835 Emmitsburg, Md.  
 114. William Samuel, b. 8- -1823; d. 2-7-1896  
 115. Anna G., b. 1828; d. 1870

- 116. John L. Jr., b. 1829; d. 1848 Latrobe, Pa.
- 117. Joseph A., b. 1830; d. 1875
- 118.
- 119. Sarah, b. 1836; d. 1861
- 120. Richard Lee, b. 1838; d. 1927; m. Catherine Keffer, b. 1852; d. 1932

41. WILLIAM HEAD, b. Md.; d. 1838/40 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. Hannah Adams, b. 4-10-1790; d. 3-11-1856 St. Lawrence, Ky.; dau. of James Adams & Margaret .

- 121. William B. "Blue Billy", b. 11-16-1810; d. 6-2-1893
- 122. Elisha, b. 3-15-1818; d. 2-26-1884
- 123. Susan Ann, b. 9-27-1823 Daviess Co., Ky.
- 124. Richard Grafton, b. 2-18-1826; d. 1-29-1902
- 125. Mary Prudence, b. 8-12-1827 Daviess Co.
- 126. Henry Raymond, b. 8-31-1831
- 127. Angeline, b. 12-20-1833
- 128. Elizabeth Jane
- 129.
- 130.
- 131.
- 132.

42. HENRY R. HEAD, b. Md.; d. 1850 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. Elizabeth .

- 133. William B. "Squire", b. 1809; d. 1888
- 134. Elizabeth E. ; m. 1-19-1838 Daviess Co., Ky., Cecelius Bell (1-52)
- 135. Joseph Franklin, b. 1817; d. 1899
- 136. Celia, b. ca 1820; d. 8-29-1856
- 137. Thomas Bigger, b. 7-17-1821; d. 1900
- 138. Ireland, b. 1823; d. 1904
- 139. Rebecca, b. 1825; d. 1875
- 140. Sarah (Marah Ann); d. by 1864
- 141. Lucinda; d. 1850
- 142. Robert

43. JOHN E. HEAD, b. 1786 Md.; d. after 1855; m. ; lived Bullitt Co., Ky., 1855.

- 143. son
- 144. son
- 145. daughter
- 146. daughter

44. JAMES GREENSBURY HEAD, b. 4-2-1796; d. 12-29-1847 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. Susan Emerson, b. 10-8-1801; d. 1-10-1841 Daviess Co.

- 147. William H., b. 1823
- 148. Thomas Bigger, b. 1824; d. 1865

149. Joseph D., b. 8-24-1826; d. 12-23-1888
  150. Susan Appalonia; m. 9-22-1846 Daviess Co., Ky., Benedict Joseph Payne
  151. Elizabeth
  152. John E., b. 10-24-1834 Daviess Co.
  153. Mary Emeline, b. 8-18-1837
  154. Eleanor America, b. 6-5-1839 Daviess Co.
  155. Infant son, baptized 12-27-1842
47. RICHARD GEORGE HEAD, b. 1799 Md.; d. 1883 Caldwell Co., Tex.; m. by 8-30-1832, Harriett Rouse, b. 1809; d. ca 1859 Caldwell Co.; in Saline Co., Mo., 1847; to Caldwell Co., Tex., 1853. See ADDENDA.
156. Angela, b. 8-17-1837 Daviess Co., Ky.
  157. John Elbert, b. 8-7-1836; d. 10-10-1872
  158. William T., b. 1832
  159. Granville, b. 1849; d. Travis Co., Tex. (?)
  160. Lucy Ann, b. 2-5-1840; d. 3-31-1924
  161. Thomas; m. 1841 Austin, Tex., Rosa Alford
  162. Richard George Jr., b. 4-6-1847; d. 4-8-1906
  163. Mary L., b. 4-6-1847 Saline Co., Mo.; m. 11-27-1879 Caldwell Co., Tex., W. J. Kerr
50. WILLIAM MORDECAI BELL, b. 1789 Md.; d. 1847 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. Mary Eliza May, b. 1805; d. 1855 Daviess Co.; dau. of John May & Sarah Waters.
164. Sarah A., b. 1829; d. 1919; m. Noyes
  165. John, b. 1832; dsp 1918
  166. Rhea M. (Rebecca), b. 1835
  167. Ben, b. 1837; d. 1926
  168. Emma, b. 1839; d. 1933
  169. Margaret L., b. 1843; dsp 1929
51. HILLARY BELL, b. 1793 Md.; d. 1877 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1816 Daviess Co., Margaret Adams, b. 1798; d. 1858; dau. of James Adams & Margaret .
170. Margaret Ann, b. 1817; d. 1900; m. William B. Head (1-133)
  171. Eliza Jane, b. 1820; d. 1896; m. Joseph Franklin Head (1-135)
  172. Mary E., b. 1821; d. 1884; m. Thomas Bigger Head (1-137)
  173. Melvina, b. 1824; d. 1874
  174. William, b. 1827; d. 1901; m. 1853 Daviess Co., Elizabeth Purcell, b. 1832; d. 1914
  175. Richard H., b. 1829; d. 1909; m. 1851 Daviess Co., Nancy J. Medcalf dau. of Henry Medcalf & .
  176. Nancy Ellen, b. 1831; d. 1916
  177. Nathaniel James, b. 1834; d. 1917
  178. Susan Ann, b. 1834; d. 1909
  179. Rigby Griffen, b. 1837
52. CECELIUS BELL, b. 1802; d. 1873; m. 1-19-1838 Daviess Co., Ky.,

Elizabeth E. Head (1-134); dau. of Henry R. Head (1-42) & Elizabeth .

180. Lee Nathan, b. 1849; d. 1924

181. Ben, b. 1857; d. 1936

182. Hillary, b. 1858; d. 1915; m. 1875 Daviess Co., Ky., Flora  
Schneck, b. 1858; d. 1902

183. Rebecca, b. 1859; d. 1942

53. ELIZABETH BELL; d. by 1835; m. 1816 Daviess Co., Ky., William Bell,  
b. 1792; son of Eli Bell & .

184. daughter; dsp

185. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1828; d. 1910

-----6th Generation-----

54. WILLIAM EDWARD HEAD, d. 11- -1798 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. 8-27-1778  
Fred. Co., Md., Mary Walker, d. after 1798.

186. William Edward, b. 1783

187. Thomas (Edward), b. 3-20-1785; d. before 6-1-1803

188.

189.

190.

191.

192.

55. JOHN HEAD, b. 3-15-1767 Fred. Co., Md.; d. 1860 Licking Co., O.; m.  
5-27-1795 Balt. City Co., Md., Elizabeth Bond; dau. of Thomas Bond &  
Ruth Murry.

193. William Edward, b. 3-16-1797; d. 8-18-1868

194. Thomas B., b. 5-6-1803; d. 8-18-1854

195. Caroline; m. Robert Bowers

196. Sophia; m. Clark

197. daughter

56. JESSE HEAD, b. 6-10-1768 Fred. Co., Md.; d. 3-2-1842 Harrodsburg, Ky.;  
m. 1-9-1789 Bedford Co., Pa., Jane Ramsey, b. 4-19-1772 Bedford Co.;  
d. 8-30-1851 Harrodsburg, Ky.; dau. of Robert Ramsey & Susannah McConnell.  
Rev. Jesse Head performed the marriage of Thomas Lincoln & Nancy Hanks  
in Wash. Co., Ky.

198. William Edward, b. 2-19-1790

199. Jane Smith, b. 4-29-1792

200. Robert, b. 6-24-1794; d. young

201. John, b. 8-24-1796

202. Jesse Thompson, b. 12-29-1798

203. Susannah Ramsey, b. 5-22-1803; dsp 1866 Harrodsburg, Ky.

204. George McKendre, b. 8-22-1805; lived Washington City, D.C., 1842

205. Thomas Jefferson, b. 9-5-1807  
 206. Mathew Walton, b. 9-11-1809  
 207. Mary, b. 12-30-1810  
 208. Harriett Wilde, b. 11-16-1812  
 209. Edward Bascom, b. 6-1-1817
57. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 1779 Pa.; d. 1-12-1859; m. 7-29-1801 Wash. Co., Ky.,  
 David Rodman, b. 1781 on shipboard from Ireland; d. 1-19-1859; son of  
 Alexander Rodman & Esther .
210. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 11-8-1803; d. 10-4-1872  
 211. Mary W., b. 12-29-1805; d. 11-27-1875  
 212. William Edward Head, b. 10-3-1809; d. 3-3-1844  
 213. Jesse Head, d. 1874  
 214. Sophia Jane, b. 12-17-1819; d. 1-27-1881 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. 1-1-  
 1836 Wash. Co., Henry Head Williams (1-97), b. 2-12-1815 Wash. Co.,  
 Ky.; d. 4- -1893 Wash. Co., son of Samuel Williams & Polly Head  
 (1-30)  
 215. George, b. 8-2-1820; d. 12-12-1872  
 216. Sarah Thomas, b. 1822; m. Thomas H. Williams (1-96), b. 1814 Ky.;  
 son of Samuel Williams & Polly Head (1-30)
58. MARTHA HEAD; d. 1816 Jefferson Co., O.; m. 1807, William McHenry.  
 Issue b. O.
217. Sarah, b. 6-15-1800; d. 6-16-1897 Mo.; m. 1826 Roland Chambers  
 218. Elizabeth, b. 1810; d. 1850 Mo.; m. 9-4-1826 O., Harlin Blackburn  
 219. Mary, b. 9-15-1813; d. 8-13-1870
60. JOHN HEAD, b. 10-30-1771 Fred. Co., Md.; d. 12-16-1821 Wash. Co.,  
 Ky.; m. 3-24-1807 Wash. Co., Sally Clark, b. 3-31-1775.
220. Susannah Wilson, b. 1-3-1808  
 221. James Clark, b. 3-7-1810; m. 12-29-1831, Sarah Ann Anderson  
 222. Benjamin Bigger, b. 2-28-1822  
 223. John Perry, b. 3-15-1814; m. Susan , b. 1814; lived McDonough  
 Co., Ill., 1850  
 224. William Thomas, b. 2-26-1816; d. after 1885  
 225. David E., b. 4-27-1818; m. 7-1-1847, Maria Rachel Atkinson
62. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 1774 Fred. Co., Md.; d. 3-8-1841 Highland Co., O.;  
 m. 1-30-1805 Wash. Co., Ky., Mary Elder McLaughlin (1-67), b. 1784;  
 d. 9-5-1838 Highland Co.; dau. of Ignatius Elder & Elizabeth Head (1-25).  
 Lived east of Carmel, O. Issue b. Highland Co., O.
226. John, b. 12-21-1805; d. 3-28-1880  
 227. Bigger VI, b. 3-1-1807; d. 11-16-1807 Highland Co., O.  
 228. William Madison, b. 10-16-1808; d. 5-7-1893  
 229. Edward, b. 11-16-1810; d. 8-25-1859  
 230. Harriett, b. 11-16-1810; d. 1812 Highland Co., O.  
 231. Bigger VII, b. 10-12-1812; d. 6-1-1912

232. Thomas, b. 7-24-1814; d. 3-31-1886  
 233. Mariah, b. 5-21-1816; d. 9-18-1897; m. William Cooper  
 234. James, b. 4-21-1818; d. 2-5-1828 Highland Co.  
 235. Josephus, b. 5-2-1820; d. 3-31-1824 Highland Co.  
 236. Allen, b. 5-22-1822; d. 5-22-1855  
 237. Wilson, b. 7-1-1823; d. 10-1-1855 Macomb, Ill.  
 238. Joseph, b. 9-14-1824; d. 10-21-1860  
 239. Mary Eleanor, b. 4-29-1827; d. 5-14-1913
63. BIGGER HEAD IV "Round Head", b. 7-21-1775 Fred. Co., Md.; d. 9-1-1847  
 Marshall, O.; m. 4-8-1801 Wash. Co., Ky., Mary Ogle, b. 12- -1777 Md.;  
 d. after 1850; dau. of Jacob Ogle & Mary . Issue b. Marshall, O.
240. Susan W., b. ca 1805; d. 1-25-1879  
 241. William Wilson, b. 2-5-1806; d. 10-19-1890  
 242. Bigger J.; d. 1888  
 243. Sophronia  
 244. Jacob Ogle  
 245. James L., b. 3-16-1816; d. 4-2-1849 Marshall, O.
64. MARY HEAD, b. 4-28-1777 Md.; d. 3-13-1858 Macomb, Ill.; m. 3-25-1807  
 Wash. Co., Ky., Benjamin Clark, b. 7-17-1777 Amherst Co., Va.; d. 4-3-  
 1853 McDonough Co., Ill.; son of James Clark & .
246. Thomas Davis, b. 1-15-1808  
 247. John Head, b. 1-10-1810  
 248. Jesse Simpson, b. 5-8-1813; d. 5-24-1902  
 249. Sally Terrell, b. 4-10-1816; d. 2-6-1880  
 250. Benjamin Franklin, b. 4-1-1821  
 251. Susan Wilson, b. 1-15-1819; d. 11-15-1819
65. JAMES HEAD, b. 7-11-1780 Fred. Co., Md.; d. 3-1-1864 McDonough Co.,  
 Ill.; m. 6-22-1808 Wash. Co., Ky., Isabel Easter Martin, b. 2-3-1791;  
 d. 8-22-1876 McDonough Co.; ward of Richard McDonald.
252. Mary M., b. 4-13-1809; d. 12-22-1852; m. George W. Head (1-105),  
 d. before 1852; son of Bigger John Head (1-31) & Jane Smith  
 253. Susan Wilson, b. 4-8-1810; dsp 7-25-1836  
 254. Mariah Jane, b. 7-11-1811; d. 2-3-1894  
 255. John Harrison, b. 3-5-1812; d. 3-12-1831  
 256. Thomas Wilson, b. 11-5-1818; d. 11-30-1897  
 257. William Bigger, b. 4-26-1821; d. 2-25-1888; m. 12-26-1844 Martha  
 U. Miller, b. 3-23-1828; d. 3-23-1899  
 258. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1-29-1823; d. 6-20-1906  
 259. Isabella Ursula, b. 11-5-1825; d. 4-25-1875  
 260. Julia Ann; m. 4-26-1832, Phillip T. Corder; lived Rosendale, Mo.  
 261. Martha Emmeline, b. 1829; d. 7-18-1851; m. 4-10-1850, Benjamin  
 F. Broadus  
 262. Sarah Ellen, b. 1835  
 263. Martin M., b. 1-8-1831; d. 9-5-1846

66. EDWARD LEE HEAD, b. 7-11-1780 Fred. Co., Md.; d. 8-15-1853 Canton, Ill.; m. 1st 1810/20, Duncan.

264. Mary Ann, b. 1-4-1817; d. 3-21-1895

265. Wilson Duncan, b. 1820

266. William Young

Edward Lee Head; m. 2nd 4-23-1823 Shelby Co., Ky., Margaret Burnett, b. 8-14-1791 Pittsylvania Co., Va.; d. 12-24-1874 Canton, Ill.; dau. of Gilbert Burnett & Margaret Cunningham.

267. Thomas H., b. 9-18-1824; d. 7-5-1891

268. James G., b. 8-29-1828; d. 9-24-1920

269. Martha S., b. 1830; d. 1899

270. Edward Prentiss, b. 1832; d. after 1923

271. Josephine, b. 11-5-1832; d. 1-9-1918

79. WILLIAM E. HEAD, b. 12-29-1798 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 3-29-1863 Alton, Ill.; m. 1st 7-7-1830 Madison Co., Ill., Elizabeth R. Torrence, d. by 1839; dau. of Matthew Torrence & .

272. Henry Clay, b. 1830; took name of Eugene May & moved to Calif.

273. Jane; d. infancy

William E. Head; m. 2nd 11-18-1839, Hannah Smith Moffatt, b. 1-1-1811, Rutherford Co., N. C.; d. 8-10-1890 Alton, Ill.

274. Mary Cornelia, b. 1840

275. William Wallace, b. 6-30-1842; d. 6-29-1916

276. Amanda Emmeline, b. 2-3-1844; m. Solomon F. Woods

277. Hannah Jane, b. 2-14-1847

278. Martha Ann, b. 4-15-1849; d. 5-24-1849

279. Augustine, b. 7-4-1857

80. MARY BUTLER HEAD, b. 6-1-1801 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 8-3-1847 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 5-17-1819 Madison Co., Ill., Moses Parker, b. 1794 N. C. (?); d. 2-11-1873 Edwardsville; son of James Parker & Elsie Kitchen.

280. Martha Ann, b. 9-18-1820; d. 8-12-1886

281. Priscilla Elizabeth, b. 6-31-1825; m. Henry Hall; lived New York City

282. Mary Jane, b. 4-22-1827; d. ca 1900

283. James H., b. 2-8-1828; left home when young

284. Sarah Caroline, b. 9-5-1830 Edwardsville, Ill.; See ADDENDA

285. Eliza E., b. 12-9-1833 Edwardsville; d. infancy

286. Edward B., b. 2-9-1836; d. infancy

287. Julia Elvira, b. 8-27-1837 Edwardsville; m. William Andrew Jackson Sparks

288. Lucy A., b. 2-4-1841 Edwardsville; d. infancy

289. Frances Virginia, b. 3-8-1843 Edwardsville; see ADDENDA

81. BIGGER JOHN HEAD, b. 1809; d. 4-2-1856 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 7-11-1833,

## Indiana Coventry.

290. William Henry, b. 4-14-1840; d. 9-13-1921

291. John Hinkley, b. 1850

83. MARTHA CAROLINE HEAD, b. ca 1814; d. ca 1836; m. 6-11-1831 Lebanon, Ill.; Riley Graves, d. 1842.

292. daughter, b. 1832; d. infancy

293. Helen J., b. 7-13-1835; d. 7-19-1902

85. MARTHA PAXTON, b. 1-18-1793 Pa.; m. Sutherland; lived Lawrenceburg, Ky.

294.

295.

86. SAMUEL PAXTON, b. 5-2-1794 Pa.; d. 3-20-1855 Ky.; m. Susan Dinsmore.

296.

297.

298.

299.

300.

301.

302.

96. THOMAS H. WILLIAMS, b. 1814 Ky.; m. Sarah Thomas Rodman (1-216), b. 1822 Ky.; dau. of David Rodman & Elizabeth Head (1-57). Issue b. Ky.

303. Thomas David, b. 1840

304. Jesse Rodman, b. 1842

305. George H., b. 1844

306. John H., b. 1847

307. James H., b. 1849; m. Edith Hammond

308. William R., b. 1849

309. Molly; m. Sam Dorsey

310. Milton; m. Kate Marshall

311. Samuel Walter; m. Emma Reed

97. HENRY HEAD WILLIAMS, b. 2-12-1815 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 4- -1893 Wash. Co.; m. 1st 1-1-1836 Wash. Co., Sophia Jane Rodman (1-214), b. 12-17-1819 Wash. Co.; d. 1-27-1881 Wash. Co.; dau. of David Rodman & Elizabeth Head (1-57). Issue b. Ky.

312. Jessie Head, b. 11-8-1836; d. 11-30-1836

313. Esther Ann, b. 12-27-1837; d. 5-16-1858

314. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-25-1840; d. 1-9-1920

315. Samuel David, b. 2-8-1842; d. 12-30-1878

316. James Livingston, b. 5-5-1844; d. 10-4-1905

317. Sarah Eliza, b. 6-7-1846; d. 4-16-1928

318. Martha R., b. 7-21-1848; d. 7-22-1864; m. W. H. Scott

- 319. Thomas J., b. 8-27-1850; d. 10-19-1859
- 320. Laura W., b. 9-13-1852; d. 10-29-1852
- 321. Ella Miller, b. 6-4-1854; d. 5-30-1889
- 322. Albert Ballard, b. 12-4-1857; d. 6-17-1938
- 323. Jessie Head, b. 10-31-1861; d. 2-11-1942

Henry Head Williams; m. 2nd 9-5-1888, Mrs. Elizabeth Gist.

- 102. MARY J. (S.) HEAD, b. 8-5-1805 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 11-11-1883 Wash. Co.; m. 1st 6-2-1824 Wash. Co., Leroy S. Litsey, b. 10-9-1801; d. 11-8-1853 Wash. Co.; son of Randal Litsey & Mary Hays.

- 324. Mary Ann, b. 4-3-1825; d. 4-9-1882
- 325. Nancy; m. George Garbey
- 326. John Bigger
- 327. son
- 328. son

Mary J. (S.) Head; m. 2nd, James Thompson, b. 5-4-1790; d. 3-19-1865 Wash. Co., Ky.

- 103. PRISCILLA HEAD, b. 1814; d. 1866; m. 1st 1829 Ky., Whitfield Browning; lived Lewis Co., Mo.

- 329. John Bigger, b. 1830
- 330. James H. W.
- 331. Francis George
- 332. Mary J.; m. J Bayne

Priscilla Head; m. 2nd 11- -1842 Lewis Co., Mo., Daniel Ligon, b. 12-22-1799 Amelia Co., Va.; d. 7-30-1885 Lewis Co.; son of Richard Ligon & Ann B. Wheeler.

- 333. Ann Victoria, b. 10-11-1843
- 334. Daniel Jr., b. 5-3-1845
- 335. Caroline Catherine Elizabeth, b. 8-5-1850; d. 3-15-1918

- 106. WILLIAM ALOISUS HEAD, b. 1803/10; d. 10-11-1848 St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. 1-24-1827 St. Ferdinand's, Florissant, Mo., Jemima Sappington, b. 12-4-1807; d. 3-31-1858; dau. of Zepheniah Sappington & Margaret Parke.

- 336. George, b. 10-21-1827; d. before 1849
- 337. Margaret, b. 10-18-1829
- 338. William Beckwith, b. 1832; lived Wash. Co., Ill., ca 1860
- 339. Linton, b. 1834; d. before 1849
- 340. Alton Philip, b. 7-19-1836; d. 9-29-1864 Vicksburg, Miss.
- 341. James
- 342. Sarah Ann
- 343. Julia
- 344. Robert

345. Jemima

108. JAMES ALFRED CLARK, b. 2-22-1823; d. 10-5-1890; m. Sarah Frances Lilly, b. 11-11-1831; d. 8-3-1931.

346. James Lilly

347. Elizabeth

348. Susan

349. Sarah

350. Edward

351. Rosie A., b. 6-3-1862; d. 6-20-1862

352. Martha, b. 3-3-1867; d. 3-12-1867

353. Martin J., b. 4-14-1872; d. 6-20-1877

354. Joseph Augustus Head, b. 8-3-1874

114. WILLIAM SAMUEL HEAD, b. 8- -1823 Fred. Co., Md.; d. 2-7-1896 Latrobe, Pa.; m. 2-15-1848, Sarah Coulter, b. 1828 Everett, Pa.; d. 1907 Latrobe; dau. of Joseph Coulter & Mary Wilson.

355. Mary, b. 1849; d. 1941

356. Emma, b. 1851; d. 1854

357. Anna, b. 1853; d. 1854

358. John Benedict, b. 4-4-1855; d. 12-11-1925

360. William Samuel Jr., b. 1860; d. 1940

359. Joseph Coulter, b. 1-31-1858; d. 9-12-1938

361. Richard Lee, b. 1862; d. 1933

362. Raymond, b. 1868; d. 1924

363. Harriett

364. Julia

115. ANNA G. HEAD, b. 1828; d. 1870; m. 1st 1847, Terrence J. Cantwell, d. 5-1-1871.

365. Mary, b. 1848

366. James R., b. 1850; d. 1871

367. Anna Irene, b. 1852; d. 1933

368. Catharine

Anna G. Head; m. 2nd, Thomas Kirk.

369. William

117. JOSEPH A. HEAD, b. 1830; d. 1875; m. Kate Fenlon, d. 1867.

370. Mary Sophia, b. 1852; d. 1861

119. SARAH HEAD, b. 1836; d. 1861; m. Thomas Westcott.

371. Nina, b. 1857; d. 1943

372. Elizabeth

373. William Grant, b. 1860; dsp 1939

121. WILLIAM B. HEAD "Blue Billy", b. 11-16-1810 Daviess Co., Ky.; d. 6-2-1893 St. Lawrence, Ky.; m. 11-13-1831 Daviess Co., Catherine Siena Jarboe, b. 4-12-1815; d. 11-22-1891; dau. of Charles Jarboe & Elizabeth

374. Elizabeth Caroline, b. 9-7-1832; d. 12-5-1859  
 375. Hannah Frances, b. 10-10-1834  
 376. James Edward, b. 1-30-1837; d. 9-27-1919  
 377. Elizabeth Anna, b. 10-15-1839  
 378. Charles Lewis, b. 9-30-1842  
 379. Cynthia, b. 1845  
 380. William Thomas, b. 12-29-1847  
 381. Laura  
 382. Christina  
 383. Elisha Ignatius, b. 1-13-1851 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1-7-1880, Mary C. Lindsay  
 384. Sophronia A., b. 3-24-1855  
 385. Louisa Jane, b. 5-9-1858

122. ELISHA HEAD, b. 3-15-1818; d. 2-26-1884; m. 1st, Caroline Bruner.

386. Edmund E., b. 9-3-1860  
 387. Hannah  
 388. Charles Henry, b. 7-5-1863  
 389.

Elisha Head; m. 2nd 1869 Daviess Co., Ky., Christina Quinn, b. 1848.

390. William  
 391. Robert  
 392.  
 393.

124. RICHARD GRAFTON HEAD, b. 2-18-1826 Bullitt Co., Ky.; d. 1-29-1902; m. 9-4-1851, Lucy Landers, b. 11-21-1825 Nelson Co., Ky.; d. 4-8-1888.  
 See ADDENDA.

394. William Thomas, b. 6-20-1852; d. 2-20-1914  
 395. Mary Jane, b. 6-21-1855; d. 10-2-1883  
 396. Samuel Buchanan, b. 5-27-1857; d. 6-31-1912  
 397. John Edward, b. 8-28-1861 Fountain Co., Ind.; d. 1-30-1875  
 398. George McClellan, b. 4-12-1863; d. 5-10-1934  
 399. Margaret Ann, b. 1-2-1865; d. 1-2-1865 Fountain Co.  
 400. Charles Monroe, b. 6-17-1867; d. 3-13-1949  
 401. Ira Alonzo, b. 3-9-1872; d. 3-25-1953

126. HENRY RAYMOND HEAD, b. 8-31-1831; m. 1st 1867, Elizabeth Rhodes.

402. James E., b. 3-4-1868

Henry Raymond Head; m. 2nd 7-9-1874, Virginia Louise Pearce.

- 403. Rinnie
- 404. Virginia
- 405. Beverly
- 406. Jamie

127. ANGELINE HEAD, b. 12-20-1833; m. 9-16-1859 Daviess Co., Ky.,  
Richard H. Aud.

- 407. Mary Angela, b. 8-1-1860

128. ELIZABETH JANE HEAD; m. 11-28-1842 Daviess Co., Ky., John H. Hodgskins.

- 408. Mary Ann, b. 3-12-1846
- 409. Magdaline, b. 4-23-1862
- 410. Josephine, b. 4-7-1865
- 411. Susan, b. 1-1-1870

133. WILLIAM B. HEAD "Squire", b. 1809; d. 1888' m. 2-27-1838 Daviess Co., Ky.,  
Margaret Ann Bell (1-170), b. 1817; d. 1900; dau. of Hillary Bell (1-51) &  
Margaret Adams.

- 412. James H., b. 1839; dsp 1860
- 413. Margaret E.
- 414. Joseph Franklin, b. 1843; d. 1930
- 415. Benjamin Joseph, b. 7-18-1860; d. 1937
- 416. Richard
- 417. Hillary
- 418. Brevin, b. 1847
- 419. Ellen N., b. 1850; d. 1910; m. 1897 Daviess Co., Ky., James  
Winfield Ford
- 420. John W.
- 421. Irvine
- 422. Isom

135. JOSEPH FRANKLIN HEAD, b. 1817; d. 1899 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1842 Daviess  
Co., Eliza Jane Bell (1-171), b. 1820; d. 1896; dau. of Hillary Bell (1-51) &  
Margaret Adams.

- 423. William Griffen, b. 1843
- 424. Margaret E., b. 1845; d. 1933
- 425. Cecelious Larue, b. 1846; d. 1926
- 426. Walter, b. 184 ; d. 1890
- 427. Rebecca; b. 1849; d. 1850
- 428. Lida
- 429. Jennie

136. CELIA HEAD, b. ca 1820; d. 8-29-1856 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 12-12-1841  
Daviess Co., William H. Duncan, b. ca 1817.

- 430. Elizabeth, b. 1844
- 431. James; m. ; d. a day apart & buried in same grave

432. Henry, b. ca 1845  
 433. Robert, b. ca 1846  
 434. Frank  
 435. John  
 436. Jane, b. ca 1850
137. THOMAS BIGGER HEAD, b. 7-17-1821 Nelson Co., Ky.; d. 1900; m. 1st 10- -1845 Daviess Co., Ky., Mary E. Bell (1-172), b. 1821; d. 1884; dau. of Hillary Bell (1-51) & Margaret Adams.
437. Mary Ellen, b. 1848  
 438. Melvina, b. 1848; d. 1915  
 439. Thomas Nathaniel, b. 1849  
 440. Susan E.; m. 1882 Daviess Co., Ky., William H. Duncan  
 441. Elizabeth; dsp age 16  
 442. James H.  
 443. William  
 444.  
 445.
138. IRELAND HEAD, b. 1823; d. 1904; m. Mary J. Bishop, b. 1825; d. 1897.
446. Emeline, b. ca 1849  
 447. Alice; m. J. W. LaFoe  
 448. John
139. REBECCA HEAD, b. 1825; d. 1875; m. 1851 Daviess Co., Ky., Robert Stewart, b. 1823.
449. Bettie, b. 1854; d. 1941  
 450. Rena; m. Ellis
140. SARAH (MARAH ANN) HEAD; d. by 1864; m. 8-10-1838 Daviess Co., Ky., John G. Duncan, b. 1802.
451. Robert E., b. 1844; m. Adelain R. Hannon  
 452. Mary Jane  
 453. Thomas E.  
 454. Cecelius T.
141. LUCINDA HEAD; d. 1850 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1st 10-12-1831 Daviess Co. Richard Bell (Beall), d. 1840 Daviess Co. (son of Mordecai Beall & Elizabeth Beall?).
455. Elizabeth, b. 1836; d. 1878  
 456. several children d. young
- Lucinda Head; m. 2nd 1842 Daviess Co., Ky., William H. Gray.
457. Catherine; m. Christopher Duncan  
 458. Emily

147. WILLIAM H. HEAD, b. 1823; m. 8-5-1850 Daviess Co., Ky., Ann Elizabeth O'Bryan, b. ca 1831. Issue b. Daviess Co.

459. John Robert, b. 6-29-1851

460. Charles, b. 11-3-1852

461. Henry Theodore, b. 8- -1854

462. Joseph Columbus, b. 11-27-1856

463. Mary Josephine, b. 1-31-1859

464. John Clarence, b. 1-25-1861; m. 4-10-1883, Mary Teresa Hamilton

465. Robert Morgan, b. 2-8-1863

466. Lilly Mary, b. 6-5-1865

148. THOMAS BIGGER HEAD, b. 1824; d. 1865; m. 6-22-1847 Daviess Co., Ky., Mary Anne Hodskins.

467. James A., b. 1847; m. 1869 Daviess Co., Ky., Mary Ellen Head (1-437), b. 1848; dau. of Thomas Bigger Head (1-137) & Mary E. Bell (1-172)

468. Mary Frances, b. 1-20-1850

469. Emeline, b. ca 1844

470. Thomas M., b. 12-3-1850 Daviess Co., Ky.

471. Joseph, b. 7-29-1854

472. Laura Josephine, b. 3-13-1859 Daviess Co.

473. William Crafton, b. 3-3-1861 Daviess Co.

474. Emma Mary, b. 1-3-1864 Daviess Co.

149. JOSEPH D. HEAD, b. 8-24-1826; d. 12-23-1888 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1-11-1848 Daviess Co., Margaret Montgomery, b. 1829; d. 1914; dau. of T. F. Montgomery & . Issue b. Daviess Co.

475. Susan Appolonia, b. 10-31-1848

476. Thomas Montgomery, b. 3-26-1852

477. Zachariah R., b. 9-9-1854

478. Matilda Jane, b. 4-11-1857

479. Rosella Everildes, b. 4-26-1861

480. Michael Ignatius, b. 4-1-1864

481. Joseph Walter, b. 3-29-1867

153. MARY EMELINE HEAD, b. 8-18-1837 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1-8-1861 Daviess Co., William Brown.

482. Emma Williams, b. 6-23-1863 Daviess Co., Ky.

162. RICHARD GEORGE HEAD JR., b. 4-6-1847 Saline Co., Mo.; d. 4-8-1906 Phoenix Ranch, Watrous, N. M.; m. ; to Caldwell Co., Tex., 1853. See ADDENDA.

483. Richard George III

484. Mary E., b. 1876

485. Maggie A., b. 1877

166. RHEA M. (REBECCA) BELL, b. 1835; m. 1856 Daviess Co., Ky., Robert A.

Bradshaw.

486. Robert

487. Arch

488. Fannie

167. BEN BELL, b. 1837; d. 1926; m. 1866 Daviess Co., Ky., Kate Linton Haywood, b. 1848; d. 1935.

489. George Haywood, b. 1867; d. 1895

490. Clarence H., b. 1869; d. 1930

491. William Lockhart

492. Anna Eliza, b. 1- -1874; d. 10-6-1875

493. Ben Linton, b. 6-13-1884; d. 1953

494. John Linton; dsp 4-4-1885

168. EMMA BELL, b. 1839; d. 1933; m. 1857 Daviess Co., Ky., Archer J. Ayer, b. 1835; d. 1917.

495. Sophia, b. ca 1859 See ADDENDA

496. Thomas L., b. ca 1866

173. MELVINA BELL, b. 1824; d. 1874; m. 1847 Daviess Co., Ky., James Miller, b. 1821 Shelby Co., Ky.; son of James Miller & Amy Stout Anderson.

497. James H., d. 8-30-1852

498. Estill; d. 3-27-1871

499. William E., d. 10-19-1872

500. Margaret S.

501. Francis

502. Virgil; m. Millie C. Ford

503. Nathaniel C.

504. James B.

505. Susan D.

176. NANCY ELLEN BELL, b. 1831; d. 1916; m. 1st 1850 Daviess Co., Ky., William Downey Medcalf, b. 1828; d. 1878; son of William Medcalf & .

506. Richard Hillary, b. 1850; d. 1905

507. Margaret E., b. 1853; d. 1896 See ADDENDA

508. Melvina, b. 1855; d. 1896

509. Marietta, b. 1857; d. 1884

510. William Griffith, b. 1860

511. Leora, b. 1862; m. 1887 Daviess Co., Ky., E. E. Lyons

512. James Andrew, b. 1865; d. 1900; m. Katherine , b. 1867; d. 1894

513. John Walter, b. 1869; d. 1914

514. Jennie W., b. 1872; m. 1890 Daviess Co., Louis A. Emrick

515. Lawrence Virgil, b. 1875; d. 1958

Nancy Ellen Bell; m. 2nd 1900 Daviess Co., Ky., Archie Warren

Smeathers, b. 1832; d. 1906.

177. NATHANIEL JAMES BELL, b. 1834; d. 1917 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1st 1861 Daviess Co., Sarah J. LaFoe.

516. John G., b. 1867; d. 1950

517. Lee

518. Hillary, b. 1863; d. 1923

Nathaniel James Bell; m. 2nd 1879, Mary T. McDonald, b. 1861; d. 1915.

519. Herman; m. Lily Ellis

520. Allen

521. Ella

522. James

523. Sarah; m. 1908 Daviess Co., Ky., Simon Gillim

524. Ruth; m. 1916 Daviess Co., Jolly Willett

525. Luther

526. Junius

527. Ernest

528. Aquilla

529. Infant son

178. SUSAN ANN BELL, b. 1834; d. 1909; m. 1855 Daviess Co., Ky., George Parsons Miller, b. 1827; d. 1908; son of James Miller & Amy Stout Anderson.

530. James Hillary, b. 1855; d. 1945

531. Eldred E., b. 1860; d. 1932

532. Phronia, b. 1866; d. 1946

179. RIGBY GRIFFEN BELL, b. 1837; m. 1863 Daviess Co., Ky., Elizabeth C. Thompson, b. 1841.

533. Flora Jane; m. 1906 Daviess Co., Ky., Frank Gertison

534. George William

535. L. Guy; m. 1897 Daviess Co., Mamie Gutaphel

180. LEE NATHAN BELL, b. 1849; d. 1924; m. 1st 1874 Daviess Co., Ky., Laura Ann Jones.

536. W. Cecelius; m. 1902, Mary Thomas Head

537. Roy J.

Lee Nathan Bell; m. 2nd, Mary E. Payne, b. 1872.

538. Amiel Lee, b. 1898; d. 1959

181. BEN BELL, b. 1857; d. 1936; m. 1891 Daviess Co., Ky., J. Helen Binion, b. 1861; d. 1939.

539. Henry

183. REBECCA BELL, b. 1859; d. 1942; m. 1880 Daviess Co., Ky., George H. Baker, b. 1856; d. 1929.

540. Ben, b. 1880; dsp 1909

541. Arthur; dsp

542. Hillary; m. Zoe

543. Addie Belle

544. Nina

545. Minnie

546. Rufus Hardin, b. 1891

185. SARAH ELIZABETH BELL, b. 1828; d. 1910; m. 1852 Daviess Co., Ky., William Muffett, b. 1831; d. 1899.

547. Nathaniel, b. 1852; d. 1852

548. Idel, b. 1853; d. 1853

549. Celia, b. 1855; d. 1860

550. Alonzo, b. 1857; d. 1946

551. Mary A., b. 1860; m. 1884 Daviess Co., Ky., John E. Daniel

552. John W. J., b. 1863

553. Hillary B.

-----7th Generation-----

187. THOMAS (EDWARD) HEAD, b. 3-20-1785; d. before 6-1-1803 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. Berry; dau. of Richard Berry & Rachel (Dorsey).

554. Richard Berry

193. WILLIAM EDWARD HEAD, b. 3-16-1797 Bloody Run, now Everett, Pa.; d. 8-18-1868 Ill.; m. 5-27-1824 O., Hannah Price Cooper, b. 4-10-1807 Baltimore, Md.; d. 8-28-1869 Odell, Ill.; dau. of Stephen Cooper & .

555. Elizabeth Ann, b. 4-21-1825

556. Oscar Harlan, b. 9-14-1827

557. Amanda Alice, b. 8-12-1828 O.; dsp 10-5-1861

558. Mary Albina, b. 2-3-1831

559. Martha Alleta, b. 9-9-1832 O.; dsp 9-13-1855

560. Kiziah Verlinda, b. 12-13-1836; d. 11-13-1910

561. Sarah Slaughter, b. 8-29-1837; d. 3-1-1862

562. Orlena Victoria, b. 8-29-1839; d. 7-22-1929

563. William Thomas, b. 1-1-1841

564. John Stephen, b. 6-5-1843; d. 2-13-1921

565. Ermina Cedora, b. 7-13-1845

194. THOMAS B. HEAD, b. 5-6-1803 Bedford Co., Pa.; d. 8-18-1854 Ottawa, Ill.; m. 3-27-1828 Lancaster, O., Mary Tallman, b. 12-28-1805 Fairfield Co., O.; d. 7-26-1875 Stuart, Ia.; dau. of Samuel Tallman & Sarah Wells.

566. Samuel, b. 5-14-1829; d. 5-14-1829

- 567. Jerome, b. 8-14-1830; d. 9-20-1830 LaSalle Co., Ill.
- 568. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9-8-1831; d. 1891
- 569. John F., b. 7-23-1834; d. 12-2-1903/4
- 570. George W., b. 11-29-1835; d. 8-15-1854 LaSalle Co., Ill.
- 571. Cynthia Elnora, b. 7-28-1837; d. 7- -1891
- 572. James Madison, b. 10-14-1838
- 573. Margaret V., b. 10-8-1841; d. 3-28-1846
- 574. Thomas C., b. 7-4-1842 Ill.; lived Cripple Creek, Colo.
- 575. Mary, b. 8-17-1845; d. 8-10-1846
- 576. Maria, b. 8-17-1845; d. 8-12-1856

198. WILLIAM EDWARD HEAD, b. 2-19-1790 Bedford Co., Pa.; m. 8-8-1820 Wash. Co., Ky., Margaret Pickett, dau. of Hetty Pickett.

577. James Edward

199. JANE SMITH HEAD, b. 4-29-1792; m. 1st William H. Tinsley (?); m. 2nd 9-28-1813 Harrodsburg, Ky., John L. VerBrycke, b. 2-12-1788 N. J.; son of William VerBrycke & Rebecca .

- 578. Jane Irvin, b. 7-18-1815; d. 5-20-1870
- 579. Rebekah, b. 1824; d. 4-29-1892
- 580. Ellen
- 581. William
- 582. Mary
- 583. Eliza P.; d. age 23 Danville, Ky.

202. JESSE THOMPSON HEAD, b. 12-29-1798; m. .

584. Mary Jane; m. 9-3-1838, Jesse Bayles

208. HARRIETT WILDE HEAD, b. 11-16-1812; m. James Linney; lived Mo.

585. daughter; lived Oscola, Mo.

209. EDWARD BASCOM HEAD, b. 6-1-1817; m. 1835, Mary Minton.

- 586. Sarah Jane; m. Peter Brown
- 587. James Lowell; m. Laura Linney; lived Mo.
- 588. Jesse McKendre; dsp
- 589. Robert Ferguson
- 590. Edward Bascom Jr., b. 1844; d. 1886
- 591. Sidney Elizabeth
- 592. LaFayette Marshall, b. 1849; dsp 1885
- 593. Mary Ellen, b. 1851; dsp 1877
- 594. William Trainer, b. 1853; d. 1891; m. Elizabeth Freeman
- 595. Myrtle, b. 1851; d. 1877

210. NANCY ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 11-8-1803; d. 10-4-1872; m. 12-19-1821 Wash. Co., Ky., Thomas Jackson.

596. daughter

211. MARY W. RODMAN, b. 12-29-1805; d. 11-27-1875 Hodgenville, Ky.; m. 4-12-1824 Wash. Co., Ky., William W. Selby, b. 9-12-1792 Ky.; d. 9- - 1873; son of Richard Selby & Annie W. Thomas. Issue b. Hardin Co., Ky.

597. Elizabeth, b. 1-12-1825; d. infancy  
 598. Mary Jane, b. 9-14-1826; d. 12-16-1903  
 599. Richard Jr., b. 10-30-1828; dsp  
 600. David Rodman, b. 1-22-1829; d. 1915  
 601. William W. Jr., b. 12-26-1830; d. infancy  
 602. Nann W., b. 12-22-1831; d. 1907  
 603. Elizabeth A., b. 4-19-1833; d. 2-2-1922  
 604. Sarah E., b. 10-11-1834  
 605. Parthena Sidna, b. 2-3-1836; d. 6-26-1912  
 606. George R., b. 12-19-1837; d. infancy  
 607. Martha A., b. 4-23-1839  
 608. Laura, b. 7-20-1841; dsp  
 609. James Thomas, b. 6-26-1842  
 610. Laura S., b. 11-30-1843  
 611. William H., b. 3-7-1845; d. infancy  
 612. Jesse, b. 8-18-1847; d. infancy  
 613. Franklin M., b. 8-15-1848; d. infancy  
 614. George W., b. 8-15-1848; dsp

212. WILLIAM EDWARD HEAD RODMAN, b. 10-3-1809; d. 3-3-1844; m. 2-14-1834, Harriett Jackson, b. 2-5-1812; d. 9-14-1836; dau. of John Jackson & Susannah Thomas.

615. Josephine, b. 11-24-1834; d. 8-18-1879  
 616. William David, b. 9-9-1836; d. 9-26-1836

213. JESSE HEAD RODMAN, b. Springfield, Ky.; d. 1874 Hodgenville, Ky.; m. Katherine Murray.

617. Mary Margaret  
 618. William  
 619. Tommie; m. Miller  
 620. David

215. GEORGE RODMAN, b. 8-2-1820; d. 12-12-1872; m. Fannie Givens; lived LaRue Co., Ky.

621. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-12-1837; d. 12-9-1921  
 622. James; d. 7-20-1938 )  
 623. Kate ) twins  
 624. Alice

219. MARY MCHENRY, b. 9-15-1813 Jefferson Co., O.; d. 8-13-1870; m. 9-5-1831, Alexander Keith Henton, b. 3-17-1806 Hardin Co., Ky.

625. Walter Briscoe, b. 9-29-1840

626. Sarah Miranda; d. 1935; m. Mitchell

222. BENJAMIN BIGGER HEAD, b. 2-28-1822; m. 2-3-1838 Sarah Atkinson, b. 1824 Ky.; lived McDonough Co., Ill.

627. Mariah, b. 1839

628. Eveline, b. 1842

629. Isabel, b. 1844

630. Julia, b. 1847

631. John W., b. 1849

224. WILLIAM THOMAS HEAD, b. 2-26-1816 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. after 1885; m. 5-22-1845, Elizabeth Ann Clark, b. 1826; in McDonough Co., Ill., 1834; Saline Co., Mo., 1867; Quincy, Mo., 1874.

632. Mary H., b. 1846

633. James D., b. 1849

226. JOHN HEAD, b. 12-21-1805 Highland Co., O.; d. 3-28-1880 O.; m. Christina Core, b. 4-26-1814; d. 12-17-1893; dau. of John Core & Mary Magdalene Ferneau.

634. Amanda, b. 5-16-1834; d. 9-13-1885

635. Mary M., b. 1834

636. Elizabeth, b. 1836

637. Nathan, b. 9-12-1839; d. 3-1-1874

638. John W., b. 5-3-1841; dsp 3-1-1862 O.

639. Joseph Allen, b. 1-29-1843; d. 5-8-1921

640. John R.

641. Aaron, b. 1855; d. 6-8-1946 O.

228. WILLIAM MADISON HEAD, b. 10-16-1808 Highland Co., O.; d. 5-7-1893 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 11-17-1829 O., Margaret Ferneau, b. 9-13-1813 O.; d. 4-8-1894 Montezuma, Ia.; dau. of John H. Ferneau & Christena Freshour. Issue b. Highland Co.

642. Josephus Ferneau, b. 6-6-1831; d. 11-14-1919

643. Christina, b. 2-6-1833; d. 3-7-1912

644. Mary Samantha, b. 12-8-1834; d. 10-20-1844 Marshall, O.

645. Mahlon, b. 7-12-1835; d. 1-17-1920

646. James, b. 8-6-1837; d. 8-17-1837 Marshall, O.

647. Albert, b. 11-25-1838; d. 10-18-1922

648. Sarah Maria, b. 9-27-1840

649. Margaret Jane, b. 4-18-1845; d. 11-5-1851 Marshall, O.

650. Caleb Allen, b. 6-1-1847; d. 6-7-1895

651. Florah Ellen, b. 3-19-1853; d. 4-24-1856 Marshall, O.

652. Aaron Madison, b. 5-4-1854; d. 11- -1894

229. EDWARD HEAD, b. 11-16-1810 Highland Co., O.; d. 8-25-1859 O.; m. 1st 2-22-1832 O., Elisabeth Core, b. 12-28-1812; d. 3-5-1852 O.; dau.

of John Core & Mary Magdalene Ferneau.

- 653. John Russell, b. 12-1-1832; d. 4-7-1911
- 654. James M., b. 5-13-1835; dsp 9-14-1863
- 655. Mary Ellen, b. 8-16-1838; d. 11-30-1923
- 656. Carey Allen, b. 11-16-1838; d. 2-28-1906
- 657. Louisa, b. 1-16-1844
- 658. Horatio A. A., b. 6-16-1846; d. 1922
- 659. Cornelius Pugsley, b. 12-12-1848; m. Ida Kelly
- 660. Elisabeth, b. 3-1-1852

Edward Head; m. 2nd 11-21-1853 O., Sophia McCoppin,  
b. 4-1-1831.

- 661. Amanda Columbia, b. 3-6-1854; d. 1936
- 662. Olive Carrie, b. 5-19-1859; m. Worley Moore, son of  
Lewis Moore & Christena Ferneau

- 231. BIGGER HEAD VII, b. 10-12-1812 Highland Co., O.; d. 6-1-1912  
Bardolph, Ill.; m. 6-27-1835, Mary Lucas, b. 7-7-1815 Highland Co.;  
d. 2-17-1905 Bardolph.

- 663. Harriett E., b. 4-13-1836; m. Jackson
- 664. Lucretia, b. 12-6-1837
- 665. James L., b. 4-15-1840
- 666. Mary Catherine, b. 1-25-1843; m. Dennis Hartsook; lived Marshall,  
Mich.
- 667. Maria N., b. 12-23-1844
- 668. Renick Richard S., b. 11-21-1846; d. 7-10-1937
- 669. Jennie M.
- 670. Augustus Newton, b. 3-21-1851; m. Daugherty
- 671. Columbia Alta, b. 10-25-1853 Ill.
- 672. John M., b. 11-28-1855 Ill.
- 673. Hettie A., b. 4-29-1857 Ill.; m. Newton Spargur
- 674. Ellen

- 232. THOMAS HEAD, b. 7-24-1814 Highland Co., O.; d. 3-31-1886; m. 1-2-  
1834, Margaret Foraker, b. 3-8-1816; d. 1-27-1889.

- 675. William Henry, b. 12-12-1834; d. 3-7-1915
- 676. Joseph Benson, b. 7-12-1836; d. 5-14-1897; m. Jane ,  
b. 1839; d. 3- -1912
- 677. Adam Redkey, b. 4-29-1838; d. 11-3-1886
- 678. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4-16-1841; d. 7-3-1928
- 679. Merrick Asbury, b. 3-8-1845; d. 2-25-1915

- 236. ALLEN HEAD, b. 5-22-1822 Highland Co., O.; d. 5-22-1855 Macomb, Ill.;  
m. 1st, Zayde Per Lee, b. 8-24-1828; d. 11-14-1851 Macomb.

- 680. Mary S., b. 9-22-1851; d. 11-10-1851 Macomb, Ill.

Allen Head; m. 2nd Martha .

681.  
682.  
683.  
684.  
685.  
686.  
687.  
688.  
689.  
690.

238. JOSEPH HEAD, b. 9-14-1824 Highland Co., O.; d. 10-21-1860 Macomb, Ill.; m. 1st Elizabeth Ann Jones, b. 4-14-1830; d. 4-26-1852 Macomb.

691. Elizabeth Columbia Ann, b. 4-21-1852; d. 3-7-1945

Joseph Head; m. 2nd, .

692. James Lincoln; d. 12-24-1860 Macomb, Ill.

239. MARY ELEANOR HEAD, b. 4-29-1827 Highland Co., O.; d. 5-14-1913; m. 11-26-1844, William Harrison McCoppin, b. 3-15-1817 O.; d. 5-6-1887.

693. Mary Mariah, b. 1845; d. 1916

694. John Allen

695. William Carey, b. 9-30-1848; d. 1-27-1903

696.

697.

698.

699.

700.

701.

702.

240. SUSAN W. HEAD, b. ca 1805; d. 1-25-1879; m. 1826, John Butters, b. 11-25-1804; d. 6-17-1873; son of John Butters & Sarah O'Bryan.

703. Samuel Delano, b. 7-17-1830; d. 10-9-1894

241. WILLIAM WILSON HEAD, b. 2-5-1806 Marshall, O.; d. 10-19-1890 Macomb, Ill.; m. 1-26-1830, Sarah Bidaman, b. 7-4-1808; d. 12-14-1892; dau. of John D. Bidaman & Polly Crum.

704. Bigger John, b. 12-9-1830 (7-10-1836); d. 7-19-1916

705. Cyrus, b. 1832; d. 1915

706. William Henry Harrison, b. 1837; d. 1866

707. Carey, b. 9-24-1834; d. 11-17-1838

708. Benjamin F.; m. Wash; lived Seneca, Mo.

709. Lewis Wilson; lived Galveston, Tex.

- 710. Margaret S., b. 8-4-1851 O.; d. 9-1-1853 Marshall, O.
- 711. Mary; d. Anoka, Minn.; m. Whitney
- 712. Alva O., b. 1854; d. 9-28-1863
- 713. Nancy S.; m. William H. Patterson; lived Calif.

242. BIGGER J. HEAD; d. 1888 Graham, Mo.; m. L S .

- 714. Almira S., b. 12-19-1845; d. 12-18-1848 Marshall, O.
- 715. William T.
- 716. Albert E.
- 718. Benjamin F., d. 3-12-1890 Graham, Mo.
- 719. Irene S.
- 720. Ida M.
- 721. Laura A.; m. Richardson
- 722. Eliza

243. SOPHRONIA HEAD; m. Caleb Bundy; lived Canton, Ill.

- 723. Isaac N., b. 9-13-1838; d. 1-13-1839 Marshall, O.
- 724. John W., b. 5-25-1840; d. 10-24-1841 Marshall
- 725. Mary; m. Charles Todd
- 726. Rebecca; m. George Hardenbrook
- 727. Sarah Sophronia, b. 1-17-1847; d. 1932
- 728. Margaret H., b. 5-28-1850; d. 6-17-1851 Marshall
- 729. Allen

248. JESSE SIMPSON CLARK, b. 5-8-1813 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 5-24-1902;  
m. .

- 730. Mary Lenora, b. 4-15-1870
- 731.
- 732.
- 733.
- 734.
- 735.
- 736.
- 737.

254. MARIAH JANE HEAD, b. 7-11-1811; d. 2-3-1894 Blandinsville, Ill.; m.  
1833, Jefferson Hays, b. 1809 Ky.; d. 1857.

- 738. James W., b. 1834
- 739. Martha A., b. 1835
- 740. John H., b. 1836
- 741. Thomas, b. 1838
- 742. George, b. 1840
- 743. Jasper, b. 1848

255. JOHN HARRISON HEAD, b. 3-5-1812; d. 3-12-1831; m. Susan Goddard.  
See ADDENDA.

- 744. John Travis, b. 10-11-1847

- 745. Martin M., b. 12-7-1845
- 746. James Harrison, b. 10-14-1844; d. 12-10-1924
- 747. Charles Orville, b. 10-3-1851; d. 12-24-1875
- 748. William Harrison, b. 12-3-1849
- 749. Thomas Douglas, b. 11-21-1853; d. Calif.
- 750. Edward Franklin, b. 1-9-1862; dsp 1942

256. THOMAS WILSON HEAD, b. 11-5-1818 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 11-30-1897 Sciota, Ill.; m. 9-10-1846, Isabella Painter, b. 8-17-1826; d. 2-27-1921.

- 751. Tobias George, b. 6-22-1847; d. 1-24-1924
- 752. James Albert, b. 1-14-1849; d. 10-16-1939
- 753. Martha, b. 10-16-1850; d. 8-31-1852
- 754. Franklin Pierce, b. 12-1-1852; d. 1-20-1933
- 755. Alice E., b. 9-26-1854; d. 12-12-1934
- 756. Joseph Marion, b. 8-18-1856; d. 11-28-1908
- 757. John T., b. 3-11-1859; d. 11-26-1861
- 758. Ellen M., b. 2-2-1861; d. 2-12-1861
- 759. Benjamin Elliott, b. 11-12-1862; d. 7-12-1898
- 760. Infant, b. 8-26-1866; d. 10-18-1866
- 761. Thomas W., b. 11-16-1867; d. 7-1-1868
- 762. Anna Belle, b. 8-6-1869; d. 10-12-1939

258. ELIZABETH MARGARET HEAD, b. 1-29-1823; d. 6-20-1906; m. 11-22-1839 McDonough Co., Ill., William Sutherland Bailey Walker, b. 1-5-1816; d. 3-16-1878; son of James Walker & Margaret Bailey; lived Greenview, Calif.

- 763.
- 764.
- 765.
- 766.
- 767.
- 768.
- 769.
- 770.
- 771.
- 772.
- 773.
- 774.

259. ISABELLA URSULA HEAD, b. 11-5-1825; d. 4-25-1875; m. 4-13-1843, Henry M. Walker; son of James Walker & Margaret Bailey; lived Greenview, Calif.

- 775.
- 776.
- 777.
- 778.
- 779.
- 780.
- 781.
- 782.

783.

784.

262. SARAH ELLEN HEAD, b. 1835; m. 1st 11-28-1852, Benjamin F. Broaddus;  
m. 2nd 3-13-1862, William T. Nesbit.

785. daughter; lived Winterset, Ia.

786. daughter; lived Winterset, Ia.

264. MARY ANN HEAD, b. 1-4-1817 Ky.; d. 3-21-1895 Marshall, O.; m. Edward  
Burnett, b. 12-6-1814; d. 3-19-1867 Marshall.

787. Isabella A., b. 3-23-1835; d. 6-23-1837 Marshall, O.

788. Sarah A., b. 7-1-1839; dsp 12-1-1869 Marshall

789. John B., b. 9-6-1840; d. 1-23-1861 Marshall

790. James A.; m. Theresa C ; b. 6-8-1851; d. 10-29-1896 Marshall

791. Sarah, b. 12-6-1841; d. 1-12-1853 Marshall

792. Mary; m. John Graybill

265. WILSON DUNCAN HEAD, b. 1820 Cloverport, Ky.; d. Canton, Ill.; m. O.,  
Mary Catherine Bohannon, b. 1820 Culpeper Court, Va.

793. John E., b. 1844 O.

794. Susannah, b. 1845 Ill.

795. Alfred, b. 1-18-1849 Ill..

796. Albert, b. 1-18-1849 Ill.; d. 10-10-1851 Ill.

797. James

798. Franklin

799. Maria Ann, b. 9-2-1847

800. son

801. son

\*

267. THOMAS H. HEAD, b. 9-18-1824 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 7-5-1891 Glenwood,  
Ia.; m. 4-14-1850 Canton, Ill., Sophronia E. Crosswait, b. 10-19-1828  
Columbia, Tenn.

802. William Perry, b. 3-10-1851

803. Carlos

804. Lulu; m. J. W. Tollman; lived Long Beach, Wash.

805. Vesta; m. Waite

- \*266. WILLIAM YOUNG HEAD; m. ; lived Oakland, Calif.

806. Clary

268. JAMES G. HEAD, b. 8-29-1828 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 9-24-1920 Mexico,  
Mo.; m. 1st, Mary , b. 1840 Germany; d. 10-17-1860 Knobnoster,  
Mo.; m. 2nd 1868 Peoria, Ill., Elizabeth Sosey, b. 3-24-1844 Clear-  
spring, Md.; d. 8-2-1939 Mexico, Mo.; dau. of Abraham Sosey &  
Elizabeth Chew.

807. Infant son

808. Frank G., b. 6-24-1870; d. 1923 Havanna, Cuba

809. Lee Sosey, b. 9-16-1872; d. 11- -1943 Joplin, Mo.; m. Mayme  
Ryder, d. 1951

810. Nora May, b. 12-23-1874; d. 6-13-1947 Mexico, Mo.

811. Ralph E., b. 9-18-1877; d. 1961 Mexico, Mo.; m. Clara B. Tully,  
b. 1-27-1881; d. 2-9-1957

812. Charles G., b. 1-12-1881; d. 9-20-1948 Mexico, Mo.

269. MARTHA S. HEAD, b. 1830 O.; d. 1899 Clay Center, Neb.; m. 4-11-1853  
Canton, Ill., F. D. Marks.

813. Edie

814. Clara J., b. 9-24-1859; d. 10-10-1859 Canton, Ill.

270. EDWARD PRENTISS HEAD, b. 1832 O.; d. after 1923 Calif.; m. ;  
lived Prescott, Ariz.

815. daughter; m. Paar

271. JOSEPHINE HEAD, b. 11-5-1832 Highland Co., O.; d. 1-9-1918 Moberly,  
Mo.; m. 12-24-1881, Sam S. Gruber, d. 11-30-1887.

816. Lena

817. Margaret; m. M. D. Wilbur

818. Martha

819.

820.

821.

274. MARY CORNELIA HEAD, b. 1840; m. John Henry Woods.

822. Raymond, b. 11-7-1868

823. Irving

824. Arthur

825. Edith

826. Clarence

827. Florence

275. WILLIAM WALLACE HEAD, b. 6-30-1842; d. 6-29-1916; m. Cornelia Kennedy,  
b. 10-16-1846; d. 3-21-1920; dau. of Joseph Kennedy & Julia Titchenal.

828. Robert Kennedy, b. 1871; d. ca 1958

829. William Edward (Edgar), b. 1873

830. Julia Elizabeth, b. 6-17-1875

831. Charles Lovell, b. 2-9-1878; d. ca 1927; m. Louise Sherwood

277. HANNAH JANE HEAD, b. 2-14-1847; m. Warren Harrison.

832. Eva; m. McMichael

279. AUGUSTINE HEAD, b. 7-4-1857; m. Julia Montgomery, b. 5-24-1854;  
dau. of William Montgomery & .

833. Eula; d. ca 1958

834. Irene; m. Steck

280. MARTHA ANN PARKER, b. 9-18-1820 Edwardsville, Ill.; d. 8-12-1866;  
m. 4-18-1838 Edwardsville, Alfred Jackson Lusk; son of John T. Lusk &  
Lucretia Gillham.

835. Julia Adelaide, b. 1-24-1839; d. 3-29-1903

836. John Parker, b. 1841; d. 1861

837. Newton Demming Strong, b. ca 1843; d. ca 1857

838. Charles Edward, b. 1845; d. infancy Edwardsville, Ill.

282. MARY JANE PARKER, b. 4-22-1827; d. ca 1900 Carlyle, Ill.; m. Guy Alexander

839. Mary Jane; d. infancy

290. WILLIAM HENRY HEAD, b. 4-14-1840 Madison Co., Ill.; d. 9-13-1921  
Edwardsville, Ill.; m. Elvira Amanda Lewis, b. 1-16-1839; d. 12-12-  
1906 Edwardsville.

840. William Lewis, b. 1-4-1870; m. Elizabeth Busch

841. Rebecca Elvira, b. 4-26-1874; dsp 5-28-1901

842. John, b. 5-27-1872; dsp 7-29-1903

843. Anna Julia, b. 2-4-1877; d. 3-18-1900

844. Francis Marion, b. 3-25-1880

291. JOHN HINKLEY HEAD, b. 1850; m. .

845. son; d. infancy

846. Edith

847. daughter

293. HELEN J. GRAVES, b. 7-13-1835 Lebanon, Ill.; d. 7-19-1902; m. 11-8-  
1855 Edwardsville, Ill., Henry Byington Little.

848. Caroline, b. 4-16-1856; d. 1910

849. Frances Virginia, b. 5-8-1858; d. 1926; m. Charles Anderson

850. Grace Helen, b. 1-13-1860; d. 1-25-1928

303. THOMAS DAVID WILLIAMS, b. 1840 Ky.; m. Anna Burdette.

851. Nancy

304. JESSE RODMAN WILLIAMS, b. 1842; m. Sue Bishop.

852. John Bruce

853. Ollie Van Meter; m. Joe N. Hays

854. Charles Marvin; m. Irene Dawson

855. Rodman H.; m. Bertha Miller

856. Lydia; m. Green Hays

313. ESTHER ANN WILLIAMS, b. 12-27-1837 Ky.; d. 5-16-1858; m. Seay.

857. Anne R., b. 12-1-1857; d. 10-4-1859

314. MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. 1-25-1840 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 1-9-1920  
Princeton, Mass.; m. 1st, Gain.

858. Henry

Mary Elizabeth Williams; m. 2nd 1860 Wash. Co., Ky., Charles August Smith, b. 5-20-1839 Princeton, Mass.; d. 2-14-1911 Princeton; son of Francis Homer Smith & Susan Fray.

859. William Homer, b. 12-3-1861; d. 4-30-1939

860. Charles Edward, b. 5-17-1863; dsp Denver, Colo.

861. Susan Sophia, b. 9- -1864 Princeton, Mass.; dsp 12-22-1944 Gardner, Mass.

862. Joseph West, b. 6-22-1866; d. 12-2-1946

863. Sarah Francis, b. 11-22-1867; d. 1-9-1947

864. Frederick, b. 6-6-1870; dsp

865. David Rodman, b. 9-2-1871; dsp

866. Frederick Rodman, b. 8-4-1873; d. 6-18-1958

867. Ward Bolyston, b. 5-31-1877 Princeton; dsp 5-24-1931 Gardner

868. Grace Ione, b. 12-31-1881

316. JAMES LIVINGSTON WILLIAMS, b. 5-5-1844 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 10-4-1905 Wash. Co.; m. 9-20-1866, Mary E. Hardesty, b. 10-8-1847; d. 8- -1935 Nelson Co., Ky., dau. of John Hardesty & Fannie Snyder.

869. John H., b. 5-1-1869; d. 9-10-1937; m. 11-26-1895, Ida Eddleman, d. 10-16-1925

870. Elonza, b. 6- -1870; d. 10-6-1871

871. Maggie, b. 5-18-1872; d. 9-3-1903

872. Fannie, b. 3-16-1875; dsp 11-23-1949

873. Jane, b. 7-17-1876

874. Sallie T., b. 8-6-1878; d. 5-20-1881

875. Della, b. 4-12-18 ; d. 3- -1930; m. 2-2-1905 Walter Lewis

876. Eliza, b. 7-8-1882; d. 10-2-1883

877. Mattie T., b. 4-13-1884

317. SARAH ELIZA WILLIAMS, b. 6-7-1846; d. 4-16-1928; m. Mitchel.

878. Minnie; m. John Bruce Williams (1-852), son of Jesse Rodman Williams (1-304) & Sue Bishop.

879. Edward

322. ALBERT BALLARD WILLIAMS, b. 12-4-1857 Nelson Co., Ky.; d. 6-17-1938 Dodge City, Kan.; m. 8-27-1884 Springfield, Ky., Rosa Ellen Holloway,

b. 8-27-1861 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 7-6-1930 Darlow, Kan., dau. of James W. Holloway & Rosannah Elizabeth Gregory.

880. Henry Ray, b. 7-18-1885; d. 1-29-1953

881. Elizabeth, b. 3-20-1887

882. Sophia Jane, b. 1-19-1889; d. 1-2-1956

883. James Holloway, b. 11-26-1891 Hutchinson, Kan.; m. 1st 1914, Maud L. Shark, d. 6-14-1941; m. 2nd 1941, Junita Waterberry

884. Mary Eliza, b. 10-12-1894 Darlow, Kan.; d. 8-16-1950 Greensburg, Kan.; m. 1935, Lloyd C. Wright, d. 12-19-1944

885. Richard Clay, b. 8-27-1897

886. George Fred, b. 7-26-1899

887. Rhuy Katherine, b. 8-20-1901

888. Albert Franklin, b. 7-16-1903

323. JESSIE HEAD WILLIAMS, b. 10-31-1861 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 2-11-1942; m. Evan Sale.

889. Rodman

324. MARY ANN LITSEY, b. 4-3-1825; d. 4-9-1882 Pleasant Grove, Ky.; m. Nelson G. Reed, b. 10-24-1819; d. 5-8-1887 Pleasant Grove.

890. Frances Ellen, b. 12-9-1846; d. 4-25-1875 Pleasant Grove, Ky.

891. Priscilla E., b. 12-22-1826; d. 12-12-1840 Pleasant Grove

334. DANIEL LIGON JR., b. 5-3-1845 Lewis Co., Mo.; m. 2-11-1868 Lewis Co., Isabelle E. Baker; dau. of Thomas G. Baker & Cynthia J. Hardy.

892. Daniel T.

893. Cynthia P.

894. Richard H.

895. Stonewall J.

896. Neddie L.

897. Mary B.

335. CAROLINE CATHERINE ELIZABETH LIGON, b. 8-5-1850 Lewis Co., Mo.; d. 3-15-1918; m. 2-9-1871 Lewis Co., Perry Munday.

898. Catherine, b. 2-8-1884 Canton, Mo.

899. Horace Daniel

900. Emeline, b. Canton

901. Missouri Belle; lived "Valley Home", Canton

902. Bert; m. 10-22-1905 N. Y., Adelaide Middleton Sampson

354. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS HEAD CLARK, b. 8-3-1874; m. Louise Bertha Willett, b. 6-30-1881; dau. of John D. Willett & Mary Alice Moore; lived Louisville, Ky.

903. John Joseph, b. 11-30-1901; m. 1st, Lillian Howlett; m. 2nd, Betty

- 904. Louise Bertha, b. 10-28-1903
- 905. Aloysius Lambert, b. 4-8-1905
- 906. Mary Benedict, b. 9-15-1907; lives 301 McCready, Louisville, Ky.
- 907. Phillip Neri, b. 7-22-1909
- 908. Bernadine Anne, b. 11-14-1919
- 909. Charles Alexander, b. 10-21-1922
- 910. James Francis, b. 8-11-1924; d. 4-10-1944

355. MARY HEAD, b. 1849; d. 1941; m. William A. Johnston, b. 1844; d. 1928.

- 911. Edward; dsp
- 912. Alice
- 913. Marie, b. 1878
- 914. Gertrude

358. JOHN BENEDICT HEAD, b. 4-4-1855 Latrobe, Pa.; d. 12-11-1925 Latrobe; m. 5-2-1877, Naomi Tiernan Jones, b. 1857; d. 1951; dau. of Morris Jones & Margaret Tiernan.

- 915. Morris, b. 1878; d. 1917
- 916. Paul Jones, b. 1880; dsp 1925
- 917. Stella, b. 1881; d. 1920
- 918. John Benedict Jr., b. 1885; d. 1891
- 919. Elizabeth, b. 1890
- 920. Sarah, b. 1895; d. 1945

359. JOSEPH COULTER HEAD, b. 1-31-1858 Latrobe, Pa.; d. 9-12-1938 Greensburg, Pa.; m. 10-30-1889, Ellen Showalter, b. 1860; d. 10-28-1955 Greensburg; dau. of William A. Showalter & Cecelia Burgoon; lived "Melrose Farm", Greensburg. Issue b. Latrobe.

- 921. Mary Eleanor, b. 8-19-1890; m. Clay Frick Lynch, b. 11-12-1880; son of Thomas Lynch & Sarah Agnes McKenna; live "Ballyduff", Greensburg, Pa.
- 922. Dorothy, b. 1892; d. 1896
- 923. Marion Catharine, b. 9- -1894
- 924. Cecelia Dorothy, b. 8-10-1896

360. WILLIAM SAMUEL HEAD JR., b. 1860; d. 1940; m. Theresa Limegrover, b. 1860; d. 1937.

- 925. Flavia
- 926. Arthur
- 927. Julius
- 928. Catherine; d. infancy
- 929. Walter; dsp
- 930. Mary Theresa
- 931. Camilla; m. R. H. Lewis

362. RAYMOND HEAD, b. 1868; d. 1924; m. Gertrude Brannock, b. 1871; d. 1930.

- 932. Hilda

933. Collette

365. MARY CANTWELL, b. 1848; m. William Geis.

934. Agnes

935. Rosemary

368. CATHARINE CANTWELL; m. Julius Low.

936. Irene

937. Richard

938. Catharine

1400176

371. NINA WESTCOTT, b. 1857; d. 1943; m. William Sweeney.

939. Infant son

374. ELIZABETH CAROLINE HEAD, b. 9-7-1832; d. 12-5-1859; m. 11-21-1850  
Daviness Co., Ky., Simeon W. Payne, b. 2-16-1825; d. 8-15-1901.

940. Raymond C.

941. Claudius I.

942. Julia Melissa, b. 11-23-1855

943. William Pius, b. 11-24-1857

375. HANNAH FRANCES HEAD, b. 10-10-1834; m. 1-7-1852 Daviness Co., Ky.,  
Alfred Able.

944. Wallace Eugene, b. 9-3-1859

945. Elisha Jefferson, b. 10-5-1861

946. Caroline Victoria, b. 3-2-1864

947. Thomas, b. 1-6-1869

948. Joseph Edwin, b. 9-5-1871

376. JAMES EDWARD HEAD, b. 1-30-1837 Daviness Co., Ky.; d. 9-27-1919;  
m. 1st 5-17-1860, Mary Jane Aull, b. 1841; d. 1865; dau. of Benjamin  
Aull & .

949. Mary Catherine, b. 3-12-1861

950. William Benjamin, b. 1-30-1863; m. 10-9-1884 Daviness Co., Ky.,  
Etta H. Scarce

951. Charles Ignatius, b. 1-8-1865

James Edward Head; m. 2nd 1-30-1866 Daviness Co., Ky., Eliza Ellen  
Aud, b. 9-21-1845; dau. of Michael Aud & Angeline Speak.

952. Joseph, b. 12-1-1866

953. George William, b. 2-29-1868

954. Henry Thomas, b. 11-26-1869

955. John M., b. 1-30-1871 Daviness Co., Ky.; d. 1912; m. Teresa M.  
Drury, b. 1877; dau. of William Francis Drury & Matilda Genevieve

Mattingly.

- 956. Ara Leo, b. 3-13-1873
- 957. Hillary Eugene, b. 9-21-1874
- 958. Sophronia (Euphremia) Ann, b. 9-24-1876; d. 12- -1938
- 959. Charles Raymond, b. 8-15-1878
- 960. Francisca Angela, b. 7-21-1880
- 961. Louis
- 962. Zachariah, b. 5-22-1885

377. ELIZABETH ANNA HEAD, b. 10-15-1839 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 11-20-1860  
Daviess Co., John A. Carrico.

- 963. Mary Catherine, b. 8-31-1861
- 964. James William, b. 9-25-1862
- 965. Isabella, b. 10-25-1863
- 966. Henry Trueman, b. 2-8-1866
- 967. Serephine, b. 11-8-1867
- 968. Ida Elizabeth, b. 4-16-1869
- 969. Pauline Frances, b. 3-9-1871
- 970. Charles Edward, b. 9-28-1872
- 971. Laura Joan, b. 7-8-1874
- 972. Regina, b. 12-27-1878
- 973. Lula Symphrosa, b. 8-10-1881
- 974. Henry Malcom, b. 6-22-1885

378. CHARLES LEWIS HEAD, b. 9-30-1842 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 4-25-1865,  
Eliza J. Crosby.

- 975. Charles Edmond, b. 6-20-1867
- 976. James Dallas, b. 11-4-1869
- 977. Charles Henry, b. 2-11-1872

380. WILLIAM THOMAS HEAD, b. 12-29-1847 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 5-27-1869,  
Mary Elizabeth Aull or Catherine Speake.

- 978. John Louis, b. 3-12-1870
- 979. Sarah Catherine, b. 12-3-1871
- 980. Frances F., b. 11-3-1873
- 981. Charles Ignatius, b. 7-31-1876
- 982. Joseph Lawrence, b. 3-8-1880

394. WILLIAM THOMAS HEAD, b. 6-20-1852 Bullitt Co., Ky.; d. 2-20-1914  
Lebanon, Ind.; m. 1st 2-3-1878, Lillie Clark.

- 983. William
- 984. John
- 985. Frank

William Thomas Head; m. 2nd, Harriett Kotchel.

- 986. Mary, b. 1880

987. Firman A., b. 2-3-1887; m. Bessie Keeley
395. MARY JANE HEAD, b. 6-21-1855 Bullitt Co., Ky.; d. 10-2-1883; m. 3-29-1876, Clinton Royal.
988. Alma  
989. Ralph
396. SAMUEL BUCHANAN HEAD, b. 5-27-1857 Bullitt Co., Ky.; d. 6-31-1912; Bell Boyd.
990.  
991.  
992.  
993.
398. GEORGE MCCLELLAN HEAD, b. 4-12-1863 Fountain Co., Ind.; d. 5-10-1934 m. 8-26-1896, Florence Bedinger.
- 994.
400. CHARLES MONROE HEAD, b. 6-17-1867 Fountain Co., Ind.; d. 3-13-1949; m. 2-20-1910, Ada Bowling.
995. Lucille  
996. Irene
401. IRA ALONZO HEAD, b. 3-9-1872 Fountain Co., Ind.; d. 3-25-1953; m. 4-1-1895, Laura Harris.
997. Louis  
998. Lida; m. Clements
402. JAMES E. HEAD, b. 3-4-1868; m. Catherine Morris.
999. Joseph Bernard, b. 3-24-1886 Daviess Co., Ky.
413. MARGARET E. HEAD; m. 1862 Daviess Co., Ky., Edmund Miller, b. 1824.
1000. E. Nora, b. 1863  
1001. Willie
414. JOSEPH FRANKLIN HEAD, b. 1843; d. 1930; m. 1866 Daviess Co., Ky., Ann G. Lewis (Pell), b. 1847; d. 1902.
1002. Hattie, d. 1933; m. 1901 Daviess Co., Ky., Charles R. Hite  
1003. Katie  
1004. Cora; d. 1925  
1005. Nina; d. 1958  
1006. Bessie

415. BENJAMIN JOSEPH HEAD, b. 7-18-1860; d. 1937; m. 1879 Daviess Co., Ky.,  
Dora Jane Crow, b. 1865; d. 1938.

1007. Robert Drury, b. 2-5-1880

1008. Hillary

1009. Virgie

1010. Gola

1011. Helen; m. Louis Algood

1012. Walter

1013. Altha; dsp

416. RICHARD HEAD; m. Louisa McDonald.

1014. Julia, b. 6-7-1831; Daviess Co., Ky.

417. HILLARY HEAD; m. Sarah Hayes.

1015. Virgie

1016. Hallie

1017. Nellie

423. WILLIAM GRIFFEN HEAD, b. 1843; m.

1018. Henry

1019. Lida; m. W. E. Norvill; lived Chattanooga, Tenn.

424. MARGARET E. HEAD, b. 1845; d. 1933; m. 1866 Daviess Co., Ky.,  
Columbus G. Duncan, b. 1842; d. 1880.

1020. Walter G.

1021. Lilly; m. Dee Thorns bury

425. CECELIOUS LARUE HEAD, b. 1846; d. 1926; m. Mary Evans; dau. of John  
Evans & Agnes Read; lived Louisville, Ky.

1022. Roy, b. 1875; d. 1951

1023. Orris L., b. 1877; d. 1953; m. Leila Benua; lived Madison, Ind.

429. JENNIE HEAD; m. W. K. Riley.

1024. Jennie

1025. Martha

1026. Amos

1027. Emma B.

1028. Sue

430. ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. 1844; m. Jacob Hardin, b. 1839; d. 1911.

1029. William Cecelius See ADDENDA

1030. Elizabeth Lee; dsp

1031. Jack

1032. Nannie; dsp

1033. Frank

1034. Jennie

432. HENRY DUNCAN, b. ca 1845; m. Annie Brashear.

1035. Cora; m. Kasey

1036. Jennie; m. R. N. Castlen

1037. son

434. FRANK DUNCAN; m. Emma Pierce.

1038. Willie

1039. Frank Pierce; m. Lucille Roll

1040. Emma; d. 1961 Daviess Co., Ky.

435. JOHN DUNCAN; m. Anna Potts.

1041. Irvin; unm.

1042. Allen; unm.

1043. Thixton; m. Luella

1044. Elmer; m. Anna Griffen

1045. Nannie; m. Lashbrook

1046. Cecelia; m. Louis Horn

1047. Lula; m. Jim Thornsberry

436. JANE DUNCAN, b. ca 1850; m. Richard Carpenter; lived Mo.

1048. Rosa Lee

1049. Marvin; unm.

1050. Cecil; unm.

437. MARY ELLEN HEAD, b. 1848; m. 1869 Daviess Co., Ky., James A. Head (1-467), b. 1847; son of Thomas Bigger Head (1-148) & Mary Anne Hodskins. Issue b. Daviess Co.

1051. Mary Frances, b. 4-10-1876

1052. Flora Melvania, b. 2-21-1878

438. MELVINA HEAD, b. 1848; d. 1915; m. 1874 Daviess Co., Ky., Albert Sheldon, b. 1853; d. 1922.

1053. Walter B., b. 1877; d. 1882

1054. Hattie, b. 1890; d. 1892

1055. Josie Lee, b. 1876; d. 1897

1056. Henry, b. 1881; d. 1904

448. JOHN HEAD; m. Robertson.

1057. Ernest; m. Elizabeth Hardin (1-1751); dau. of Jack Hardin (1-1031) & Sarah Weber

449. BETTIE STEWART, b. 1854; d. 1941; m. James Holmes Toler, b. 1848; d. 1940 Lewisport, Ky.

1058. Walter T., b. 1880; d. 1949; m. Maude Thrasher, b. 1882; d. 1940

1059. Will; m. Pauline Hurt

1060. Robert Thomas, b. 1887; d. 1955

1061. James Albert, b. 1879; d. 1953

1062. John; dsp

1063. Mabel; m. Jess Kelly

1064. Minnie; m. Wood Riddle

1065. Sally; m. Clyde Martin

1066. Bessie; m. Fred Mastin

1067. Clara R., b. 1883; dsp 1904

455. ELIZABETH BELL, b. 1836; d. 1878 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1852 Daviess Co., Archabold Warren Smeathers, b. 1832; d. 1908; son of Asa Smeathers & Mary Duncan.

1068. Jerome B.

1069. Asa

1070. Rebecca; m. Christopher Beauchamp

1071. Mary

1072. James

1073. Margaret; m. 1886 Daviess Co., Ky., William Thornsberry

1074. Alice; dsp

468. MARY FRANCES HEAD, b. 1-20-1850 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. John J. C. Livers.

1075. Mary Florence Cordelia, b. 10-31-1878 Daviess Co., Ky.

471. JOSEPH HEAD, b. 7-29-1854 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. Mary Ellen .

1076. Mattie Emma, b. 4-17-1874 Daviess Co., Ky.

475. SUSAN APPOLONIA HEAD, b. 10-31-1848 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 11-3-1868 Daviess Co., David R. Carrico. Issue b. Daviess Co.

1077. Joseph Clarence, b. 7-19-1870

1078. James Ivo, b. 3-21-1872

1079. Emmanuel Lesley, b. 9-30-1874

1080. Charles Raphael, b. 10-15-1876

1081. David Laurence, b. 1-4-1879

1082. Arthur Leo, b. 2-18-1881

1083. Joseph Augustine, b. 4-25-1884

1084. Hilary Dominic, b. 11-1-1886

476. THOMAS MONTGOMERY HEAD, b. 3-26-1852 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1-9-1872 Daviess Co., Sarah Josephine Pickerel. Issue b. Daviess Co.

1085. Pius Victor, b. 7-26-1874

1086. Benedict Joseph, b. 10-12-1876

1087. Matilda Josephine, b. 1-20-1878  
 1088. Margaret Martina, b. 9-19-1881  
 1089. Mary Jane, b. 12-24-1884
477. ZACHARIAH R. HEAD, b. 9-9-1854 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1-9-1877  
 Daviess Co., Matilda J. Speak. Issue b. Daviess Co.
1090. Genevieve, b. 3-10-1879  
 1091. Raphael L., b. 9-6-1881
478. MATILDA JANE HEAD, b. 4-11-1857 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 2-10-1878  
 Daviess Co., Silas Alexander Carrico. Issue b. Daviess Co.
1092. Aloysius Eugene, b. 1-16-1879  
 1093. Joseph Liguori, b. 3-16-1881  
 1094. Francis Alexander, b. 4-7-1886
479. ROSELLA EVERILDES HEAD, b. 4-26-1861 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 1-10-1877  
 Daviess Co., Benedict Joseph Jarboe. Issue b. Daviess Co.
1095. Raymond, b. 2-13-1878  
 1096. Lura Regina, b. 9-25-1879  
 1097. Joseph Malacky, b. 11-4-1881  
 1098. Ignatius, b. 1-5-1884  
 1099. Ann, b. 7-11-1886
488. FANNIE BRADSHAW; m. William Wells, b. 1858; d. 1891.
1100. Robert, b. 1889
489. GEORGE HAYWOOD BELL, b. 1867; d. 1895; m. 1891 Daviess Co., Ky.,  
 Emma Ellis, b. 1873; d. 1946.
1101. Katherine H.  
 1102. Georgia Lee
490. CLARENCE H. BELL, b. 1869; d. 1930. m. 1896 Daviess Co., Ky.,  
 Nannie K. Horn, b. 1869.
1103. John; m. 2nd, Mary Alice Wright
491. WILLIAM LOCKHART BELL; m. Rockport, Ind., Julia Foster.
1104. William Hardwick
493. BEN LINTON BELL, b. 6-13-1884; d. 1953; m. 193 Daviess Co., Ky.,  
 Lucille Bristow.
1105. Ben Linton Jr., b. 9-6-1937  
 1106. William Samuel, b. 9-6-1937; m. Taylor  
 1107. Frances Louise, b. 1938

513. JOHN WALTER MEDCALF, b. 1869; d. 1914; m. Artie L. Skinner, b. 1872; d. 1904.

1113. Margaret; m. Samuel O. Brooks

515. LAWRENCE VIRGIL MEDCALF, b. 1875; d. 1958; m. 1898 Hancock Co., Ky., Mortie Alice Skinner, b. 1877; d. 1941.

1114. Forrest Layton, b. 1900

1115. Robert, b. 1910

516. JOHN G. BELL, b. 1867; d. 1950; m. 1st 1890 Daviess Co., Ky., Sarah Lula Ayers, b. 1869; d. 1904.

1116. Lloyd C., b. 1891; d. 1961

1117. Wilbur T., b. 1894; d. 1955

1118. Lucy May, b. 1896; dsp 1958

1119. Wherry J., b. 1899; d. 1961

1120. Dawson E., b. 1902; d. 1904

John G. Bell; m. 2nd 1907 Daviess Co., Ky., Ora V. Haynes, b. 1875; d. 1942.

1121. Emmett Lee, b. 1907; dsp 1924

1122. John Wilson, b. 1909; m. 1st Helen Ruth Ford; m. 2nd, Emily Newton

517. LEE BELL; m. ; lived Miss.

1123. Eddie

1124. daughter

1125. son

518. HILLARY BELL, b. 1863; d. 1923; m. Emma Lehigh, b. 1866; d. 1916.

1126. Etta; m. Pruden

1127. Russell; m. Robert Beyke

1128. Katie

1129. Jane

1130. Hugh

1131. Earl

520. ALLEN BELL; m. 1906 Daviess Co., Ky., Anna B. Clark.

1132. Anne Read; m. W. N. Unsell

1133. Virginia; m. 1926 Daviess Co., Ky., Arthur Gist

1134. Evelyn

1135. Betty Allen; m. 1946 Daviess Co., Melvin Clay Chandler

521. ELLA BELL; m. 1897 Daviess Co., Ky., Tilden Ellis.

1136. Anthea

1137. Verna Rose; m. 1929 Daviess Co., Ky., Carl Vaughn

1138. Merl; m. 1919 Daviess Co., Clyde Allen Robinson  
 1139. Eula; m. 1920 Daviess Co., Robert L. Kelly
530. JAMES HILLARY MILLER, b. 1855; d. 1945; m. Nannie Hawley.
1140. George Whinery  
 1141. Frank Hawley; m. Kate Hall  
 1142. Anna Bell; m. William C. Smith  
 1143. Emma Sue; m. Ed Froelich  
 1144. Edwin Earl
531. ELDRED E. MILLER, b. 1860; d. 1932; m. 1888 Hancock Co., Ky.,  
 Alicia E. Tabor, b. 1865; d. 1950.
1145. William Tabor, b. 1888
532. PHRONIA MILLER, b. 1866; d. 1946; m. R. Lee Holland, b. 1864; d. 1938.
1146. Marshall; lived Evansville, Ind.  
 1147. Frances; m. Guy Blunk  
 1148. Harold; b. 1899; d. 1914  
 1149. Eldred, b. 1901; d. 1925
538. AMIEL LEE BELL, b. 1898; d. 1959; m. 1923 Daviess Co., Ky., Helen  
 Johannah Verbaas.
1150. Douglas Verbaas  
 1151. Mary Dixon, b. 1936; m. 1955 Daviess Co., Ky., Gene Robert Baker,  
 b. 1935  
 1152. Marie Joyce
543. ADDIE BELL BAKER; m. 1912 Daviess Co., Ky., Lockhart Riddle.
1153. Kenneth Wesley; m. 1949 Daviess Co., Ky., Marjorie DeLois Leach  
 1154. Pauline  
 1155. Marguerite; m. 1943 Daviess Co., Melvin Henry Troutman  
 1156. Charlotte; m. 1946 Daviess Co., John D. Reid  
 1157. George William  
 1158. Ruth  
 1159. Donald Lockhart; m. 1945 Daviess Co., Rhea Beverly Wall
546. RUFUS HARDIN BAKER, b. 1891; m. 1916 Daviess Co., Ky., Elizabeth  
 Jane Burns.
1160. Burns  
 1161. Rebecca  
 1162. Robert Louis, b. 1925; m. 1948 Daviess Co., Ky., Carol Burke  
 Robertson, b. 1929
550. ALONZO MUFFETT, b. 1857; d. 1946; m. Courtney Craig, b. 1877;  
 d. 1952.

- 1163. James Louis, b. 1895; m. 1914, Sena Winkler
- 1164. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1897
- 1165. Alonzo William, b. 1899; m. 1919 Daviess Co., Ky., Mary M. Zint
- 1166. Sarah Eunice, b. 1902; m. Edward T. Gist
- 1167. Orpha Lee, b. 1907; m. H. D. Winkler
- 1168. Ella Bell, b. 1904; m. Albin Ray
- 1169. John Ben, b. 1909; m. Lottie Noel
- 1170. Sena Pearl, b. 1912; m. 1931 Daviess Co., Ky., Carolton Aull
- 1171. Effie May; m. William Hardwick Bell (1-1104); son of William Lockhart Bell (1-491) & Julia Foster

552. JOHN W. J. MUFFETT, b. 1863; m. 1889 Daviess Co., Ky., Hekeyah Daniel.

- 1172. W. Guy; d. 1958; m. Bertie Brown
- 1173. Roy; m. Delia
- 1174. Edgar
- 1175. Erwin
- 1176. Charles
- 1177. Byron
- 1178. Ethel Elizabeth; m. 1919 Daviess Co., Ky., William Crow Thomas
- 1179. Edith

553. HILLARY B. MUFFETT; m. 1896 Daviess Co., Ky., Anna Gabbert.

- 1180. William Howard
- 1181. Pearl
- 1182. James Franklin

-----8th Generation-----

555. ELIZABETH ANN HEAD, b. 4-21-1825 O.; m. 8-9-1846, Allen Webster.

- 1183. Belle
- 1184. Emma
- 1185. Frank
- 1186. Gus; dsp Streator, Ill.
- 1187. Elmer; dsp Streator, Ill.

556. OSCAR HARLAN HEAD, b. 9-14-1827 O.; m. 1st 2-23-1852, Mary Ellen Mason, , b. 8-20-1836 New Antioch, O.; dau. of Bagwell Mason & Nancy B. Butler.

- 1188. Etta
- 1189. Elsina
- 1190. Samantha
- 1191. Marion
- 1192. William E., b. 1862; d. 1916 Streator, Ill.

Oscar Harlan Head; m. 2nd 1870, Mary Louise Alexander, b. 1843; d. 1900.

- 1193. Ethel Ruth, b. Streator, Ill.
- 1194. Louise, b. Streator, Ill.; m. Forest C. Pettingill
- 1195. son

1196. son; lived Los Angeles, Calif.
558. MARY ALBINA HEAD, b. 2-3-1831 O.; m. 1-5-1860 LaSalle Co., Ill., Robert Ewing, d. during Civil War.
1197. William R., b. 10-14-1860; d. 4/5- -1932
560. KIZIAH VERLINDA HEAD, b. 12-13-1836 Licking Co., O.; d. 11-13-1910 Neb.; m. 2-23-1853, Stephen Mason, b. 5-23-1831 Clinton Co., O.; d. 11-13-1910 Hastings, Neb. Issue b. Ill. See ADDENDA
1198. son; d. at birth
1199. Alice Amanda, b. 8-15-18 ; d. 12-20-1941 Neb.
1200. Ida B., b. 8-22-1857; d. 3-10-1858 New Antioch, O.
1201. Edward Wallace, b. 4-4-18 ; d. 3-11-1898
1202. Hannah Rosalie, b. 4-7-18 ; d. 8-27-1941 Hastings, Neb.; m. 1st, Fred G. Myers; m. 2nd, William R. Ewing (1-1197), b. 10-14-1860 Streator, Ill.; d. 4/5- -1932 Hastings, Neb.; son of Robert Ewing & Mary Albina Head (1-558)
1203. Mary H., b. 3-8-1870; d. 7-12-1871
1204. Mamie
1205. Arthur
1206. May Harriet, b. ca 1873; d. 9-25-1891
561. SARAH SLAUGHTER HEAD, b. 8-29-1837 O.; d. 3-1-1862; m. 2- -1858 Samuel Swartz.
1207. Frank
562. ORLENA VICTORIA HEAD, b. 8-29-1839 Zanesville, O.; d. 7-22-1929 Bartlesville, Okla.; m. James Hyrcanus Hamilton, b. 2-5-1839; d. 12-6-1865 Blackstone, Ill.; son of Henson Hamilton & Mary .
1208. Lucy, b. 11-20-1862; dsp 7-2-1950 Kansas City, Mo.
1209. James Hyrcanus Jr., b. 11-17-1865; d. 12-21-1962
563. WILLIAM THOMAS HEAD, b. 1-1-1841 O.; m. Cordelia Burewell.
1210. Lulu M.
1211. Clyde
1212. Clinton
1213. Ed
1214. William
1215. son
1216. son
1217. son
564. JOHN STEPHEN HEAD, b. 6-5-1843 Zanesville, O.; d. 2-13-1921 Taylor Co., Ia.; m. 2-16-1873, Martha E. Orme, b. 5-19-1845 Knox Co., O.; d. 9-22-1908 Taylor Co.

- 1218. John Pearl; d. 5-16-1956
- 1219. George, b. 1877; m. 12- -1913, Carrie ; live College Springs, Ia.
- 1220. Elizabeth; m. Ridnour; lived Newmarket, Ia.
- 1221. Mary; lives Clarinda, Ia.
- 1222. Alice; lives Clarinda, Ia.

565. ERMINA CEDORA HEAD, b. 7-13-1845 Zanesville, O.; m. Benton Hamilton, b. 4-28-1840; d. 6-13-1899; son of Henson Hamilton & Mary .

- 1223. Alice; d. 1930 Calif.
- 1224. Mabel; d. 1957 Los Angeles, Calif.
- 1225. son; lived Los Angeles
- 1226. Lloyd L.; d. 1946
- 1227. Charles
- 1228. Frank; m. Mabel ; lives 1139A Lime Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
- 1229. son
- 1230. Earl C., b. 9-27-1885; d. 11-22-1960

568. SARAH ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 9-8-1831 O.; d. 1891 LaSalle Co., Ill.; m. 1851 Stuart, Ia., George W. Loy, son of Michael Loy & .

- 1231. Mary Elizabeth
- 1232. George Wesley, b. 10-14-1859
- 1233. Elnora
- 1234. Calvin
- 1235. Matilda See ADDENDA
- 1236. Elnora
- 1237. Augusta; m. twice

569. JOHN F. HEAD, b. 7-23-1834 O.; d. 12-2-1903/4 Early, Ia.; m. 1863 Sac Co., Ia., Sarah A. Hart, b. 1847; d. 1923 Early, Ia.

- 1238. Ellis
- 1239. Mary Alta
- 1240. Della G., b. 1873; d. 1959
- 1241. Ernest
- 1242. Forrest Thomas, b. 1886; d. 1941 Early, Ia.

571. CYNTHIA ELNORA HEAD, b. 7-28-1837 O.; d. 7- -1891 Colorado Springs, Colo.; m. 2-12-1857 Ottawa, Ill., Edward E. Daniels, b. 12-12-1839 Newark, O.; son of Aaron Daniels & .

- 1243. Luella Maria, b. 11-20-1857
- 1244. Charles
- 1245. Thomas Edward

572. JAMES MADISON HEAD, b. 10-14-1838 O.; d. Greenfield, Ia.; m. 11-9-1871 Ottawa, Ill., Ella Ide, b. 9-3-1852 Ottawa; dau. of Jesse Ide & .

- 1246. Warren Mahlon
- 1247. Blanche

- 1248. Eva
- 1249. Mabel; m. Sackett; lives Greenfield, Ia.
- 1250. Edith
- 1251. Elsie
- 1252. Bessie
- 1253. Alva
- 1254. Vera

577. JAMES EDWARD HEAD; m. .

- 1255. George W.

578. JANE IRVIN VERBRYCKE, b. 7-18-1815 Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 5-20-1870 Danville, Ky.; m. 2-2-1832 Harrodsburg, Ky., William Henderson Linney, b. 4-4-1810; d. 10-7-1854 Danville.

- 1256. William Marcus, b. 1-1-1835; d. 9-22-1887
- 1257. James
- 1258. Joseph Smith
- 1259. Charles L.
- 1260. McKendre
- 1261.
- 1262. Edwin Bruce
- 1263. Theo
- 1264. Lucy; m. Zimmerman
- 1265. Nannie; dsp
- 1266. Mary; m. J. H. Hostitler
- 1267.

579. REBEKAH VERBRYCKE, b. 1824; d. 4-29-1892; m. 9-8-1839 Harrodsburg, Ky., John DeMotte Terhune, b. 4-12-1810; d. 4-28-1885.

- 1268. Virginia C., b. 3-19-1841; d. 9-11-1880
- 1269. Jane Anne, b. 3-29-1843; d. 7-12-1900
- 1270. Lucretia Clay, b. 3-16-1845; d. 1905; m. Caleb Adams
- 1271. John Taylor, b. 6-24-1847; d. 8-12-1852

589. ROBERT FERGUSON HEAD; m. Josephine Randall.

- 1272. Jesse; lived with uncle James Lowell Head in Mo.
- 1273. Anna May

590. EDWARD BASCOM HEAD JR., b. 1844; d. 1886 Bedford, Ky.; m. Carter.

- 1274. son
- 1275. daughter

591. SIDNEY ELIZABETH HEAD; m. Nicholas Brown.

- 1276. Charles

- 1277. Mary E.
- 1278. Elsie L., b. 10-12-1877
- 1279. Nicholas
- 1280. Elizabeth, b. 6- -1877

596. Daughter JACKSON; m. Buckner.

1281. Rose

598. MARY JANE SELBY, b. 9-14-1826 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 12-16-1903 Cleburne, Tex.; m. 10-1-1846 Hardin Co., Luther Stovall, b. 4-4-1824 Ky.; d. 1-3-1909 Shackelford Co., Tex.; son of Hezekiah Stovall & Sena Glasscock. Issue b. Hardin Co.

- 1282. Naomi, b. 4-10-1848; d. 10-1-1930
- 1283. Eldridge, b. 1850; d. 1852
- 1284. Richard H., b. 1-12-1852; d. 9-15-1950
- 1285. Eldridge L., b. 2-27-1856; d. 4-6-1935 Cleburne, Tex.; m. 7-30-1905, Mary Chambliss, d. 1-15-1908
- 1286. Mary Jane, b. 10-1-1858; d. 5-3-1950
- 1287. Sarah Blanche, b. 5-12-1863; d. 8-4-1951
- 1288. Anna May, b. 3-16-1861
- 1289. Robert E. L., b. 4-4-1866; d. 2-24-1908
- 1290. Laura, b. 9-19-1867; d. 11-10-1957

600. DAVID RODMAN SELBY, b. 1-22-1829 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 1915 Louisville, Ky.; m. Phoebe McMillan.

- 1291. Richard
- 1292. Alice
- 1293. Sarah

602. NANN W. SELBY, b. 12-22-1831 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 1907 Elizabethtown, Ky.; m. 1st, Ralph Stovall, b. Hardin Co.; d. Charleston, Mo.; son of Hezekiah Stovall & Sena Glasscock; m. 2nd, William McMillen.

- 1294. Annie; m. Thomas Owens
- 1295. Mollie; d. age 25

603. ELIZABETH A. SELBY, b. 4-19-1833 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 2-2-1922; m. Elizabethtown, Ky., Albert Morgan.

- 1296. Elizabeth
- 1297. William D.; m. Ella ; lived Hodgenville, Ky.

604. SARAH E. SELBY, b. 10-11-1834 Hardin Co., Ky.; m. William McMillen.

- 1298. Jennie; d. age 5

605. PARTHENA SIDNA SELBY, b. 2-3-1836 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 6-26-1912 Bardwell,

Tex.; m. 3-6-1860 Hardin Co., James Briant Stovall, b. 1-16-1836 Mill Creek, Ky.; d. 11-9-1882 Ellis Co., Tex.; son of John Owen Stovall & Sarah S. Atcher; to Tex. 1881. Issue b. Upper Mill Creek, Hardin Co., Ky.

1299. Jesse Rodman, b. 3-27-1861; d. 11-19-1898

1300. John William, b. 2-26-1863; d. 9-6-1937

1301. Susan Mary, b. 10-15-1864; d. 11-24-1891

1302. George Howard, b. 1-20-1866; d. 2-22-1958 Hale Center, Tex.; m. 1-25-1893 Ellis Co., Tex., Minnie Alexander; d. 3-12-1935 Hale Center

1303. James David, b. 12-20-1868; d. 3-12-1954

1304. Hezekiah Richard, b. 4-30-1870; d. 12-5-1953

1305. Virgil Hewitt, b. 1-8-1872; d. 7-17-1956

1306. Sidna Elizabeth, b. 1-2-1874; d. 8-24-1906

1307. Dudley Helm, b. 9-28-1875; d. 9-28-1952

1308. Judson Clyde, b. 11-6-1879

607. MARTHA A. SELBY, b. 4-23-1839 Hardin Co., Ky.; m. John McMillen. Issue b. Ky.

1309. Miles

1310. Nannie

1311. John Selby, b. 1870; d. 12-22-1955

1312. Maggie

1313. Jimmy

609. JAMES THOMAS SELBY, b. 6-26-1842 Hardin Co., Ky.; m. 1870, Martha Emily Nall; d. 1935.

1314. Jesse Rodman, b. 1871; d. ca 1945; m. Minnie Sweet; d. ca 1935

1315. William David, b. 1877; d. 4- -1938

610. LAURA S. SELBY, b. 11-30-1843 Hardin Co., Ky.; m. 1st Wash. Co., Ky., Samuel Williams.

1316. Lydia

Laura S. Selby; m. 2nd, Orlan Lee.

1317. Nora

615. JOSEPHINE RODMAN, b. 11-24-1834; d. 8-18-1879; m. 5-9-1854 Hodgenville, Ky., John L. Scott, b. 1826; d. 10-19-1860.

1318. son; dsp

1319. daughter; dsp

1320. William M.

1321. James D.

1322. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 6-26-1860; d. 5-31-1932

617. MARY MARGARET RODMAN; m. 10-26-1863, Jacob Hubbard.

1323. Elizabeth, b. 1-19-1880

1324. Jessie; m. Ludwick

618. WILLIAM RODMAN;

1325. Nancy

621. MARY ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 11-12-1837; d. 12-9-1921; m. 11-13-1856  
Hodgenville, Ky., Benjamin Flanders Burba, b. 4-1-1830 Upton, Ky.;  
d. 5-27-1902.

1326. William Rodman, b. 8-8-1857; d. 1-7-1916

1327. Mattie Lillian, b. 5-1-1860

1328. George Flanders, b. 5-4-1865; d. 8-1-1920

1329. John H., b. 3-4-1867; d. 10-6-1944

1330. Winnie, b. 1-5-1871; d. 7-2-1927

1331. Howard Lee, b. 9-3-1877; d. 7-8-1938

622. JAMES RODMAN; d. 7-20-1938; m.

1332. Mary, b. 1887; m. Hal Thomas; live Magnolia, Ky.

1333. Mattie; m. Bastic; live Earl Park, Ind.

625. WALTER BRISCOE HENTON, b. 9-29-1840; m. 1866 Elizabeth Nichols,  
b. 4-20-1844.

1334. William Wallace; lived Canton, Mo.

1335. Daisy May; m. David Walter Wisherd

1336. Ira Lee; m. Krietz

634. AMANDA HEAD, b. 5-16-1834; d. 9-13-1885; m. 11-29-1854, John W. Ferneau,  
b. 9-12-1830; d. 12-7-1886; son of John H. Ferneau & Christina Freshour.

1337. Fletcher, b. 3-14-1857; d. 6-18-1913; m. 9-2-1895, Georgia Ferneau,  
dau. of Charles Ferneau &

1338. Mahlon, b. 7-15-1859; d. 1-21-1923

1339. Eliza, b. 6-29-1864; d. 11-30-1883; m. 9-21-1882, Clark West,  
b. 9-28-1859; d. 4-18-1931

1340. Aurilla, b. 4-17-1870

636. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 1836; m. William Jones.

1341. Belle; lived Greenfield, O.

1342. Zade

1343. Mary

1344. John

637. NATHAN HEAD, b. 9-12-1839; d. 3-1-1874; m. Mary E. Foraker.

1345. Edmond S., b. 4-23-1865; d. 6-2-1865

1346. Clinton, b. 11-26-1866; dsp 3-3-1885

1347. Amanda Bell, b. 1-28-1873; d. 3-13-1873  
 1348. Amanda  
 1349. Annie  
 1350. Zade; lives Bainbridge, O.
639. JOSEPH ALLEN HEAD, b. 1-29-1843; d. 5-8-1921; m. 3-4-1869, Sarah C. Ogle, b. 10-11-1848; d. 7-12-1928; dau. of William Ogle & Christina Ferneau.
1351. Effie B., b. 11-29-1869; m. C. S. Iseman, d. 11-3-1945  
 1352. Alice H., b. 6-29-1874
641. AARON HEAD, b. 1855; d. 6-8-1946; m. Ellen Spargur, b. 4-16-1860; d. 11-29-1936.
1353. Frank, b. 1-7-1880 Greenfield, O.  
 1354. Charles, b. 10-12-1881  
 1355. Floyd, b. 11-12-1883  
 1356. Clark, b. 1-19-1886  
 1357. Walter, b. 4-1-1888; d. 12-14-1930  
 1358. John A., b. 2-18-1889  
 1359. Edna, b. 8-1-1890; m. Bliss Glenn  
 1360. Helen, b. 6-27-1893; m. David Gray; lived Palm Beach, Fla.  
 1361. Mary, b. 5-19-1896; m. Wilson Miller
642. JOSEPHUS FERNEAU HEAD, b. 6-6-1831 Highland Co., O.; d. 11-14-1919 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 4-14-1853, Ellen H. Semans, b. 7-20-1832 O.; d. 3-7-1915 Jefferson.
1362. Olive H., b. 5-21-1854; d. 3-3-1906  
 1363. William Otho, b. 8-27-1857; d. 10- -1930  
 1364. Ida Luella, b. 6-15-1859; d. 9-20-1860  
 1365. Margaret C., b. 5-1-1861; d. 7-26-1957  
 1366. Cora E., b. 3-9-1863; d. 1-29-1899  
 1367. Addie M., b. 5-1-1865; d.  
 1368. Gertrude, b. 11-8-1867; d. 2-21-1935  
 1369. John Madison, b. 1-9-1870; d. 4-26-1875 Jefferson, Ia.
643. CHRISTINA HEAD, b. 2-6-1833 Highland Co., O.; d. 3-7-1912 Ackworth, Ia.; m. 4-15-1851, Richard Smith, b. 1827 Ky.; d. 7-13-1917 Monmouth, Kan.; son of Wesley Smith & .
1370. William M., b. 3-24-1853 Montezuma, Ia.; d. 12-13-1860  
 1371. Mahlon Head, b. 12-22-1853; d. 12-13-1950  
 1372. Edgar Albert, b. 2-12-1857; d. 4-14-1945  
 1373. Oran Josephus, b. 5-17-1859; d. 4-6-1931  
 1374. Richard LeRoy, b. 7-4-1861  
 1375. Elva Eugenia, b. 7-28-1864; d. 3-18-1960  
 1376. Sarah Ellen, b. 6-23-1867; d. 9-26-1902  
 1377. William Head, b. 8-4-1869; lived Salem, Ore.  
 1378. Charles Clark, b. 8-11-1875; m. Etta Dopp; lived Los Angeles, Calif.  
 1379. Carey A., b. 8-3-1878; d. 12-12-1879  
 1380. John Wilson, b. 1-6-1872

645. MAHLON HEAD, b. 7-12-1835 Highland Co., O.; d. 1-17-1920 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 1st by 1860, Nan Shannon, b. 1838.

1381. Inez

Mahlon Head; m. 2nd 9-11-1865 Montezuma, Ia., Mary Lucinda Mullikin, b. 11-8-1848 Danville, Ind.; d. 2-6-1938 Jefferson, Ia.; dau. of John Mullikin & Amelia Ann Dugan Darnall.

1382. Albert, b. 3-23-1867 Montezuma, Ia.; d. 2-27-1875 Jefferson, Ia.  
 1383. Florence, b. 8-25-1868 Jefferson; d. 12-2-1945 Jefferson; m. 4-22-1896 Jefferson, Fred Marquand Dean, b. 9-16-1867 Mt. Vernon, O.; d. 10-16-1929 Jefferson; son of George B. Dean & Victoria A. H. Marquand  
 1384. William, b. 6-8-1870 Jefferson; d. 3-4-1887 Jefferson  
 1385. Mary Mercides, b. 2-24-1872; d. 9-6-1940  
 1386. Dorothy Jesuita, b. 11-7-1874; d. 2-11-1951  
 1387. Mabel, b. 11-6-1876; d. 12-23-1956  
 1388. John, b. 2-8-1878; d. 5-30-1905  
 1389. Llewellyn Blythe, b. 12-6-1880 Jefferson; d. 5-14-1888 Jefferson  
 1390. Mahlon Jr., b. 1-1-1882; d. 1-23-1956  
 1391. Cecil, b. 3-24-1886; Jefferson; d. 9-1-1886 Jefferson  
 1392. Vava Claire, b. 5-17-1887  
 1393. Rena Ethelyn, b. 7-11-1888  
 1394. Charles Donovan, b. 1-11-1890  
 1395. Marguerite, b. 5-12-1892 Jefferson; d. 7-11-1904 Jefferson
647. ALBERT HEAD, b. 11-25-1838 Highland Co., O.; d. 10-18-1922 Jefferson, Ia.; m. Minerva Jenkins, b. 6-11-1843 Logan Co., O.; d. 3-2-1883 Jefferson.
1396. Gussie, b. 9-17-1867; d. 12-26-1872 Jefferson, Ia.  
 1397. Estelle, b. 7-20-1869; d. 2-6-1900  
 1398. Mahlon Madison, b. 2-22-1871; d. 2-4-1936  
 1399. Albert Arthur, b. 7-30-1874 Jefferson; d. 2-15-1936 Jefferson; m. 1st, Lulu M. Platt, b. 1874; d. 1922 Jefferson; m. 2nd, Della Swanson.  
 1400. Roscoe Conklin, b. 1-12-1878; d. 12-26-1939
648. SARAH MARIA HEAD, b. 9-27-1840 Highland Co., O.; m. John Wilson.
1401. Margaret Katherine, b. 4-11-1862; d. 2-26-1944
650. CALEB ALLEN HEAD, b. 6-1-1847 Highland Co., O.; d. 6-7-1895 Jefferson, Ia.; m. Julia Anderson, b. 10-16-1851; d. 4-18-1932 Jefferson.
1402. Beatrice, b. 7-31-1875  
 1403. Oscar, b. 3-23-1878  
 1404. Carey Allen, b. 12-8-1881  
 1405. Josephine, b. 4-5-1884
652. AARON MADISON HEAD, b. 5-4-1854 Highland Co., O.; d. 11- -1894 Boone, Ia.; m. 10-25-1875, Eva F. Childs, b. 2-14-1856 North Woodstock, Conn.; d. 12-10-1933 Jefferson, Ia.; dau. of Amasa Childs & Sarah Lucinda Childs.

1406. Albert M., b. 3-7-1877; d. 8-10-1930 Denver, Colo.; m. 8-14-1916, Virginia Thornton, b. 5-18-1888 Altoona, Pa.
1407. Bessie, b. 1878 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 1885 Jefferson
1408. Hazel Holmes, b. 5-4-1885; m. 8-5-1918 Billings, Mont., George Irl Stevens, b. 3-25-1890 Groton, S. D.; d. 12-18-1926 Billings
- 1409.. Greta M., b. 5-21-1887
1410. Kathleen M., b. 8-27-1893; lives Long Beach, Calif.
1411. Pearl Child, b. 1-8-1882; d.
1412. Infant, b. 1894; d. 1895 Jefferson
653. JOHN RUSSELL HEAD, b. 12-1-1832; d. 4-7-1911; m. Eliza J. McCoppin, d. Bainbridge, O.
1413. Alice, b. 10-14-1863
1414. daughter, b. 1-28-1864; d. 1-31-1864 Highland Co., O.
655. MARY ELLEN HEAD, b. 8-16-1838 Highland Co., O.; d. 11-30-1923 Marshall, O.; m. Robert Ryland Watts, b. 1838; d. 1923 Marshall; son of Thomas Wade Watts & Catherine Vest. Issue b. Highland Co.
1415. Elizabeth Alma, b. 3-22-1863; d. 9-6-1948 Hillsboro, O.; m. Oliver H. Hughes, b. 1861; d. 1917 Marshall, O.
1416. James Macafee, b. 1864; dsp 1890 Marshall
1417. Edward Lewis, b. 1866; dsp 1928 Marshall
1418. Carey Nelson, b. 9-20-1868; d. 10-16-1869 Marshall
1419. Margaret Cornelia, b. 1872; d. 1945
1420. Thomas Russell, b. 6-14-1873 Berryville, O.; d. 12-5-1951 Des Moines, Ia.; m. 9-18-1901 Jefferson, Ia., Dorothy Jesuita Head (1-1386), b. 11-7-1874 Jefferson; d. 2-11-1951 Jefferson; dau. of Mahlon Head (1-645) & Mary Lucinda Mullikin.
1421. Robert Clyde, b. 1877; dsp 1910 Marshall
657. LOUISA HEAD, b. 1-16-1844; m. John McMullen.
1422. Carrie, b. 6-9-1867; d. 1957
1423. Mayme; m. Charles Keller
1424. James, b. 11-28-1870
1425. Anna Louisa, b. 5-24-1873; d. 12-13-1887
1426. Charles Edward, b. 7-2-1875; m. 1st, Lena Ellifritz; m. 2nd, Ada Baker, b. 2-27-1883; live 130 Willow, Hillsboro, O.
1427. Benjamin
656. CAREY ALLEN HEAD, b. 11-16-1838 Ada, O.; d. 2-28-1906 Colorado Springs, Colo.; m. 3-1-1865, Catherine T. Copeland.
1428. Anna Florence; m. W. B. Price
1429. Verda; m. William Frankenberger
1430. Edward C.
658. HORATIO A. A. HEAD, b. 6-16-1846; d. 1922 Highland Co., O.; m. 4-27-1871, Sarah Amanda Butters, b. 1852; d. 1926 Highland Co.

- 1431. Jeannie, b. 12-9-1871
- 1432. James C., b. 7-17-1874
- 1433. Frank M., b. 8-21-1893

660. ELISABETH HEAD, b. 3-1-1852; m. Frank Kelly.

- 1434. Marie; m. Davis
- 1435. Ida Belle; m. Conklin

661. AMANDA COLUMBIA HEAD, b. 3-6-1854; d. 1936; m. Robert Marshall Lyle, b. 4-6-1846; d. 1927.

- 1436. Mary A.
- 1437. Carrie
- 1438. Stella; m. Oray Redkey; live Marshall Pike, Highland Co., O.
- 1439. Frank Guy, b. 8-10-1882; d. 1952; m. Martha Crogill, b. 1886

667. MARIA N. HEAD, b. 12-23-1844; m. Wilson Winters.

- 1440. Olive
- 1441. Edward
- 1442. Frank
- 1443. Lincoln
- 1444. John
- 1445. William

668. RENICK RICHARD S. HEAD, b. 11-21-1846; d. 7-10-1937 Wheeling, Mo.; m. 1st, Susan Dyer Clark.

- 1446. James Walter, b. 1-10-1872

Renick Richard S. Head; m. 2nd, Lizzie Foley, b. 1854; d. 1940 Wheeling, Mo.

- 1447. Walter
- 1448. Cliff; lives Wheeling, Mo.
- 1449. Mary Alta, b. 1875
- 1450. Lummie; m. Braun; lives Chillicothe, Mo.
- 1451. Clo; m. Frank Authand; lives Wheeling
- 1452. Jennie

669. JENNIE M. HEAD; m. Hamilton.

- 1453. Hazel; m. Christine; lives 2317 Goldview, Lakeland, Fla.

675. WILLIAM HENRY HEAD, b. 12-12-1834; d. 3-7-1915; m. 3-4-1856, Esther Ann Penn, b. 1-10-1839; d. 4-18-1927 Hillsboro, O.; dau. of Lloyd Penn & Mary Ann Core.

- 1454. Thomas Lloyd, b. 7-14-1858; d. 6-8-1915
- 1455. William, b. 1860; d. 1861
- 1456. James Wesley, b. 12-27-1863; d. 11-5-1946

1457. Cora Sherman, b. 9-17-1864; d. 12-10-1896  
 1458. Joseph Asbury, b. 1-19-1868; d. 7-1-1932
677. ADAM REDKEY HEAD, b. 4-29-1838; d. 11-3-1886; m. 3-29-1865, Hester Ann Cadwallader, b. 10-23-1845; d. 12-16-1936
1459. Margaret, b. 5-5-1871  
 1460. Bessie M., b. 5-30-1879; m. 1st 4-23-1905, Sam Sorensen, b. 1-7-1868; d. 10-23-1932; m. 2nd 11-24-1941, W. H. Beals  
 1461. Norzette, b. 4-1-1883  
 1462. Joseph Benson Foraker, b. 10-31-1885
678. SARAH ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 4-16-1841; d. 7-3-1928; m. John Wesley Kimball, b. 1832; d. 1913.
1463. Charles Thomas, b. 1859; d. 1939  
 1464. Maggie Belle, b. 1863; d. 1935  
 1465. Anna Bell, b. 1865; d. 1945  
 1466. Eva Asbury, b. 1868; d. 1942  
 1467. Sadie Manfied, b. 1877; d. 1932  
 1468. Laura Etta, b. 1879  
 1469. Pearl Mary, b. 1883
679. MERRICK ASBURY HEAD, b. 3-8-1845; d. 2-25-1915 Denver, Colo.; m. 2-8-1871, Martha Lavera Daugherty; b. 4-15-1850; d. 7-22-1916.
1470. Roy Kingsley, b. 5-7-1872; d. 1-17-1895  
 1471. Ralph Birch, b. 12-15-1873  
 1472. Bessie Rowe, b. 2-23-1876  
 1473. Elliott French, b. 12-3-1878; d. 7-1-1927  
 1474. Electa Della, b. 9-17-1880; d. 5-25-1891
691. ELIZABETH COLUMBIA ANN HEAD, b. 4-21-1852 Macomb, Ill.; d. 3-7-1945 Taylorville, Ill.; m. 9-9-1875 Bainbridge, O., Edwin R. Wright.
1475. Mayme, b. 8-8-1876 Taylorville, Ill.; d. 3-29-1945 Taylorville; m. 6-25-1908, John Mitchell  
 1476. Leta May, b. 7-23-1879  
 1477. Veva Grace, b. 5-9-1882; d. 8-26-1883 Taylorville  
 1478. Verna, b. 8-25-1888
693. MARY MARIAH MCCOPPIN, b. 1845; d. 1916; m. Thomas Macafee Watts, b. 1843; d. 1928; son of Thomas Wade Watts & Catherine Vest.
1479. Joseph Wade, d. 12-3-1945 Hillsboro, O.; m. Olive Spargur, b. 7-6-1871; d. 1952 Hillsboro  
 1480. William Vest, d. 8-6-1936  
 1481. Carey Allen, b. 1869; d. 1949  
 1482. Ella, b. 8-9-1871
694. JOHN ALLEN MCCOPPIN; m. Ann Foraker.

1483. Cora  
 1484. Ida  
 1485. Eva  
 1486. Harry  
 1487. Maude

695. WILLIAM CAREY MCCOPPIN, b. 9-30-1848; d. 1-27-1903; m. Mary F. Wilson, b. 1856; d. 1936.

1488. Stanley W., b. 1879; d. 1904  
 1489. Perry  
 1490. Lena  
 1491. William Henry  
 1492. George  
 1493. Perry M., b. 1882  
 1494. Jennie

703. SAMUEL DELANO BUTTERS, b. 7-17-1830 Highland Co., O.; d. 10-9-1894 Prairie City, Ia.; m. 4-1-1852 O., Margaret A. Conaway, b. 9-10-1831 Baltimore, Md.; d. 11- -1924 Prairie City.

1495. Sarah C., b. 8-3-1853 O.; m. Jacob Holdefer  
 1496. John Wilson, b. 9-22-1854; d. 2-9-1932  
 1497. Amanda S., b. 3-24-1856 O.; m. I. Mark Kingdon  
 1498. Ira Nimrod, b. 5-9-1858 Prairie City, Ia.; m. Lizzie  
 1499. Riley N., b. 12-4-1859  
 1500. George W., b. 12-27-1861 Prairie City; d. ca 1881  
 1501. M. Emma, b. 11-5-1865 Prairie City; m. I. Mark Kingdon  
 1502. Frank L., b. 6-5-1870 Prairie City; m. Ellen Putnam  
 1503. Anna F., b. 11-23-1873 Prairie City; m. Frank Upp

704. BIGGER JOHN HEAD, b. 12-9-1830 (7-10-1836) Marshall, O.; d. 7-19-1916 Rock Island, Ill.; m. Sarah Amanda Countryman; d. 9-18-1880 (1872).

1504. Minnie B. (Muriel); d. 7-27-1931 Macomb, Ill.; m. Daniel Hawkins; d. 3-23-1911 Macomb  
 1505. Carey A., b. 4-15-1857  
 1506. Frank; d. 7-11-1916

705. CYRUS HEAD, b. 1832 Marshall, O.; d. 1915 Mich.; m. O., Margaret Semans.

1507. Oliver, b. 7-28-1855  
 1508. Charles H., b. 8-31-1857; d. 10-3-1857 Marshall, O.  
 1509. Sarah E., b. 11-17-1859; d. 6-17-1940 Mich.; m. Tyson  
 1510. Ella M., b. 4-29-1862; d. 12-2-1927  
 1511. Laura E., b. 4-24-1864; d. 12-2-1927  
 1512. Zora B., b. 12-11-1866; dsp 4-17-1891  
 1513. Ida M., b. 1868 McDonough Co., I.; m. H. H. Loveridge; lived Hinsdale, Ill.  
 1514. William Harrison, b. 1871; d. 2-22-1953  
 1515. J. Milton, b. 7-13-1873; d. 3-23-1936

706. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HEAD, b. 1827; d. 1866 Chicago, Ill.;  
m.

1516. John W.

1517. Margaret S., b. 8-4-1851 Marshall, O.; d. 10-1-1853 Marshall

727. SARAH SOPHRONIA BUNDY, b. 1-17-1847; d. 1932; m. 1st 1864, Charles  
Dustin.

1518. Charles

1519. Thomas

1520. Gertrude; m. Frank Ballou

1521. Lou, b. 8-13-1868

Sarah Sophronia Bundy; m. 2nd 1879, John Cameron.

1522. Allen

1523. Earl

1524. Karl

1526. James Lloyd, b. 1-3-1885; d. 1-23-1962

1525. Grace Marie, b. 8-9-1882

730. MARY LENORA CLARK, b. 4-15-1870; m. 1890, Elmor C. Jefferies, b. 1858;  
d. 5- -1937.

1527.

1528.

1529.

1530.

751. TOBIAS GEORGE HEAD, b. 6-22-1847; d. 1-24-1924; m. 1st 9-9-1872,  
Lydia C. Pettibone.

1531. Edgar

Tobias George Head; m. 2nd, Minnie E. Levings.

1532. Roy

1533. Earl

1534. Nora

1535. Dwight

752. JAMES ALBERT HEAD, b. 1-14-1849; d. 10-16-1939; m. 1st 5-10-1876,  
Margaret Perrine.

1536. Orra Aletta, b. 3-29-1878; dsp 4-30-1900

James Albert Head; m. 2nd, Carrie

754. FRANKLIN PIERCE HEAD, b. 12-1-1852; d. 1-20-1933; m. 10-6-1874,  
Margaret Ann Tipton, b. 6-13-1852; d. 11-10-1908. See ADDENDA.

1537. Glenn Lloyd, b. 2-9-1890

755. ALICE E. HEAD, b. 9-26-1854; d. 12-12-1934; m. Tizzell E. Thompson;  
lived Blandinsville, Ill.

1538. Jesse; m. Peck

1539. Miriam; m. Schnarr

756. JOSEPH MARION HEAD, b. 8-18-1856; d. 11-28-1908; m. 12-23-1882  
Jesse Gulick; lived Knoxville & Aurora, Ill.

1540. Della K.

1541. Nina

1542. Ross

1543. Dorothy

759. BENJAMIN ELLIOTT HEAD, b. 11-12-1862; m. 7-12-1898, Alice  
Litchfield; lived Sciota, Ill.

1544. Don

1545. Reah; m. Leighty; lived Peoria, Ill.

1546. Conrad

1547. Doris

762. ANNA BELLE HEAD, b. 8-6-1869; d. 10-12-1939; m. 1st 1889, George B.  
Dunham; m. 2nd, Frank Murphy.

1548. Cliff; lived Los Angeles, Calif.

1549. Nina; m. Peck; lives Santa Paula, Calif.

799. MARIA ANN HEAD, b. 9-2-1847 I.; m. 1872 Canton, Ill., Joseph Franklin  
Stout.

1550. Marion Horena

1551. Sue Idaline

1552. Franklin Joseph

1553. Nell Edith

1554. Evelyn Bell

802. WILLIAM PERRY HEAD, b. 3-10-1851; m. Elizabeth Thomas.

1555. William Vere, b. 2-20-1884; d. Des Moines, Ia.; m. Mabel Hessel

1556. Glenn D., b. 10-16-1886; d. 12-8-1959

1557. Gladys, b. 10-16-1886

1558. Edna E., b. 10-12-1887

1559. Helen Ruth, b. 9-1-1892

803. CARLOS HEAD; m.

1560. Loren C.; lives Dunlap, Ia.

1561. Lulu; m. Nichols

1562. Harold H.  
 1563. Vesta; m. Leinen  
 1564. Donald  
 1565. Edna; m. Specht; live Dunlap, Ia.
816. LENA GRUBER; m. Arthur E. Carter.
1566. Ethel Margaret
818. MARTHA GRUBER; m. Jesse Underwood; lived Rockford, Ill. & Clinton, Ia.
1567. Mary  
 1568. Don  
 1569.  
 1570.
822. RAYMOND WOODS, b. 11-7-1868; m. 10-14-1893, Irene Stowell; lives 3414 21st Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
1571. Addison R., b. 4-8-1895  
 1572. Oscar H., b. 1-20-1897  
 1573. Lloyd C., b. 10-15-1898  
 1574. Dorothy I., b. 3-14-1907
827. FLORENCE WOODS; m. Isted; lived Lewistown, Ill.
1575. Don; lives Roxana, Ill.  
 1576. twin brother; d. age 16
828. ROBERT KENNEDY HEAD, b. 1871; d. ca 1958 Bethalto, Ill.; m.
1577. daughter; m. Mayberry
830. JULIA ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 6-17-1875; d. New Douglas, Ill.; m. 4-15-1903, Edgar Isaacs.
1578. William Head, b. 1-17-1904; lives New Douglas, Ill.  
 1579. Helen Elizabeth, b. 3-13-1905  
 1580. Minnie, b. 9-26-1906; d. 9-27-1906  
 1581. Bertha Cornelia, b. 3-9-1911  
 1582. Edgar Eugene, b. 8-27-1912; m. Elizabeth Rose  
 1583. Robert Earl  
 1584. Walter Berry, b. 11-23-1917; d. 10-24-1944
833. EULA HEAD; d. ca 1958; m. Gardner.
1585. Natalie; m. Frost
835. JULIA ADELAIDE LUSK, b. 1-24-1839 Edwardsville, Ill.; d. 3-29-1903 St. Louis, Mo.; m. 1-22-1857, Charles Laurens Benedict, d. 4-4-1943

son of George Rice Benedict & Laurinda Safford.

1586. Charles Allen Reed, b. 12-20-1857; dsp 4-4-1943

1587. Jessie Maude, b. 10-1-1859 Edwardsville, Ill.; d. 2-25-1943

1588. Florence Emily, b. 1-31-1862; d. 6-5-1956

836. JOHN PARKER LUSK, b. 1841 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 9-3-1859 Memphis, Tenn.,  
Mollie Logan, dau. of George Logan & . All killed in early spring,  
1861, when steamer Sir William Wallace blew up.

1589. Georgia )

1590. Julia ) twins

843. ANNA JULIA HEAD, b. 2-4-1877; d. 3-18-1900; m. Oscar Ficker.

1591.

1592.

1593.

844. FRANCIS MARION HEAD, b. 3-25-1880 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 1st 6-16-1902,  
Edith Viola Menk, b. 2-17-1883; d. 3-13-1908; dau. of Edward Menk &  
Agnes .

1594. Gertrude Genevieve, b. 8-19-1903

1595. Hugh Francis, b. 10-24-1906

Francis Marion Head; m. 2nd 11-28-1908, Anna Jeanette Heideman, b. 11-10-  
1882; d. 6-22-1948; dau. of Gerhardt Heideman & Louisa Beck; lives 400 M St.,  
Edwardsville, Ill.

1596. Dorothy Luella, b. 11-11-1909

848. CAROLINE LITTLE, b. 4-16-1856; d. 1910; m. 1887 Edwardsville, Ill., William  
Daech.

1597. Susan, b. ca 1888; d. ca 1904

850. GRACE HELEN LITTLE, b. 1-13-1860 Edwardsville, Ill.; d. 1-25-1928  
Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 1878, Winfield Scott Hall.

1598. Florence Helen, b. ca 1879; d. ca 1940 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 1st,  
1905, Joseph Simons; m. 2nd, Theophile Sigrist

1599. Caroline Virginia, b. ca 1881

1600. Grace Edith, b. 4-1-1883; lives 520 Ramey St., Edwardsville

1601. Mabel Elizabeth, b. 5-24-1886; lives 520 Ramey St., Edwardsville

851. NANCY WILLIAMS; m. Wallace Brown.

1602. David Rodman; lived Atlanta, Ga.

1603. Kavanaugh

852. JOHN BRUCE WILLIAMS; m. Minnie Mitchel (1-878); dau. of Mitchel  
& Sarah Eliza Williams (1-317).

1604. Hugh Sanford  
1605. Sue  
1606. Holding; m. Mary Kate  
1607. Mary; m. Hunter Goatley  
1608. John Bruce Jr.  
1609. Elizabeth  
1610. Katie

859. WILLIAM HOMER SMITH, b. 12-3-1861 Princeton, Mass.; d. 4-30-1939  
Warwick, R. I.; m. 9-23-1903, Helena Grace Pine, d. 8-28-1954  
Providence, R. I.

1611. Philip Augustus, b. 1-6-1906; lived Warwick, R. I.  
1612. Homer Pine, b. 1-1-1908; m. Virginia Waller  
1613. Rodman Francis, b. 10-19-1916; d. 12-25-1937

862. JOSEPH WEST SMITH, b. 6-22-1866 Princeton, Mass.; d. 12-2-1946  
Sulphur Springs, Fla.; m. Lena .

1614. Madeline, b. 1903

863. SARAH FRANCIS SMITH, b. 11-22-1867 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 1-9-1947  
Gardner, Mass.; m. 10- -1888, George Francis Wetherbee, d. 6-14-1903.

1615. George Francis Jr., b. 10-6-1889  
1616. Charles Edwin, b. 8-3-1891; d. 4-26-1952

866. FREDERICK RODMAN SMITH, b. 8-4-1873 Princeton, Mass.; d. 6-18-  
1958 Somerville, Mass.; m. Alice Swain.

1617. Virginia, b. 1906

868. GRACE IONE SMITH, b. 12-31-1881 Princeton, Mass.; m. .

1618. Mary Ione, b. 1916; d. 4-5-1957

871. MAGGIE WILLIAMS, b. 5-18-1872; d. 9-3-1903; m. 9-2-1896, J. E. McElvoy

1619. Mary Frances, b. 11-19-1897

873. JANE WILLIAMS, b. 7-17-1876; m. 12-13-1898, John B. Arnold, d. 1- -1960.

1620. Harland  
1621. Elizabeth  
1622. James

877. MATTIE T. WILLIAMS, b. 4-13-1884 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. 9-3-1905,  
Richard Sale Snider, b. 11-23-1879 Wash. Co.; d. 5-15-1936.

- 1623. Mabel, b. 5-14-1906
- 1624. Thomas Kirkland, b. 6-3-1907
- 1625. Dorothy, b. 7-31-1909
- 1626. John Williams, b. 3-1-1911
- 1627. Dixie Edward, b. 5-18-1914

880. HENRY RAY WILLIAMS, b. 7-18-1885 Wash. Co., Ky.; d. 1-29-1953 Ontario, Calif.; m. 10-24-1906 Reno Co., Kan., Lillie Belle Wolfe, b. 8-5-1885 Esbridge, Kan., dau. of John E. Wolfe & Mary Moss.

- 1628. Robert Aaron, b. 9-5-1907
- 1629. Leo Raymond, b. 11-7-1909
- 1630. Eula Mae, b. 7-17-1911
- 1631. Homer Eugene, b. 1-5-1913
- 1632. Agnes Ellen, b. 9-6-1914
- 1633. Letha Fern, b. 5-13-1916
- 1634. Howard Milton, b. 9-5-1917
- 1635. Leonard Albert, b. 7-24-1919
- 1636. Neta Esther, b. 12-4-1922
- 1637. Marvin Lynn, b. 10-8-1927; d. 9-28-1945 Ontario, Calif.

881. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. 3-20-1887 Hutchinson, Kan.; m. 1st 4-19-1905 Partridge, Kan., Ira Martin Tuggle, b. 1-11-1884; d. 6- -1952; son of Henry A. Tuggle & Mary Martin.

- 1638. Milas Williams, b. 3-29-1906
- 1639. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-5-1907
- 1640. Charles Owen, b. 7-4-1909 Darlow, Kan.; m. 11-1-1947 Calif., Beulah Hern; dau. of Clay Hern & .
- 1641. Rosa Lucille, b. 2-8-1911; d. 7-14-1960

Elizabeth Williams; m. 2nd 1930, Charles A. Smith; m. 3rd 8-24-1950, Carey S. McCreight; lives Hutchinson, Kan.

882. SOPHIA JANE WILLIAMS, b. 1-19-1889 Hutchinson, Kan.; d. 1-2-1956 Greensburg, Kan.; m. 11-9-1909 Darlow, Kan., Holmes L. Rinehart, b. 11-9-1887; son of Thomas Rinehart & Priscilla .

- 1642. Roy Thomas, b. 9-4-1911
- 1643. Arden Ballard, b. 2-11-1913
- 1644. Rhuy Ellen, b. 3-7-1919

885. RICHARD CLAY WILLIAMS, b. 8-27-1897 Darlow, Kan.; m. 11-19-1924 Dodge City, Kan., Elizabeth Miller, b. 11-19-1905 Huntsville, Mo.; dau. of Thomas I. Miller & Patsy Parks.

- 1645. Thomas Albert, b. 9-30-1925
- 1646. Patsy Ellen, b. 8-29-1928
- 1647. Clayetta, b. 10-29-1930 Manteo, Kan.; d. 9-15-1939 Parsons, Kan.

886. GEORGE FRED WILLIAMS, b. 7-26-1899 Darlow, Kan.; m. 12-26-1926 Kingman,

- Kan., Beatrice Tinsley, b. 1-3-1908; dau. of Herbert Tinsley & Dedema Hayes
1648. Rodman Herbert, b. 8-13-1923 Darlow, Kan.; m. 1st 5-17-1952  
Partridge, Kan., Margaret Burdett; m. 2nd 7-22-1959, Sandra Thompson
1649. Judy Joan, b. 2-29-1936
1650. Kerry Fred, b. 7-3-1943 Hutchinson, Kan.
1651. Cheryl Ellen, b. 9-23-1945 Hutchinson
887. RHUY KATHERINE WILLIAMS, b. 8-20-1901 Darlow, Kan.; m. 9-1-1921  
Pratt, Kan., William Lynn McMurry, b. 9-5-1898 Darlow; son of Charles  
McMurry & Stella Shepherd; live Box 573, Greensburg, Kan.
1652. Charles Dale, b. 6-14-1922; d. 11-17-1952
1653. Donald Ballard, b. 10-24-1923 Darlow, Kan.; d. 7-4-1924 Darlow
1654. Ruth Maurine, b. 3-25-1925
1655. Rosa Lee, b. 10-24-1926
1656. Harriet Ann, b. 4-15-1929
1657. William Gregory, b. 1-22-1931
888. ALBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, b. 7-16-1903 Darlow, Kan.; m. 1925, Aileen  
Cantrell, b. 12-19-1905; dau. of Adolph Cantrell & Mildred Ruhart.
1658. Harold Albert, b. 9-22-1926
1659. Charlotte Joan, b. 6-17-1928
1660. Robert Dolph, b. 8-23-1929
889. RODMAN SALE; m. Vina Downs.
1661. Marsha
1662. Donald
905. ALOYSIUS LAMBERT CLARK, b. 4-8-1905; m. Elizabeth Bondurant.
1663. David
907. PHILIP NERI CLARK, b. 7-22-1909; m. Bernadine Blunt.
1664. Dolores June
1665. Mary Bernadine
1666. Martha Phyllis
908. BERNARDINE ANNE CLARK, b. 11-14-1919; m. 1st, Cecil Oakes; m. 2nd,  
Sam Buchanan.
1667. Charles Joseph (adopted)
1668. Patrick (adopted)
909. CHARLES ALEXANDER CLARK, b. 10-21-1922; m. Marcella Bruny.
1669. Catherine Louise (adopted)
1670. James Charles (adopted)

1671. Lise Ann, b. 1-28-1961

913. MARIE JOHNSTON, b. 1878; m. John H. Rock, b. 1874; d. 1946.

1672. Miriam, b. 1901 See ADDENDA

1673. William Edward; dsp

1674. Alice Johnston, b. 1908

1675. John H. Jr., b. 1910

1676. Walton Miller, b. 1915

1677. Mary Head, b. 1921

915. MORRIS HEAD, b. 1878; d. 1917; m. Rose Zimmerman; d. 1957.

1678. Dorothy

1679. Rosemary

1680. Stella

1681. Margaret

1682. John Benedict

1683. Morris William; m. 1st, Patricia

1684. Ellen

1685. Joseph Coulter II

917. STELLA HEAD, b. 1881; d. 1920; m. Henry W. Coulter.

1686. Richard

1687. John

1688. Stella; m. Durrance

1689. Henry W. Jr.

919. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 1890; m. Ralph E. Jamison; d. 1956.

1690. Elizabeth

1691. Ralph E. Jr.; m. Rachel Dom

1692. Marian

1693. William

920. SARAH HEAD, b. 1895; d. 1945; m. Donald Warren.

1694. Donald Jr.

1695. Naomi

923. MARION CATHERINE HEAD, b. 9- -1894; m. Ralph Howard Knode, b. 1893;  
son of John T. Knode & Margaret Thompson.

1696. Ralph Howard Jr., b. 1927

1697. Mary Ellen, b. 1929

924. CECELIA DOROTHY HEAD, b. 8-10-1896; m. Roger Emmett Loughney, b. 6-13-  
1885; son of Patrick J. Loughney & Mary Devlin.

1698. Robert Emmett, b. 3-3-1921

1699. Joseph Head, b. 8-21-1923
925. FLAVIA HEAD; m. Clifford Young.
1700. Adrian
930. MARY THERESA HEAD; m. Miller.
1701. Eugenia
932. HILDA HEAD; m. Edward Kern, b. 1892; d. 1950.
1702. Raymond Head
933. COLLETTE HEAD; m. Thomas Connor.
1703. Marion
1704. Thomas Jr.
935. ROSEMARY GEIS; m. Keffer.
1705. daughter
949. MARY CATHERINE HEAD, b. 3-12-1861 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 6-5-1879, Edward C. Fowler, b. 2-18-1856; d. 5-3-1928.
1706. Albert Elisha, b. 8-19-1882 Daviess Co., Ky.; m. 2-11-1907  
Daviess Co., Margaret Rhea Brown
1707. Joseph William, b. 10-18-1884 Daviess Co.
1708. Robert
1709. Frances Elizabeth, b. 8-15-1890; d. 10-11-1917
1710. Mary John
958. SOPHRONIA (EUPHREMIA) ANN HEAD, b. 9-24-1876 Daviess Co., Ky.;  
d. 12- -1958; m. 1898 Daviess Co., Samuel Lee Miles, b. 1875; d. 1932.
1711. Corine
983. WILLIAM HEAD; m. Sally Willett.
1712. Florin
1713. Lorainne
1714. Richard
1715. Robert
- 1000.E. NORA MILLER, b. 1863; m. Jim Chambers, b. 1855.
1716. Virgil; m. Merl Martin
- 1003.KATIE HEAD; m. June Bivins.

- 1717. Grace; m. 1926 Daviess Co., Ky., Robley Rex
- 1718. Marjorie; m. Howard Clark
- 1719. Anna Tom; m. 1942 Daviess Co., Howard Earl Vondersher

1004. CORA HEAD; d. 1925; m. Lonnie Smothers.

- 1720. Lucille; m. Tom Jones
- 1721. Carolyn
- 1722. Henry
- 1723. Joseph Franklin

1005. NINA HEAD; d. 1958; m. Thomas Bivins.

- 1724. Frank; m. Betty Moreland
- 1725. Earl; m. Nancy Smothers
- 1726. Rachel; m. Harold Salmon

1006. BESSIE HEAD; m. 1903 Daviess Co., Ky., Frank Thixton.

- 1727. Harry
- 1728. Catherine; m. 1932 Daviess Co., Ky., Louis Clarence Cline
- 1729. Howard; m. 1st 1937 Daviess Co., Madeline Miller; m. 2nd,  
Frances Wood

1007. ROBERT DRURY HEAD, b. 2-5-1880 Pup Creek, Ky.; m. Alma Ford, b. 1885  
Fordsville, Ky.; live 313 Woodlawn Ave., Belleair, Clearwater, Fla.

- 1730. Robert Ford, b. 8-2-1911
- 1731. Marion

1008. HILLARY HEAD; m. Cora Mason.

- 1732. William
- 1733. Willard
- 1734. Martha
- 1735. Evelyn

1009. VIRGIE HEAD; m. John Peckenpaugh.

- 1736. Robert
- 1737. Douglas
- 1738. Ethel
- 1739. Ambie

1010. GOLA HEAD; m. George Craig.

- 1740. Leamon
- 1741. Walter Denton
- 1742. Carson
- 1743. Mary Louise
- 1744. Margie Bell

1018. HENRY HEAD; m. Mattie Mae Alexander.

1745. Griffith

1020. WALTER G. DUNCAN; m. 1892 Daviess Co., Ky., Sudie Thornsberry.

1746. Jane; m. Elmer Gilbert

1022. ROY HEAD, b. 1875; d. 1951; m. ; d. 1910.

1747. Cecil L.

1027. EMMA B. RILEY; m. 1905 Daviess Co., Ky., E. W. Thompson.

1748. Jane

1028. SUE RILEY; m. 1906 Daviess Co., Ky., Samuel T. Hawes Jr.

1749. Marian; m. 1942 Daviess Co., Ky., Eugene Davis O'Flynn

1750. William A.

1031. JACK HARDIN; m. Sarah Weber.

1751. Elizabeth; m. Ernest Head (1-1057), son of John Head (1-448)  
& Robertson

1752. Emily; m. Buck Helm

1753. Jack Jr.

1033. FRANK HARDIN; m. Myrtle Roberts.

1754. Robert See ADDENDA

1755. Cora Lee; dsp

1756. Mary Ruth; dsp

1060. ROBERT THOMAS TOLER, b. 1887; d. 1955; m. Mary Idylle Greathouse,  
b. 1892.

1757. Fouchee Mae, b. 1915; d. 1949; m. Korte

1758. Walter Holmes, b. 1921; d. 1922

1061. JAMES ALBERT TOLER, b. 1879; d. 1953; m. Willie Lambert, b. 1880.

1759. Elizabeth; m. 2nd, Francis Marion Sherman

1760. Mildred See ADDENDA

1761. Nellie Holmes See ADDENDA

1762. Abby See ADDENDA

1763. Ruth See ADDENDA

1068. JEROME B. SMEATHERS; m. 1874 Daviess Co., Ky., Salina Jennie  
Beauchamp.

1764. Drury; m. 1909 Daviess Co., Ky., Carolyn Horn  
 1765. Georgia  
 1766. Effie  
 1767. Arch  
 1768. Herbert  
 1769. Rosa See ADDENDA

1071. MARY SMEATHERS; m. Frank Winkler.

1770. Leffert; m. 1903 Daviess Co., Ky., Mary F. Husk  
 1771. Ethel; m. Sheldon

1072. JAMES SMEATHERS; m. .

1772. Edgar

1100. ROBERT WELLS, b. 1889; m. Henry Wright.

1773. Virginia; m. W. L. Miles  
 1774. Elizabeth; m. Pete Peacher  
 1775. Rebecca; m. Percy Sauer  
 1776. Robert William  
 1777. Joseph

1101. KATHERINE H. BELL; m. 1918 Daviess Co., Ky., Henry McHenry Griffen.

1778. Henry McHenry Jr. See ADDENDA  
 1779. Margaret Bell, b. 1927; dsp 1958  
 1780. William Hardin; m. Daviess Co., Jean Ann Best

1102. GEORGIA LEE BELL; m. 1919 Daviess Co., Ky., Edward J. Boswell.

1781. Emily Katherine; m. W. L. Yelldoll  
 1782. Helen; m. Harlan Snyder

1104. WILLIAM HARDWICK BELL; m. Effie May Muffett (1-1171); dau. of Alonzo Muffett (1-550) & Courtney Craig.

1783. Carolyn Bernice  
 1784. Eunice May  
 1785. Tommy Lea

1109. JAMES ARTHUR FORD; m. Missouri Katherine Lloyd.

1786. Ellis Carson; m. Erin Yuleen Brashear  
 1787. Homer Lloyd; m. Florence Ruth Smith  
 1788. James Kenneth  
 1789. John William  
 1790. Christine

1111. EDNA FORD; m. William Duncan.

1791. Hilda
1112. SARAH ELIZABETH FORD; m. Vinius Clay Moseley.
1792. Wendell Ford  
1793. Beverly  
1794. Kent Coffman
1114. FORREST LAYTON MEDCALF, b. 1900; m. 1923 Daviess Co., Ky.,  
Flora Hunter Davis.
1795. Forrest Layton Jr.; m. 1951 Daviess Co., Ky., Clara Louise  
McKinley  
1796. Nancy Katherine, b. 1923
1115. ROBERT MEDCALF, b. 1910; m. Vivian Hines; live Indianapolis, Ind.
1797. Robert Jr.; m. Judy
1116. LLOYD C. BELL, b. 1891; d. 1961 Owensboro, Ky.; m. 1930, Mattie  
Marie Dean, b. 1901; d. 1958.
1798. Anna Sue, b. 1922  
1799. Lloyd C. Jr.  
1800. Westley Dean
1117. WILBUR T. BELL, b. 1894; d. 1955; m. Beulah Ransom.
1801. Wilbur T. Jr.  
1802. Bunny Faye, b. 1930; m. 1951 Daviess Co., Ky., Edwin Charles  
Charles Zuerner, b. 1923  
1803. Robert
1119. WHERRY J. BELL, b. 1899; d. 1961 Detroit, Mich.; m. 2nd, Maude .
1804. Dorothy May  
1805. John
- Wherry J. Bell; m. 3rd, Leona ; m. 4th, Blanche .
1134. EVELYN BELL; m. 1931 Daviess Co., Ky., Ewing Wells.
1806. Margaret Ruth; m. Donald Miller  
1807. Ewing Jr.  
1808. Rondall Gene
1140. GEORGE WHINERY MILLER; m. 1st, Ethel Cook.
1809. James Thomas
- George Whinery Miller; m. 2nd, Nellie .

1145. WILLIAM TABOR MILLER, b. 1888; m. 1st 1914, Villa Belle Lambert,  
b. 1892; d. 1943.

1810. Mary Charlotte, b. 1917

1150. DOUGLAS VERBAAS BELL; m. .

1811. Douglas Verbaas Jr.

1164. ANNA ELIZABETH MUFFETT, b. 1897; m. 1st 1918, William Archie Winkler.

1812. son

Anna Elizabeth Muffett; m. 2nd, J. Worden Wells.

-----9th Generation-----

1183. BELLE WEBSTER; m. Sol Keesler.

1813. Art; lived Springfield, Ill.

1814. Harry

1184. EMMA WEBSTER; m. .

1815. daughter; lived Springfield, Ill.

1185. FRANK WEBSTER; m. .

1816.

1817.

1197. WILLIAM R. EWING, b. 10-14-1860 Streator, Ill.; d. 4/5- -1932 Hastings,  
Neb.; m. 1st 6-26-1889, Bertha Louise Parsons, b. 2-13-1867 Niagara Falls,  
N. Y.; d. 1938.

1818. Francis Robert, b. 4-22-1890

William R. Ewing; m. 2nd, Hannah Rosalie Mason Myers (1-1202), b. 4-4-18 ;  
d. 8-27-1941 Hastings, Neb.; dau. of Stephen Mason & Kiziah Verlinda Head  
(1-560).

1201. EDWARD WALLACE MASON, b. 4-4-18 ; d. 3-11-1898 Neb.; m. 1887, Anna  
Smith, b. 7-10-1870 Washington Court House, O.; d. 4-6-1949 Delaware, O.

1819. Eileen, b. 9-29-1887 Hastings, Neb.; dsp 1-10-1955 Delaware, O.

1820. son

1821. Lillian Lametha, b. 1-29-1889; d. 5-14-1957

1209. JAMES HYRCANUS HAMILTON JR., b. 11-17-1865 Blackstone, Ill.; d. 12-21-  
1962 Bartlesville, Okla.; m. 1st 1892, Linnie King; d. 3-18-1915.

1822. James Hyrcanus III; d. 4-10-1926 Kansas City, Mo.

1823. Alma; d. 5-16-1923

James Hyrcanus Hamilton Jr.; m. 2nd, 1919 Tulsa, Okla., Clara Neuses.

1210. LULU M. HEAD; m. Moore; live 8545 Uirdway Drive, Santa Ana, Calif.

1824. daughter

1218. JOHN PEARL HEAD; d. 5-16-1956; m. .

1825. son

1826. son

1230. EARL C. HAMILTON, b. 9-27-1885 Hastings, Neb.; d. 11-22-1960 Denver, Colo.; m. 1919, Elsie May ; lives 1555 S. Columbine, Denver 10.

1827. Donald Earl

1828. Margaret May

1829. Dorothy Alice

1231. MARY ELIZABETH LOY; m. 1872 Stuart, Ia., Hezekiah Aultman.

1830. Wilbert

1831. Rena

1232. GEORGE WESLEY LOY, b. 10-14-1859 Ottawa, Ill.; m. 3-8-1887 Iowa City, Ia., Capitola Z. Wise, b. 3-9-1869.

1832. Jennie Gay, b. 1-29-1888

1833. Mary Alice, b. 12-12-1889

1834. George Wesley Jr., b. 12-3-1895

1233. ELNORA LOY; m. 1883 Neb., Herbert Powell.

1835. daughter

1836. daughter

1837. son

1240. DELLA G. HEAD, b. 1873; d. 1959 Early, Ia.; m. 1st, Mayberry.

1838. Virgil, b. 1899; d. 1961

1839. Alvira, b. 1899; d. 1903 Early, Ia.

Della G. Head; m. 2nd, Edwin Westlake, b. 1853; d. 1934 Early, Ia.

1243. LUELLA MARIA DANIELS, b. 11-20-1857 Ottawa, Ill.; m. 2-29-1880 Stuart, Ia., Joshua Aultman, b. 3- -1856.

1840. Jessie Bell

1841. Junie Ethel

1842. Robert Ray  
 1843. Harland Kelly  
 1844. Edward Earl  
 1845. Harry Helm

1255. GEORGE W. HEAD; m. .

1846. George W. Jr.

1256. WILLIAM MARCUS LINNEY, b. 1-1-1835 Lawrenceburg, Ky.; d. 9-22-1887 Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. 12-11-1856, Elizabeth Marshall Marrs, b. 8-9-1842; d. 6-22-1924.

1847. Birdie  
 1848. Grace Stephenson, b. 11-2-1883  
 1849.  
 1850.  
 1851.  
 1852.  
 1853.  
 1854.

1268. VIRGINIA C. TERHUNE, b. 3-19-1841; d. 9-11-1880; m. Thornberry.

1855. Jessie V.  
 1856. Howard

1269. JANE ANNE TERHUNE, b. 3-29-1843; d. 7-12-1900; m. 1-6-1867 Harrodsburg, Ky., Stephen S. Terhune, b. 7-25-1827; d. 4-24-1896; son of Garrett S. Terhune & Rachel Cozatt (Coussaut).

1857. Harry Clay, b. 11-6-1867  
 1858. Edgar, b. 1-26-1870  
 1859. Iva Clyde, b. 9-17-1874; d. 5-24-1939  
 1860. John Demotte, b. 8-24-1876  
 1861. Grant, b. 6-13-1880

1273. ANNA MAY HEAD; m. William Hays.

1862. Foster

1276. CHARLES BROWN; m. Etta Slack.

1863. Wilbur  
 1864. Vivian  
 1865. Charles

1277. MARY E. BROWN; m. James Harriot.

1866. Dorothy

1278. ELSIE L. BROWN, b. 10-12-1877; m. Roy Mullendore.

1867. Margaret; m. Robert Doles; live Anderson, Ind.

1280. ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 6- -1877; m. Ralph D. Wolfe, b. 9- -1888  
live 230 N. Home Ave., Franklin, Ind.

1868. Dora Elizabeth, b. 9- -1914; lives Franklin, Ind.

1869. William Richard, b. 7- -1927

1282. NAOMI STOVALL, b. 4-10-1848 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 10-1-1930 Galveston,  
Tex.; m. 1st, Alonzo Howard; d. 1872 Union Co., Ky.; son of Thomas L.  
Howard & .

1870. Wilber Slack, b. 11-11-1870; d. 6-17-1953

Naomi Stovall; m. 2nd 11-11-1883, Robert W. Edmondson; d. 10-20-1931  
Galveston, Tex.

1871. William Luther, b. 1885

1872. Mamie, b. 1890

1284. RICHARD H. STOVALL, b. 1-12-1852 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 9-15-1950  
Anson, Tex.; m. 3-22-1888, Mary E. Stovall; d. 4-6-1933 Snyder,  
Tex.; dau. of James Stovall & .

1873. daughter; d. infancy

1874. daughter; d. infancy

1875. Richard John, b. 6-28-1894; dsp 9-10-1952 Mineral Wells, Tex.

1286. MARY JANE STOVALL, b. 10-1-1858 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 5-3-1950;  
m. 11-12-1885, Marcellus Augustus Smith, b. 11-12-1851; d. 5-12-1932.  
Issue b. Ellis Co., Tex.

1876. Eva B., b. 7-8-1887; d. 7-25-1925 Albany, Tex.

1877. Elmer, b. 1-31-1889

1878. Jessie Blanche, b. 3-9-1891

1879. Joseph Luther, b. 11-7-1893; d. 10-17-1918 Camp Albert Mills, N.Y.

1880. Carroll Perry, b. 10-1-1895

1881. Gussie Mary Mavis, b. 9-29-1899

1882. Effie May, b. 9-6-1901

1287. SARAH BLANCHE STOVALL, b. 5-12-1863 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 8-4-1951  
Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. 1-29-1896, Britton Calhoun Smith, b. 11-20-1855  
Miss.; d. 9-1-1918 Tex.

1883. Cecil Britton, b. 10-9-1897

1884. Marjorie, b. 5-18-1899; m. 2-8-1957, E. Leslie Carlton, b. 10-14-  
1893

1288. ANNA MAY STOVALL, b. 3-16-1861 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 1945; m. 1-6-1885

Ellis Co., Tex., Robert Ash, b. 6-27-1856 London, England; d. 1917.  
Issue b. Tex.

1885. Robert William, b. 12-27-1885  
1886. Amy, b. 10-25-1887; d. 1959 Calif.  
1887. Percy, b. 8-28-1891; d. 1957  
1888. Mabel, b. 9- -1889  
1889. Laura, b. 7-5-1893  
1890. Mary Jane, b. 12-8-1895  
1891. Eldridge, b. 6- -1900; m. Ruth Atkinson  
1892. Ruth, b. 5-27-1902

1289. ROBERT E. L. STOVALL, b. 4-4-1866 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 2-24-1908  
Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. Charlotte B. Bartells.

1893. Mary Charlotte  
1894. Ruth

1290. LAURA STOVALL, b. 9-19-1867 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 11-10-1957 Tyler, Tex.;  
m. 1893 Lubbock, Tex., Elam R. Griffith, b. 10-5-1868; d. 2-24-1925.

1895. Blanche, b. 1-16-1896; d. 7- -1960; m. 1st, Oscar E. Early, b. 12-30-  
1893; m. 2nd, Henry J. Prairie, b. 3-22-1891  
1896. Ena, b. 11-21-1898  
1897. Mary, b. 8-16-1900  
1898. Elam R. Jr., b. 6- -1910  
1899. Arthur, b. 2-11-1913  
1900. Mattie Laura, b. 12-31-1914

1296. ELIZABETH MORGAN; m. Alfred Dyer.

1901. daughter  
1902. Florence; m. Stewart

1299. JESSE RODMAN STOVALL, b. 3-27-1861 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 11-19-1898  
Hillsboro, Tex.; m. 2-15-1883 Ellis Co., Tex., Elizabeth Snyder, b. 7-7-  
1862; d. 12-22-1952 Waxahachie, Tex. Issue b. Ellis Co., Tex.

1903. Mary P., b. 11-26-1883; d. 1-31-1885  
1904. Jesse R., b. 7-26-1885; d. 8-11-1885  
1905. Bessie, b. 8-7-1886; d. 8-19-1887  
1906. Daniel Selby, b. 4-27-1887; d. 10-23-1957  
1907. Laura, b. 1-15-1889; d. 4-22-1890  
1908. Loye, b. 4-11-1893  
1909. James Bryant, b. 9-26-1895; d. 10-30-1958  
1910. George, b. 3-28-1894; d. infancy  
1911. Lytton Jesse, b. 8-3-1897

1300. JOHN WILLIAM STOVALL, b. 2-26-1863 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 9-6-1937 Port  
Neches, Tex.; m. 11-11-1891 Bardwell, Tex., Henrietta Elizabeth Roach,  
b. 11-9-1872 Miss.; d. 1-13-1902; dau. of W. C. Roach & Nancy

Elizabeth McCauley.

- 1912. Earl Roach, b. 8-15-1892; d. 5-25-1950
- 1913. Laura Rachel, b. 8-31-1894
- 1914. Sidna Elizabeth, b. 6-24-1896; d. 1-2-1946
- 1915. James William, b. 1-13-1898
- 1916. Henry Grady, b. 2-8-1900 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 1st 8- -1926 Waco, Tex., Daisy Mercereau; d. 1945; m. 2nd, 1946 San Angelo, Tex., Janet Brown; live 2658 Glendower Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 1917. Etta Octavia, b. 1-6-1902 Ellis Co., Tex.; d. 9-3-1902

1301. SUSAN MARY STOVALL, b. 10-15-1864 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 11-24-1891 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 11-12-1882, Benjamin Simpson; lived Corsicana, Tex.

- 1918. James Bryant, b. 7-27-1884
- 1919. George Leroy, b. 9-14-1886; d. 10-9-1886
- 1920. Adoniram Pearson, b. 8-20-1889
- 1921. Jesse, b. 11-11-1891; d. 8-11-1892

1303. JAMES DAVID STOVALL, b. 12-20-1868 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 3-12-1954 Italy, Tex.; m. 4-25-1894, Cora Park, b. 3-24-1869 McLennan Co., Tex.; d. 9-8-1961 Italy.

- 1922. Tennie Loraine, b. 1-29-1895
- 1923. James Selby, b. 1-30-1898; d. 8-6-1961
- 1924. David Park, b. 6-21-1901
- 1925. Emy Lou, b. 9-11-1905
- 1926. Sidna Rose, b. 9-28-1908
- 1927. Kathleen, b. 2-28-1913

1304. HEZEKIAH RICHARD STOVALL, b. 4-30-1870 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 12-5-1953 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 1st 10-21-1896 Ellis Co., Anna Laura Chapman, b. 5-14-1873; d. 6-29-1909 Ennis, Tex.; dau. of Alexander Campbell Chapman & Virginia Sanderson. Issue b. Ellis Co. See ADDENDA

- 1928. Jennie Chapman, b. 8-15-1897; lives Dallas Highway, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 1929. Richard Coke, b. 8-9-1899; m. 8-6-1945, Glenna Rush, b. 8-24-1903
- 1930. Anna Lee, b. 3-18-1906; m. 7-10-1929 Waxahachie, Joe Andrew Naughton, b. 3-29-1906; live Dallas Highway, Waxahachie

1305. VIRGIL HEWITT STOVALL, b. 1-8-1872 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 7-17-1956 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 11-17-1898, Willie Catherine Roach, b. 7-17-1877 Miss.; d. 7-24-1954 Ennis, Tex.; dau. of W. C. Roach & Nancy Elizabeth McCauley. Issue b. Ellis Co.

- 1931. Jesse Macon, b. 12-15-1899
- 1932. Mary Gladys, b. 7-4-1902 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 12-22-1948, Ralph Stanley Huntington; live 270 Brentwood, San Francisco 27, Calif.

1306. SIDNA ELIZABETH STOVALL, b. 1-2-1874 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 8-24-1906 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 12-20-1894, Charles Franklin Chapman, b. 8-12-1868; d. 3-4-1948; son of Alexander Campbell Chapman & Virginia Sanderson.

1933. Ruth Stovall, b. 6-28-1903

1934. Sidna Virginia, b. 5-21-1906

1307. DUDLEY HELM STOVALL, b. 9-28-1875 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 9-28-1952 Plainview, Tex.; m. 7-21-1909, Ida Leona Harrington, b. 10-1-1885 Collin Co., Tex.; d. 3-3-1942 Plainview; dau. of William Liter Harrington & Florence Chelton McWhorter.

1935. Florence Margaret, b. 1-29-1912 Waxahachie, Tex.; m. 2nd 8-25-1930

Clovis, N. M., William Keith Harber; live Box 419 Rimbey, Alberta, Canada

1936. Elizabeth Ann, b. 11-6-1915

1308. JUDSON CLYDE STOVALL, b. 11-6-1879 Hardin Co., Ky.; m. 1-20-1905 Bardwell, Tex., Essie Regina Cates, b. 8-1-1884 Bristol, Tex.; live Hartley, Tex.

1937. Delmon Cates, b. 10-14-1905

1938. John Clyde, b. 11-24-1906

1939. William Ernest, b. 5-28-1908; lives San Jose, Calif.

1940. James Roland, b. 3-5-1910; d. 10-25-1910

1941. Nina Ludie, b. 8-8-1911; d. 11-17-1949

1942. Regina Sidna, b. 6-13-1913; d. 9-16-1936

1943. Sudie Elizabeth, b. 2-5-1915; d. 3-26-1939

1944. Leverett Dudley, b. 4-17-1918

1945. Richard Patt, b. 11-27-1917; d. 12-7-1941 Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, on U. S. S. Arizona

1946. George Duward, b. 9-13-1920; dsp 2-14-1950

1947. Virgil Holcey, b. 10-4-1924

1309. MILES MCMILLEN, b. Ky.; d. Navarro Co., Tex.; m. Myrtle Skinner, d. 1- - 1956; lived Navarro Co, Issue b. Tex.

1948. Everett; lives Calif.

1949. Lee Roy; lives Calif.

1950. Miles Jr.; lives Calif.

1951. Paul; lives Calif.

1952. George; lives Calif.

1310. NANNIE MCMILLEN; m. George Hicks; lived Louisville, Ky.

1953. Harley

1954. Rob

1311. JOHN SELBY MCMILLEN, b. 1870 Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 12-22-1955 Amarillo, Tex.; m. 12-10-1893 Wilbarger Co., Tex., Sarah Elizabeth Alexander, b. 2-14-1877 Collin Co., Tex.; d. 10-14-1952.

1955. Martha Comfort

1956. Elsie  
 1957. John Selby Jr., b. 1903  
 1958. Elizabeth, b. 1913 Hartley Co., Tex.; m. Clifford Wilmeth  
 1959. Mildred Fern, b. 7-16-1915

1312. MAGGIE MCMILLEN; m. Steven Monen; lives Ky.

1960. Ellis  
 1961. Niram  
 1962. Harvey; lives Glendale, Ky.  
 1963. James; lives Chicago, Ill.  
 1964. Lucile

1313. JIMMY MCMILLEN; m. Mary ; lived Louisville, Ky.

1965. Harold

1315. WILLIAM DAVID SELBY, b. 1877 Ky.; d. 4- -1938; m. Lula Harris;  
 lived Paducah, Ky.

1966. William Dyer  
 1967. Minnie Rodman; m. E. W. Lurton; live Birmingham, Ala.  
 1968. Katherine; lives 114 Fairmeade Road, Louisville, Ky.

1316. LYDIA WILLIAMS; m. ; lived Lebanon Junction, Ky.

1969.

1317. NORA LEE; m. Chester Hill.

1970. Anna Lee; m. Jefferies; live Chicago, Ill.  
 1971. William

1320. WILLIAM M. SCOTT; m. .

1972. Arthur  
 1973. Frank  
 1974. Mary; m. Dodd; lived Chicago, Ill.

1321. JAMES D. SCOTT; m. .

1975. Nancy; lived Louisville, Ky.

1322. NANCY ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. 6-26-1860; d. 5-31-1932; m. 3-14-1877,  
 Joseph Eddy Smith, b. 11-16-1851; d. 3-26-1906 Ore.

1976. Fannie Young, b. 1893; d. 1935  
 1977.  
 1978.  
 1979.  
 1980.

1981.

1982.

1983.

1323. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. 1-19-1880; m. Memphis, Tenn., E. A. Tucker; lives 109 S. 9th, Murray, Ky.

1984. Bruce; lives Memphis, Tenn.

1985. Rudolph

1326. WILLIAM RODMAN BURBA, b. 8-8-1857; d. 1-7-1916; m. 7-25-1887, Annie Elizabeth Booth, b. 9-12-1861 Savannah, Tenn.; d. 1-1-1918.

1986. Mabel Adair, b. 5-16-1883

1987. Charles Sealy, b. 8-8-1885; d. 2-28-1947; m. Edith Ewing

1988. William Rodman Jr., b. 10-10-1887; d. 8-9-1941; m. Helen Hunt

1989. George, b. 4-3-1890; d. 6- -1890

1990. James Fulton, b. 9-12-1894; d. 7-5-1948

1991. Irene Ewing, b. 3-10-1900

1327. MATTIE LILLIAN BURBA, b. 5-1-1860; m. 12-30-1880, James Fulton Bussey.

1992. Georgia, b. 11-14-1886; m. Harry S. D. Wright; live 302 Fairlawn Road, Louisville 7, Ky.

1328. GEORGE FLANDERS BURBA, b. 5-4-1865; d. 8-1-1920; m., Reba Hunter.

1993. George Francis, b. 1897; lives Columbus, O.

1329. JOHN H. BURBA, b. 3-4-1867; d. 10-6-1944; m. Virginia Rodman.

1994. Minnie Lee

1995. Cad

1996. Elizabeth

1997. Paul

1330. WINNIE BURBA, b. 1-5-1871; d. 7-2-1927; m. William O. Thomas.

1998. Lucy Helm; m. Andrew Atkinson

1331. HOWARD LEE BURBA, b. 9-3-1877; d. 7-8-1938; m. Hazel Hieronymus.

1999. Katherine

2000. Martha

1338. MAHLON FERNEAU, b. 7-15-1859; d. 1-21-1923; m. 9-21-1882; Flora West, b. 10-14-1855; d. 6-18-1929.

2001. Stella, b. 6-5-1883; m. Cyrus Rockhold; lived Gloucester, O.

2002. Mary

2003. Flora

1349. ANNIE HEAD; m. Welles Jones.

2004. Fletcher; lives Bainbridge, O.

1352. ALICE H. HEAD, b. 6-29-1874; m. 12-5-1900, James William Blair,  
b. 5-1-1873; d. 10-18-1932 Fremont, O.

2005. Earl Head

2006. Byron

2007. Cecil

2008. James

1362. OLIVE H. HEAD, b. 5-2-1854; d. 3-3-1906; m. 11-21-1872, James  
Bartlett Smith, b. 12-7-1851; d. 7-21-1900.

2009. Infant, b. 8-27-1873

2010. Infant, b. 12- -1874; d. 12- -1874

2011. J. Madison, b. 9-14-1876; d. 2-7-1911

2012. Bonnie H., b. 1-10-1878

2013. Thaddeus B., b. 4-21-1884; d. 3-17-1931; m. 10- -1927,  
Hazel Heide

2014. Audrey C., b. 8-30-1889; m. 5-7-1917, Walter C. Nelson,  
b. 11-24-1891

1363. WILLIAM OTHO HEAD, b. 8-27-1857; d. 10- -1930 Jefferson, Ia.;  
m. 11-1-1882, Ida Belle Kiddle, b. 6-15-1860; d. 3-17-1919 Jefferson.

2015. Josephus Frederick, b. 7-27-1884; d. 11- -1936

2016. Iva E., b. 2-27-1886

2017. Mary E., b. 8-26-1887; d. 1957

2018. William Madison, b. 12-19-1890

1365. MARGARET C. HEAD, b. 5-1-1861 Montezuma, Ia.; d. 7-26-1957  
Atlantic, Ia.; m. 10-10-1883, John W. Wagner, b. 2-3-1852; d. 1-23-  
1927 Jefferson, Ia.

2019. Verna, b. 11-28-1884 Jefferson, Ia.; dsp 5-21-1958 Atlantic, Ia.

2020. Rhea B., b. 1-8-1888; d. 9-3-1942; m. 10-2-1911, Roy Metcalf,  
b. 2-19-1885; d. 1963 Atlantic

2021. E. Marguerite, b. 10-5-1890

2022. John W. Jr., b. 8-31-1896; m. 8-3-1942, Elsie B. Sargent,  
b. 4-5-1899; live Royal, Ark.

1366. CORA E. HEAD, b. 3-9-1863; d. 1-29-1899 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 9-21-1892,  
Adolphus P. Grisier, b. 1851; d. 1902 Jefferson.

2023. Verna Josephine, b. 7-30-1894; d. 1951 New York City

1367. ADDIE M. HEAD, b. 5-1-1865; d. 12-28-1947 Jefferson, Ia.;  
m. 4-25-1889, Oran Guy Wynkoop, b. 7-7-1865; d. 1-21-1932 Jefferson;  
son of William Harvey Benton Wynkoop & Sarah Ann Stanford.

2024. Vivian Winogene, b. 11-11-1895; d. 10-19-1918

1368. GERTRUDE HEAD, b. 11-8-1867; d. 2-21-1935 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 9-1-1887, W. S. McCully, b. 9-29-1866 Scott Co., Ia.; d. 6-7-1915 Jefferson.

2025. Verna Josephine Grisier (1-2024 adopted)

1371. MAHLON HEAD SMITH, b. 12-22-1853; d. 12-13-1950 Cherokee, Kan.; m. 2-25-1877, Rachel Emma Morrison, b. 7-23-1857; dau. of Robert Morrison & Emily Chadsey.

2026. Emma

2027. Edgar

2028. Ethel

2029. Carie

2030. Bert

2031. Sylvia

2032. Rena

2033. Hughie

1372. EDGAR ALBERT SMITH, b. 2-12-1857 Montezuma, Ia.; d. 4-14-1945 Ackworth, Ia.; m. 3-7-1877, Maye Higgins, b. 11-5-1859 Tiffen, Ia.; dau. of Jessie Higgins & Hiley Zarley.

2034. Maggie Delia, b. 7-1-1879 Montezuma, Ia.; m. 1-1-1897/8, Vol Dunbar; live 431-17th, Regina, Sask., Canada

2035. Ida Christina, b. 2-15-1880 Montezuma; d. 5-10-1947; m. 3-23-1904, O. P. Bicklehaupt

2036. Bertha Mae, b. 9-14-1883 Audubon Co., Ia.; m. 11-16-1905, Arthur Perry; live 604 N. Howard, Indianola, Ia.

2037. Delno Edgar, b. 11-2-1886 Audubon Co.; m. -26-1908, Laura Hiatt; live Indianola

2038. Elva Gertrude, b. 1-14-1889 Audubon Co.; m. 4-17-1909, Russell Eicher; live 2558 Cameron St., Regina, Sask.

2039. Conrad Orion, b. 12-2-1892; m. 8-14-1912, Minnie Williams; live 2711 Hill Ave., Regina, Sask.

2040. Mona Bonita, b. 1-2-1897; d. 7- -1918; m. 12-22-1917, Lorraine Miner.

2041. Oda Viola, b. 9-21-1902 Ackworth, Ia.; m. 8-13-1922, Loyal Hunnicut; live 122 N. 3rd, Marshalltown, Ia.

1373. ORAN JOSEPHUS SMITH, b. 5-17-1859 Montezuma, Ia.; d. 4-6-1931 Des Moines, Ia.; m. 12-28-1881 Montezuma, Laura Higgins, b. 10-29-1860 Johnson Co., Ia.; d. 3-30-1947 Des Moines. See ADDENDA

2042. Infant daughter, b. 11-19-1882; d. 11-19-1882

2043. Roy Aaron, b. 6-4-1884 Calhoun Co., Ia.; m. 8-20-1905, Ruth Ashton

2044. Cella Marea, b. 9-26-1886 Viola Center, Ia.; m. 1907, LeRoy Williams

2045. Harrison, b. 8-28-1889 Viola Center; d. 9-10-1909

2046. Richard Oran, b. 9-9-1891; d. 8-2-1892

2047. Cary Barton, b. 8-9-1893

2048. John Wesley, b. 12-2-1895; d. 6-5-1896

2049. Corda Christina, b. 8-1-1897; d. 5-6-1921

2050. Leota Faye, b. 5-5-1900 Bayard, Ia.

1374. RICHARD LEROY SMITH, b. 7-4-1861; m. Maggie Fleming.

2051. daughter; m. Earnest Lindenmeyer; live Marengo, Ia.

1375. ELVA EUGENIA SMITH, b. 7-28-1864 Montezuma, Ia.; d. 3-18-1960  
Monmouth, Kan.; m. 1-1-1884, Robert Barton Morrison, b. 10-13-1860  
Montezuma; d. 5-9-1936 McCune, Kan.; son of Robert Morrison &  
Emily Chadsey.

2052. Charlie Hugh, b. 10-28-1884 Cherokee, Kan.; d. 11-12-1896

2053. Fred E., b. 12-15-1885 Monmouth, Kan.; m. Lula Knause

2054. Nellie Christena, b. 10-1-1887 Monmouth; m. 6-22-1908,  
Claude Jones, d. 10-20-1958

2055. Mahlon Earl, b. 9-27-1889 Monmouth; m. 3-30-1913, Helen King

2056. Lila Bertha, b. 7-23-1891; m. 5-17-1914, Schuyler Leaman;  
d. 3-12-1952

2057. Edith May, b. 9-8-1893; m. Ralph Bortz

2058. Bart L., b. 8-20-1899 Miami, Okla.; d. 7-8-1955; m. Thelma Roberts

2059. Delno C., b. 5-6-1903 McCune, Kan.; d. 10-31-1917

2060. Aretta Olive, b. 2-12-1906

1376. SARAH ELLEN SMITH, b. 6-23-1867; d. 9-26-1902; m. 1-25-1888,  
Jacob F. Miller.

2061. Roscoe

2062. Vida

2063. Hazel

2064. Dalton

2065. Versa

2066. Jake

2067. Berbetha

2068. Caldona

1380. JOHN WILSON SMITH, b. 1-6-1872; m. .

2069. Forrest Lamar

2070. Gerald Wilson; m. Genevive Rock

2071. Kathryn Christena

2072. Donald Abraham

1385. MARY MERCIDES HEAD, b. 2-24-1872 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 9-6-1940  
Jefferson; m. 9-30-1896, Zack G. Funk, b. 8-16-1873 Grand Junction,  
Ia.; d. 3-31-1941 Jefferson; son of Zachary Funk & Cornelia Gallaher.

2073. Infant

2074. Jack Head, b. 1-23-1900; d. 1-5-1957

1386. DOROTHY JESUITA HEAD, b. 11-7-1874 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 2-11-1951

Jefferson; m. 9-18-1901 Jefferson, Thomas Russell Watts (1-1420), b. 6-14-1873 Berryville, O.; d. 12-5-1951 Des Moines, Ia.; son of Robert Ryland Watts & Mary Ellen Head (1-655); lived "Silverwood", Grand Junction, Ia.

2075. John Head (adopted 1-2079), b. 1-3-1904

1387. MABEL HEAD, b. 11-6-1876 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 12-23-1956 Jefferson; m. 7-5-1899 Des Moines, Ia., William Grove Howard, b. 1-23-1876 Dana, Ia.; d. 7-9-1957 Jefferson; son of Dick L. Howard & Nettie Cooper.

2076. Blythe, b. 12-19-1901

2077. Serena, b. 11-16-1905 Des Moines, Ia.; m. 5-31-1954 Jefferson, George G. Hollingshead, d. 3-15-1958; lives 250 Bloomfield Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.

1388. JOHN HEAD, b. 2-8-1878 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 5-30-1905 Portland, Ore; m. 3-18-1902, Gladys Wynkoop, b. 9-29-1885 Jefferson; dau. of William Harvey Benton Wynkoop & Mary Schultz. She m. 2nd, Lloyd Loveless.

2078. Mary Mary, b. 7-10-1902 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 1-20-1919 Jefferson

2079. John Jr., b. 1-3-1904 Jefferson

1390. MAHLON HEAD JR., b. 1-1-1882 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 1-23-1956 Denver, Colo.; m. 1st 1902, Des Moines, Ia., Elizabeth Hoyt.

2080. Charles Douglas, b. 9-12-1903; m. Audra

2081. Marguerite, b. 1905; d. 1925

2082. Mildred

Mahlon Head Jr.; m. 2nd 1909 Omaha, Neb., Fern Wood; m. 3rd 1936 Denver, Laura Decker; m. 4th 1942 Denver, Lulu Hancock.

1392. VAVA CLAIRE HEAD, b. 5-17-1887 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 5-23-1905 Jefferson, John H. Stevenson, b. 5-10-1887; d. 3-29-1957 Mt. Lake Park, Md.; son of John Stevenson & Sarah Barclay; lives Mt. Lake Park, Md.

2083. Kathryn E., b. 3-21-1906

2084. Infant, b. 9-7-1907; d. 9-8-1907 Jefferson, Ia.

2085. Dorothy J., b. 10-9-1912

2086. John H. Jr., b. 4-15-1914

2087. Mahlon Head, b. 4-5-1916; d. 10-20-1919 Grand Junction, Ia.

2088. Thomas Watts, b. 10-30-1921

2089. Robert Head, b. 12-8-1924

1393. RENA ETHELYN HEAD, b. 7-11-1888 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 10-26-1910 Jefferson, Merle Coffin Oblinger, b. 12-31-1886; son of A. J. Oblinger & Ellen Coffin. Live Grand Junction, Ia.

2090. Charles Mahlon, b. 11-15-1911

2091. Barbara Ellen, b. 1-7-1914 Jefferson, Ia.; lives Tacoma, Wash.

1394. CHARLES DONOVAN HEAD, b. 1-11-1890 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 1st 5-12-1912, Jessie Lakenan. Issue live near Washington, D. C.

2092. Florence Jeannette, b. 6-1-1913 Little Rock, Ark.

2093. Mary Jane, b. 3-17-1915

Charles Donovan Head; m. 2nd 12-14-1922, Ethel Dickerson, b. 7-9-1892 Kellerton, Ia.; dau. of George Dickerson & Martha Harris. Lives Allendale, Mo.

1397. ESTELLE HEAD, b. 7-20-1869 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 2-6-1900 Jefferson; m. Charles E. Marquis, b. 1863; d. 1921 Jefferson; son of Miles E. Marquis & Laura M.

2094. Dorothy Ione, b. 1900 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 1st, Raymond Foley, b. 1896; d. 1928; son of Morris Joseph Foley & Margaret Craven; m. 2nd, Donald Ault, b. 12-23-1900 Lohrville, Ia.; d. 6-10-1936 Jefferson; m. 3rd, C. Herbert Allen; live 1105 W. Chase, El Cajon, Calif.

1398. MAHLON MADISON HEAD, b. 2-22-1871 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 2-4-1936 New York City; m. 6-6-1900 Jefferson, Edna Bonham, b. 2- -1882 Malvern, Ia.; dau. of I. C. Bonham & Georgia Earl; lives Sioux City, Ia.

2095. Georgia, b. 8-6-1902

2096. Albert Bonham, b. 5-13-1912

1400. ROSCOE CONKLIN HEAD, b. 1-12-1878 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 12-26-1939 Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Maud Wheeler.

2097. Roscoe Conklin Jr.

2098. Helen; m. William A. Thompson

1401. MARGARET KATHERINE WILSON, b. 4-11-1862 Montezuma, Ia.; d. 2-26-1944 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 3- -1884, Robert LeGore, d. 1922.

2099. Lilia, d. 9- -1931

1402. BEATRICE HEAD, b. 7-31-1875; m. William Howard Davison; live Boise, Idaho.

2100. Frank H.; lives 1214 N. 25th St., Boise, Idaho

1404. CAREY ALLEN HEAD, b. 12-8-1881 Jefferson, Ia.; m.

2101. Robert C., b. 4-19-1913

1405. JOSEPHINE HEAD, b. 4-5-1884 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 1st 8-20-1907, William T. Kirk, b. 1884 Heppner, Ore.

2102. Weldon Head, b. 9-16-1908 Payette, Idaho; d. 12-15-1944

## Philippine Islands

2103. William Duane, 3-7-1910 Payette

2104. Betty Doris, b. 10-28-1920 (adopted)

Josephine Head; m. 2nd, Walter Klein; live 2705 S. E. River Road, Portland 22, Ore.

1409. GRETA M. HEAD, b. 5-21-1887 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 1-5-1907, Lloyd B. Huston, b. 4-11-1887 Bedford, Ia.; d. 6-19-1940 Hot Springs, S. D.; lives 1327 E. 18th Ave., Denver, Colo.

2105. Hayden Head, b. 7-4-1907 Highmore, S. D.; m. Velma

2106. Kenneth Gordon, b. 6-12-1912; m. 5-26-1934 Hot Springs, S. D., Neah Burton, b. 12-27-1913 Hot Springs

2107. Leland Burton, b. 12-19-1916; m. 9-28-1940 Idaho Springs, Colo., Marjorie Hamlin, b. 9-13-1921 Highmore, S. D.

2108. Harlan David, b. 5-6-1923

1411. PEARL CHILD HEAD, b. 1-8-1882; d. Baltimore, Md.; m. 9-19-1908 Jefferson, Ia., Harry Earl Latcham, b. 5-5-1879 Montezuma, Ia.; d. 8-20-1941 Sharon, Conn.; son of A. R. Latcham & Serena Jane Mullikin.

2109. Virginia Holmes, b. 5-5-1911 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 5-9-1942 Baltimore, Md., Charles Munsel Stark, b. 1-18-1907 Buffalo, N. Y.

1413. ALICE HEAD, b. 10-14-1863; m. Lincoln Wickersham.

2110. Ruth, b. 7-28-1894

2111. Alice, b. 10-12-1898

1419. MARGARET CORNELIA WATTS, b. 1872 Berryville, O.; d. 1945 Highland Co., O.; m. Norman Overman, b. 1868; d. 1945.

2112. Helen, b. 6-14-1895; m. Robert Free, b. 4-3-1894; d. 1949; lives Bainbridge, O.

2113. Vernon, b. 12-8-1896; d. 12-20-1956 Cleaver, Mo.; m. Woodie Hugaboon, b. 3-21-1893; d. 12-20-1956 Cleaver, Mo.

2114. Robert Head, b. 2-2-19

1422. CARRIE MCMULLEN, b. 6-9-1867; d. 1957; m. 3-20-1902, John Q. Roads, b. 10-9-1855; d. 1946.

2115. Mary Louise, b. 6-5-1903

2116. Millard McDaniel, b. 1-26-1905; m. 4-13-1929, Harriet Tidd

2117. John Floyd, b. 5-24-1909

2118. Wilbur B.; d. 6-17-1949 Hillsboro, O.

1424. JAMES MCMULLEN, b. 11-28-1870; m. Margaret Ellifritz.

2119. Emma Louise

2120. James

2121. Charles

2122. Ruth; m. Joseph Redkey

1427. BENJAMIN MCMULLEN; m. Gertrude Exler.

2123. John Marshall

2124. Thomas

2125. James

2126. George

2127. Robert

2128. Merle

1431. JEANNIE HEAD, b. 12-9-1871; m. John Free.

2129. Harold

2130. Helen

2131. Ellen

1432. JAMES C. HEAD, b. 7-17-1874; m. Nolia Eubanks.

2132. Pauline

1433. FRANK M. HEAD, b. 8-21-1893; m. Mary Plummer; live Highland Co., O.

2133. Jack

1436. MARY A. LYLE; m. Frank Vest Watts; son of Roderick Watts & ;  
lives Marshall Pike, Highland Co., O.

2134. Robert

2135. Bertha

1437. CARRIE LYLE; m. Elmont Donaho.

2136. Roberta Lyle, b. 6-4-1918; d. 1-10-1932

1446. JAMES WALTER HEAD, b. 1-10-1872 Bardolph, Ill.; m. Villa Willis.

2137. Elinor

2138. Grace

2139. Ivan

2140. Howard

2141. Irvin

2142. Ralph

1449. MARY ALTA HEAD, b. 1875 Melrose, Ia.; m. Merton A. Parks, b. 1871; d. 1948 Wheeling, Mo.; lives Wheeling.

2143. Ross W., b. 1903; d. 1929 Wheeling, Mo.

1454. THOMAS LLOYD HEAD, b. 7-14-1858; d. 6-8-1915; m. 6-30-1886, Christina Fairley, b. 10-13-1860; d. 1-24-1916.

- 2144. William Fairley, b. 3-28-1887
- 2145. Louise, b. 10-8-1888
- 2146. Cora Adina, b. 11-22-1890
- 2147. Mary Christine, b. 5-14-1897; d. 3-12-1917
- 2148. James Henry, b. 5-18-1900

1456. JAMES WESLEY HEAD, b. 12-27-1863 Hillsboro, O.; d. 11-5-1946; m. 9-29-1886, Ellen Columbia Ferneau, b. 10-5-1863; d. 11-28-1947; dau. of Aaron Ferneau & Isabella Jones.

- 2149. Bruce Henry, b. 3-8-1890; m. 5-12-1917, Ruby Margaret Henness, b. 4-21-1893
- 2150. Aaron Ferneau, b. 9-8-1893 Pike Co., O.; m. 6- -1942, Vivien Kelly, b. 8-7-1894; live Fla.
- 2151. Esther Isabelle, b. 8-2-1902; m. 8- -1934, James William Pigman, b. 11-29-1901

1457. CORA SHERMAN HEAD, b. 9-17-1864; d. 12-10-1896; m. 9-11-1889, John Herbert McNary, b. 7-28-1861; d. 5-30-1934.

- 2152. daughter, b. 1891; d. infancy
- 2153. Esther Lovilla, b. 11-4-1893

1458. JOSEPH ASBURY HEAD, b. 1-19-1868 Carmel, O.; d. 7-1-1932 Hillsboro, O.; m. 1-20-1897 Barretts Mills, O., Sarah Nanetta Barrett, b. 11-14-1868 Barretts Mills; d. 12-14-1936 Hillsboro.

- 2154. David Barrett, b. 11-5-1898 Hillsboro, O.; m. 1st, Susan Gore; m. 2nd, 4-1-1944 Los Angeles, Calif., Betty Richardson, b. 5-8- Los Angeles
- 2155. Joseph Henry, b. 5-21-1903; d. 1957
- 2156. Nanetta Elizabeth, b. 5-16-1909

1459. MARGARET HEAD, b. 5-5-1871; m. 1st, 4-15-1891, Llewellyn S. Cole, b. 3-10-1867.

- 2157. Lucian L., b. 6-4-1895; d. 9-17-1931; m. 7-1-1914, Lucie Davis Margaret Head; m. 2nd 10-13-1907, B. F. Mason, b. 1-6-1868; d. 4-2-1948.

1461. NORZETTE HEAD, b. 4-1-1883; m. 7-19-1909, C. E. Wiseman.

- 2158. Adena Marie, b. 12-24-1926

1462. JOSEPH BENSON FORAKER HEAD, b. 10-31-1885; m. 1st 1-31-1911, Virginia Burns, b. 7-31-1887; d. 10-24-1926.

- 2159. David Harrison, b. 4-23-1924; m. 3-29-1947, Anne LeJune
- Joseph Benson Foraker Head; m. 2nd 9-7-1929, Lulu Galbreath.

1463. CHARLES THOMAS KIMBALL, b. 1859; d. 1939; m. Margaret Ann Lane.

2160. Maude Mae, b. 1883

2161. Nellie, b. 1885

2162. Ruby Hazel, b. 1893

2163. William

1464. MAGGIE BELLE KIMBALL, b. 1863; d. 1935; m. Christopher Myers.

✓ 2164. Roy

2165. George

2166. Chester

1465. ANNA BELL KIMBALL, b. 1865; d. 1945; m. Caleb Frea Berry.

2167. Mabel

2168. Pearl Mae; m. Richard Gross

2169. Earl Wesley

2170. Joseph

1466. EVA ASBURY KIMBALL, b. 1868; d. 1942; m. William E. McMurphy.

2171. John, b. 1895; d. 1938

2172. Lulu, b. 1902

2173. Allin, b. 1905

1467. SADIE MANFIED KIMBALL, b. 1877; d. 1932; m. 1st, Otto Flora, d. 1909.

2174. Carl

2175. Thelma

Sadie Manfied Kimball; m. 2nd, Henry Wingert.

2176. Joe

2177. Betty

1468. LAURA ETTA KIMBALL, b. 1879; m. Charles Noell.

2178. Carl, b. 1903

2179. Pearl Mary, b. 1904

2180. Martha Mae, b. 1904

2181. Julia, b. 1906

2182. Charlotte, b. 1909; m. Lewis Dodson

2183. Lillie, b. 1911

2184. Dorothy, b. 1914

2185. Catherine, b. 1918

1472. BESSIE ROWE HEAD, b. 2-23-1876; m. 5-25-1901, Thomas F. Payne,  
b. 6-9-1873.

2186. Kathryn Bess, b. 2-9-1902

- 2187. Martha Dell, b. 5-16-1905
- 2188. Margaret Louise, b. 1- -1909

1476. LETA MAY WRIGHT, b. 7-23-1879 Gainsville, Ark.; m. 11-21-1900  
Taylorville, Ill., James C. Hunter.

- 2189. Helen Elizabeth, b. 6-14-1902

1478. VERA WRIGHT, b. 8-25-1888 Taylorville, Ill.; m. 8-4-1913 Taylorville,  
Lyle Edward Thompson.

- 2190. Lyle Wright, b. 8-14-1915

1480. WILLIAM VEST WATTS; d. 8-6-1936 Waverly, O.; m. Nell Kinney; d. 4- -1925  
Waverly.

- 2191. Mary Rowe

1481. CAREY ALLEN WATTS, b. 1869; d. 1949; m. Anna Platter, b. 1871; d. 1951.

- 2192. Mack Platter
- 2193. Ruth; m. Harry Knox
- 2194. Olive
- 2195. Virginia

1482. ELLA WATTS, b. 8-9-1871; m. J. Edgar Ware; lives 1516 Somerset Drive,  
Lynchburg, Va.

- 2196. Mary
- 2197. Helen

1483. CORA MCCOPPIN; m. Wade Turner.

- 2198. Homer; m. Nell Stultz

1484. IDA MCCOPPIN; m. Henry Mason.

- 2199. Rosetta; m. Ted Ockerman

1485. EVA MCCOPPIN; m. Gordon McClur.

- 2200. Martha; m. Carl Williamson

1486. HARRY MCCOPPIN; m. Jessie Nickerson.

- 2201. Dorothy
- 2202. Helen
- 2203. Doris

1487. MAUDE MCCOPPIN; m. Karney Lang.

2204. John
1490. LENA MCCOPPIN; m. Howard Janes .
2205. Howard Jr.
1494. JENNIE MCCOPPIN; m. Ellsworth Lucas .
2206. Walter
2207. Ethel; m. Carl Ebert
2208. Georgia; m. Harry Baker
2209. Edgar
1496. JOHN WILSON BUTTERS, b. 9-22-1854 Sinking Springs, O.; d. 2-9-1932  
Hutchinson, Kan.; m. 9-11-1879 Prairie City, Ia., Tillie Duncan, b. 7-4-  
1858 Geneseo, Ill.; d. 3-8-1924 Long Beach, Calif.; dau. of William  
Wallace Duncan & Margaret A. Withrow.
2210. Neva M., b. 11-16-1882 Prairie City, Ia.; d. 4-26-1961; m.  
9-11-1907, Rodney J. Kessler
2211. Gela A., b. 1-7-1885
2212. Anna Marguerite, b. 11-23-1886 Prairie City; d. 9-28-1951;  
m. 5-1-1912, William Roy Saylor
1499. RILEY N. BUTTERS, b. 12-4-1859 Prairie City, Ia.; m. Dora Kayser.
2213. Zoe
2214. Samuel Donald
1505. CAREY A. HEAD, b. 4-15-1857 McDonough Co., Ill; m. 12-24-1879, Ida  
Eakle; dau. of John B. Eakle & Mary A. ; lived Grand Rapids, Mich.
2215. Lilia A., b. 1-3-1881
2216. Carl V., b. 10-24-1883
1506. FRANK HEAD; d. 7-11-1916 Macomb, Ill.; m. Sarah N. M ;  
d. 6-25-1897 Macomb.
2217. Oliver
2218. Bigger
1507. OLIVER HEAD, b. 7-28-1855; d. Mont.; m. Anna Dillon.
2219. Lewis W.; lived Chicago, Ill.
2220. daughter
1510. ELLA M. HEAD, b. 4-29-1862; d. 12-2-1927 Chicago, Ill.; m. Moody.
2221. daughter
2222. daughter

1511. LAURA E. HEAD, b. 4-24-1864; d. 12-2-1927; m. Marshall.

2223. son

2224. son

1514. WILLIAM HARRISON HEAD, b. 1871; d. 2-22-1953 Oakland, Calif.;  
m. Alta Blanche Gager.

2225. Margaret Alice

1515. J. MILTON HEAD, b. 7-13-1873; d. 3-23-1936 New York City;  
m. Bailey.

2226. son

2227. daughter

1521. LOU DUSTIN, b. 8-13-1868; m. 8-2-1893, Theron Brown Creveling;  
lives 2115 Tama St., Boone, Ia.

2228. Mildred Ive, b. 5-9-1894; m. James Ward Pitts; live Pittsburgh, Pa.

2229. Irene Nina, b. 9-8-1896

2230. Beatrice Theo, b. 11-18-1903; m. Koppenhaver; live Pittsburgh

1525. GRACE MARIE CAMERON, b. 8-9-1882; d. Gray, Ia.; m. Charles  
Frederick Garmire.

2231. Marjory, b. 8-11-1911

2232. Samuel, b. 11-7-1914

2233. Sady Marie, b. 8-30-1917; m. 6-7-1947 Clarinda, Ia., Wilmar  
E. Kroll Jr.; live 150 Oaks Road, Framingham, Mass.

1526. JAMES LLOYD CAMERON, b. 1-3-1885; d. 1-23-1962 Eldora, Ia.; m. 9-24-  
1912, Helen Eggert.

2234. James Lloyd Jr.

2235. Ruth; m. A. A. Anderson

1537. GLENN LLOYD HEAD, b. 2-9-1890 near Sciota, Ill; m. 11-12-1921, Helen  
Oakes; dau. of Henry Oakes & Mary Etta Thompson; live 33 Top Hill Lane,  
Springfield, Ill. See ADDENDA.

2236. Annabelle, b. 10-10-1922

2237. Glenn Oakes, b. 8-16-1925

1554. EVELYN BELL STOUT, b. Ill.; m. 7-6-1910, Vilas Pettigrew Sheldon; son of  
Lawson Sheldon & Julia Ann Pollard; lived 2651 1/8 Ellendale Place, Los  
Angeles, Calif.

2238. Vilas Pettigrew Jr.; lives Nehawka, Neb.

2239. Elizabeth Jane; lives Calif.

1556. GLENN D. HEAD, b. 10-16-1886; d. 12-8-1959 Des Moines, Ia.; m. Elizabeth Deemer.

2240. James Deemer; m. Carol McCarthy; dau. of J. Barton McCarthy &

2241. Glenn D. Jr.

2242. Harrison; m. Vera Wagner; dau. of M. E. Wagner &

2243. Mary

1557. GLADYS HEAD, b. 10-16-1886; m. Edward Taylor.

2244. Madge

2245. Lois

1558. EDNA E. HEAD, b. 10-12-1887; m. J. K. Bittinger.

2246. Jack

1559. HELEN RUTH HEAD, b. 9-1-1892; m. 1st, Melvin Hargrave.

2247. Glenn Edison

2248. Nancy Ruth

Helen Ruth Head; m. 2nd, Paul Musser.

1562. HAROLD H. HEAD; m. ; live Harlan, Ia.

2249. Princell; lives Calif.

2250. Leo E.; lives Harlan, Ia.

2251. Robert C.; lives Onawa, Ia.

2252. Barbara; m. 1951, Jim H. Olinger; son of James A. Olinger & ; live Ankeny, Ia.

2253. Nancy; m. Bolton; live Perry, Ia.

1564. DONALD HEAD; m. ; live Sioux City, Ia.

2254. LaVonne; m. 5-26-1951, Norbert Caulfield

1566. ETHEL MARGARET CARTER; m. Joseph Dierks.

2255. Margaret

1571. ADDISON R. WOODS, b. 4-8-1895; m. Rose Kleis.

2256. daughter

2257. daughter

2258. daughter

2259. daughter

2260. son

1572. OSCAR H. WOODS, b. 1-20-1897; m. Hannah Brestin.

2261. son

2262. son

1573. LLOYD C. WOODS, b. 10-15-1898; m. Nell Couchos.

2263. son

2264. daughter

1574. DOROTHY I. WOODS, b. 3-14-1907; m. Wendell Davidson.

2265. daughter

2266. daughter

1579. HELEN ELIZABETH ISAACS, b. 3-13-1905; m. Walter Friday; live East St. Louis, Ill.

2267.

2268.

1581. BERTHA CORNELIA ISAACS, b. 3-9-1911; m. Lawrence Wall; live New Douglas, Ill.

2269. daughter

2270. daughter

1588. FLORENCE EMILY BENEDICT, b. 1-31-1862 Edwardsville, Ill.; d. 6-5-1956 Edwardsville; m. 6-26-1888 Edwardsville, Thomas W. Springer; son of William M. T. Springer & Margaret Barber.

2271. Jessie Evelyn, b. 9-11-1889 Edwardsville, Ill.; lives 2037 Holmes Ave., Springfield, Ill.

2272. Mary Virginia, b. 1-19-1893

2273. Florence Emily, b. 9-16-1900

2274. Carolyn Wentworth, b. 2-28-1904

1594. GERTRUDE GENEVIEVE HEAD, b. 8-19-1903; m. 10-8-1921, H. C. Edwin Gerling; d. 8-27-1956; son of Charles Gerling & Katherine Reske; lives 437 Legion Drive, Edwardsville, Ill.

2275. Edwin Eugene, b. 9-15-1925

2276. Gelane Genevieve, b. 9-24-1929

2277. Harvey Ralph, b. 7-18-1930; d. 4-21-1932

1595. HUGH FRANCIS HEAD, b. 10-24-1906; m. 11-10-1931, Jane Fleming; live 400 M St., Edwardsville, Ill.

2278. Frank Hugh

2279. Edith Mae

1596. DOROTHY LUELLA HEAD, b. 11-11-1909; m. 3-27-1928, Ralph Gissal; son of Harry Gissal & Alyce Hoehn.

2280. Alyce Ann, b. 2-22-1932  
 2281. Ralph Harry, b. 8-14-1937

1599. CAROLINE VIRGINIA HALL, b. ca 1881; m. 1901, Charles Schafer; live  
 Alberta, Canada.

2282. Florence  
 2283. Ardis  
 2284. Winfield

1604. HUGH SANFORD WILLIAMS; m. .

2285. daughter

1605. SUE WILLIAMS; m. Vernon Brown.

2286. daughter  
 2287. daughter

1614. MADELINE SMITH, b. 1903; m. Lester Sales.

2288. Lynn; m. Homer Frieldhouse

1615. GEORGE FRANCIS WETHERBEE JR., b. 10-6-1889; m. Myrtle Glendiring.

2289. Geraldine  
 2290. Francis  
 2291. Dorothy

1616. CHARLES EDWIN WETHERBEE, b. 8-3-1891; d. 4-26-1952; m. Ruth .

2292. daughter  
 2293. daughter

1617. VIRGINIA SMITH, b. 1906 Princeton, Mass.; m. ca 1936, .

2294. Constance, b. 1942

1618. MARY IONE ; b. 1916; d. 4-5-1957; m. Martin Henly.

2295. daughter

1619. MARY FRANCES MCELVOY, b. 11-19-1897; m. C. E. Hollifield.

2296. Ernest Edward

1622. JAMES ARNOLD; m. Mary .

2297. son

1623. MABEL SNIDER, b. 5-14-1906 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. Jim Bill McClure.

2298. Jim Bill Jr.

1624. THOMAS KIRKLAND SNIDER, b. 6-3-1907; m. Grace Elimir Hays.

2299. Elmira Lou

2300. John Kirkland; m. Larenda Pottinger

1625. DOROTHY SNIDER, b. 7-31-1909 Nelson Co., Ky.; m. John Rodman.

2301. Harriet Ann

2302. John M.

1626. JOHN WILLIAMS SNIDER, b. 3-1-1911 Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Mary Conley.

2303. John William

2304. Carolyn Ann

1627. DIXIE EDWARD SNIDER, b. 5-18-1914; m. Martha Blythe.

2305. Dixie Edward Jr., b. 1-16-1943

2306. Carol French, b. 1-6-1947

2307. Jane Blythe, b. 11-8-1950

1628. ROBERT AARON WILLIAMS, b. 9-5-1907 Darlow, Kan.; m. 5-19-1931 Holly, Colo., Dema Wright, b. 1-28-1909 West Plains, Mo.; dau. of George Wright & Louise Nenize.

2308. Robert Dean, b. 11-20-1932

2309. Ronald Wayne, b. 4-5-1935; d. 8-9-1936

2310. Carroll Lee, b. 7-30-1937

2311. Janet Louise, b. 12-8-1940

2312. Curtis Duane, b. 12-12-1943

2313. Lois Janice

1629. LEO RAYMOND WILLIAMS, b. 11-7-1909 Partridge, Kan.; m. 6-1-1932 Two Buttes, Colo., Eva Avery, b. 11-7-1916; dau. of Frank Avery & Margaret Cunningham.

2314. Nancy Jane, b. 7-23-1937

2315. Gary Roy, b. 6-4-1940

2316. Infant, b. 9-13-1946; d. 9-13-1946

2317. Donald Lester, b. 4-8-1948

2318. David Albert, b. 4-8-1948

1630. EULA MAY WILLIAMS, b. 7-17-1911; m. 5-14-1930, Colo., Riley Ivan Tyree, b. 4-25-1904 Mo.; son of Tyree & Mary Riley Foster.

2319. Luella LaVerne, b. 2-14-1931

2320. Daryl Eugene, b. 11-1-1933

2321. Floyd Keith, b. 9-1-1937 See ADDENDA

2322. Clifford Dale, b. 3-7-1941

1631. HOMER EUGENE WILLIAMS, b. 1-5-1913 Ford, Kan.; m. 3-18-1939 San Bernardino, Calif., Leah Pauline Krentz, b. 11-30-1918 Ashland, Ill.; dau. of Alfred Arnold Krentz & Hazel Gertrude Williams. Issue b. Calif.
2323. Donna Leah, b. 6-6-1941
2324. Dorothy Ann, b. 8-18-1942; m. 10-1-1961, Jewitt Allison Smith II; son of Jewitt Allison Smith & Yoshel Schain
1632. AGNES ELLEN WILLIAMS, b. 9-6-1914 Copeland, Kan.; m. 12-28-1938 LaJunta, Colo., Doss J. Brown, b. 6-21-1916 Gate, Okla.; son of John Jerome Brown & Millie Mahalia Miller.
2325. Myron Lee, b. 5-14-1940; m. 8-6-1960, Marilyn Slate; dau. of Wendell Slate &
2326. Shirley Ann, b. 4-3-1942; m. 12-17-1961, James D. Coonfield; son of Lester Lee Coonfield &
2327. Jerry Lane, b. 5-12-1945
2328. Ted Williams, b. 3-18-1947
2329. Kenneth Wayne, b. 2-22-1950
1633. LETHA FERN WILLIAMS, b. 5-13-1916; m. 4- -1947 Ontario, Calif., Clifford J. Nix Jr., b. 11-16-1918 Los Angeles, Calif.; son of Clifford J. Nix & Margaret Meek.
2330. Jimmie Bob (adopted), b. 8-26-1942
2331. Cecil Joy, b. 12-6-1947
2332. Margaret Louise, b. 6-24-1950
1634. HOWARD MILTON WILLIAMS, b. 9-15-1917 Copeland, Kan.; m. 8-7-1940, Tyrone, Okla., Mamie I. Martin, b. 9-29-1911 Bombay, Okla.; dau. of James Virgil Martin & Mattie May Jeffery.
2333. Howard Milton Jr., b. 6-6-1941
2334. Martin Leroy, b. 7-25-1942
2335. Max Erwin, b. 4-20-1944
2336. Dwight Marvin, b. 5-28-1949
1635. LEONARD ALBERT WILLIAMS, b. 7-24-1919 Syracuse, Kan.; m. 11-26-1939 Boise City, Okla., L. Jean Sullivan Myers, b. 2-23-1918 McClave, Colo.; dau. of John Lloyd Sullivan Myers & Partee B. Swafford.
2337. Sybil Jean (adopted), b. 4-11-1938
2338. Stanley Albert, b. 3-11-1944 Long Beach, Calif.
2339. Patricia Ann, b. 10-21-1945 Denver, Colo.
1636. NETA ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. 12-4-1922; m. 2-14-1946 Denver, Colo., David Patton James, b. 10-21-1920 Tatum, N. M.; son of Thomas J. James & Lillie D. Patton.
2340. Linda Orene, b. 12-10-1946 Santa Fe, N. M.
2341. Joyce Lynn, b. 4-27-1948 Hobbs, N. M.

1638. MILAS WILLIAMS TUGGLE, b. 3-29-1906 Burrton, Kan.; m. 1st 9- -1929 Colo., Opal Herren, b. 12-1-1914 Colo.; dau. of J. T. Herren & M. Lulu Bostwick.

2342. Thomas Martin, b. 2-13-1931

2343. Donna Lee, b. 11-5-1932

Milas Williams Tuggle; m. 2nd 5-12-1945, Ruby Helty, b. 4-11-1916.

2344. John Allen, b. 12-6-1948 Syracuse, Kan.

1639. MARY ELIZABETH TUGGLE, b. 8-5-1907 Darlow, Kan.; m. 5-10-1930, Thomas Logan McFarland, b. 6-3-1895; d. 8-7-1954 Pueblo, Colo.

2345. Vern L., b. 9-2-1938 Hutchinson, Kan.

1641. ROSA LUCILLE TUGGLE, b. 2-8-1911 Darlow, Kan.; d. 7-14-1960 Norwood, Colo.; m. 8-3-1929 Colo., Frank Elmer Crouch, b. 1-11-1910; son of William Crouch & Zelma Pittman.

2346. Patsy Jane, b. 8-6-1933

2347. Robert Brian, b. 2-26-1941 Glendale, Calif.

2348. Barry Alan, b. 2-26-1941 Glendale, Calif.

1642. ROY THOMAS RINEHART, b. 9-4-1911 Darlow, Kan.; m. 9-4-1938 Greensburg, Kan., Nellie Lyons, b. 2-26-1913; dau. of Jesse B. Lyons & Jehadot Clark.

2349. Priscilla Jane (adopted), b. 11-6-1946 Dodge City, Kan.

1643. ARDEN BALLARD RINEHART, b. 2-11-1913 Darlow, Kan.; m. 6-10-1937 Haviland, Kan., Thelma Homer, b. 11-7-19 ; dau. of William Morris Homer & Lillie Goodman.

2350. Billy Lee, b. 5-12-1939

2351. Warren Thomas, b. 4-28-1942

2352. Willard, b. 9-4-1944

1644. RHUY ELLEN RINEHART, b. 3-7-1919 Darlow, Kan.; m. 10-24-1946, Forrest Lewis, b. 8-16-1912; son of Eugene Lewis & Olive Mead Engle.

2353. Trudy Ellen, b. 6-9-1947

2354. Ronald Lee, b. 6-18-1948

1645. THOMAS ALBERT WILLIAMS, b. 9-30-1925 Manter, Kan.; m. 1st 6- -1946 Columbus, Kan., Eva Dickerson, b. 6-8-1930; dau. of J. B. Dickerson & Emma . Issue b. Joplin, Mo.

2355. Vivian Louise, b. 8-6-1949

2356. Michael Howard, b. 12-19-1950

2357. James Patrick, b. 1-26-1951

Thomas Albert Williams; m. 2nd 5-25-1958 Canon City, Colo., Ann Clark.

1646. PATSY ELLEN WILLIAMS, b. 8-29-1928 Manter, Kan.; m. 1st 9-30-1945 Clayton, N. M., James Hall, b. 2-12-1926; d. 7-3-1953 Syracuse, Kan.; son of Jesse Hall & Bathia Wilhoit.

2358. Richard, b. 10-24-1946 Canon City, Colo.

2359. Clayetta Ann, b. 5-3-1949 Canon City

2360. Patsy Joe, b. 12-7-1950 Syracuse, Kan.

2361. Nancy Jean, b. 5-10-1952 Ulysses, Kan.

Patsy Ellen Williams; m. 2nd 7-27-1957, Charles Clark.

1649. JUDY JOAN WILLIAMS, b. 2-29-1936 Hutchinson, Kan.; m. 6-16-1956 Patridge, Kan., Glenn Taplin; son of Howard Taplin & Mildred .

2362. Charles Kevin, b. 3-9-1959

2363. Kyle Scott, b. 4-6-1960

1652. CHARLES DALE MCMURRY, b. 6-14-1922 Darlow, Kan.; d. 11-17-1952 Calif., in service; m. 10-5-1943 Hutchinson, Kan., Wanda Grant Neff, b. 5-22-1919; dau. of Ira Neff & .

2364. Wanda (adopted), b. 11-8-1938

2365. Marsha Lynn, b. 8-20-1946 Hutchinson, Kan.

1654. RUTH MAURINE MCMURRY, b. 3-25-1925; m. 1-26-1946 Greensburg, Kan., Vern Freeman, b. 2-24-1921; son of Chester Freeman & Elizabeth Peugh.

2366. Steven Verne, b. 6-22-1947

2367. Patricia Ann, b. 10-28-1948

1655. ROSA LEE MCMURRY, b. 10-24-1926 Greensburg, Kan.; m. 3-7-1948 Greensburg, Lloyd Freeman, b. 3-14-1925 Reno Co., Kan.; son of Roy Freeman & Mary Grayson.

2368. Karen Sue, b. 2-4-1950

2369. Christine Ann, b. 9-21-1951

2370. Ronald Roy, b. 3-10-1957 Jamestown, Kan.

2371. Donald Lynn, b. 3-10-1957 Jamestown

1656. HARRIET ANN MCMURRY, b. 4-15-1925 Greensburg, Kan.; m. 8-21-1948 Greensburg, Simmie George Jr., b. 11-16-1926; son of Simmie George & Florence E. Brawner.

2372. Sharon Lee, b. 1-23-1950; d. 1-23-1950 Hutchinson, Kan.

2373. Robert Wade, b. 2-25-1951

2374. Barbara Ann, b. 6-8-1952 Greensburg, Kan.

2375. Cindy Ellen, b. 9-29-1960 Greensburg

1657. WILLIAM GREGORY MCMURRY, b. 1-22-1931 Greensburg, Kan.; m. 4-15-1955 Greensburg, Joan Ward, b. 2-4-1935; dau. of Elmer Ward & Gladys Sandy. Issue b. Greensburg.
2376. Deborah Sue, b. 12-15-1955  
 2377. Monica Lou, b. 2-1-1957  
 2378. Gregory Charles, b. 7-11-1958  
 2379. Dee Joy, b. 10-22-1960
1658. HAROLD ALBERT WILLIAMS, b. 9-22-1926; m. 9-18-1948, Jane Lair, b. 1-25-19 .
2380. Karen Ann, b. 5-2-1949  
 2381. Stephen Scott, b. 3-21-1951  
 2382. Gail Elizabeth, b. 8-21-1952  
 2383. John Randell, b. 3-26-1955
1659. CHARLOTTE JOAN WILLIAMS, b. 6-17-1928; m. 4-13-1947 Clinton, Mo., James Pellor, b. 5-26-19 .
2384. Danny Scott, b. 2-12-1948  
 2385. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7-22-1949  
 2386. Paul Thomas, b. 12-15-1950  
 2387. Susan, b. 5-23-1953  
 2388. Johnny, b. 7-26-1956  
 2389. Joseph Albert, b. 11-22-1957
1660. ROBERT DOLPH WILLIAMS, b. 8-23-1929; m. 11-8-1953, Bettie Horton.
2390. Constance Anne (adopted), b. 11-7-1960
1674. ALICE JOHNSTON ROCK, b. 1908; m. John A. Keily.
2391. Miriam Agnes, b. 1933  
 2392. Susanne, b. 1935  
 2393. John A. Jr., b. 1936  
 2394. Timothy, b. 1938  
 2395. Alice, b. 1940  
 2396. Michael, b. 1952
1675. JOHN H. ROCK JR., b. 1910; m. Katharine Hood.
2397. John H. III
1676. WALTON MILLER ROCK, b. 1915; m. Betty Mills.
2398. Anne, b. 1944  
 2399. Stephen, b. 1949
1677. MARY HEAD ROCK, b. 1921; m. Charles William Kidd.

- 2400. Mary Jo, b. 1945
- 2401. Charles William Jr., b. 1947
- 2402. John, b. 1948
- 2403. Sylvia, b. 1949
- 2404. William, b. 1955

1678. DOROTHY HEAD; m. Lewis Lawlor.

- 2405. Anthony

1679. ROSEMARY HEAD; m. George Thiery Sasseen.

- 2406. Patricia; m. Van Cleve
- 2407. Rosemary; m. Shea
- 2408. Shiela
- 2409. George Thiery Jr.

1680. STELLA HEAD; m. Bell.

- 2410. Charles
- 2411. Richard
- 2412. Bruce
- 2413. Douglas
- 2414. Constance
- 2415. Gwendolyn

1681. MARGARET HEAD; m. William Stewart.

- 2416. Diana
- 2417. Cynthia
- 2418. Margaret Tiernan

1682. JOHN BENEDICT HEAD; m. Edna Spellman.

- 2419. Rosemarie
- 2420. Marilyn

1684. ELLEN HEAD; m. Theodore Gilligan.

- 2421. Susan
- 2422. Margaret
- 2423. Sandra
- 2424. Ronald

1685. JOSEPH COULTER HEAD II; m. Florence Bowen.

- 2425. Mary Ella
- 2426. Elizabeth
- 2427. Cecelia
- 2428. Patricia
- 2429. Joseph Coulter III

1687. JOHN COULTER; m. Lucia Mannerschmidt.

2430. Lucia

2431. Joan

1690. ELIZABETH JAMISON; m. Dalby Marsh.

2432. Margaret

2433. Dalby Jr.

2434. Barbara

2435. Judith

2436. Ralph

2437. Elizabeth

1692. MARIAN JAMISON; m. Benjamin H. Longaker.

2438.

2439.

1695. NAOMI WARREN; m. James P. Doane.

2440. Christopher

2441. Sally

1696. RALPH HOWARD KNODE JR., b. 1927; m. Judith O'Neil, b. 1932.

2442. Ralph Howard III, b. 1956

1697. MARY ELLEN KNODE, b. 1929; m. Richard Anthony Bethell, b. 1922.

2443. Ralph A., b. 1955

2444. Guy A., b. 1956

2445. James McIntosh, b. 1957

1699. JOSEPH HEAD LOUGHNEY, b. 8-21-1923; m.

2446. Patrick J.

2447. Ellen Head

1701. EUGENIA MILLER; m. Charles Howell.

2448. Mary Dell

2449. Charles Jr.

2450. Sue Ellen

2451. Judy

1703. MARION CONNOR; m. Robert Shaub.

2452. Collette

1709. FRANCES ELIZABETH FOWLER, b. 8-15-1890; d. 10-11-1917; m. 4-27-1909,

John R. Johnson, b. 10-26-1887; d. 11-19-1918 Daviess Co., Ky.

2453. Earl, b. 1910; m. 11-21-1933, Mary Lillian Yates, b. 1911

2454. Woodrow

1710. MARY JOHN FOWLER; m. 11-21-1905, Joseph Augustine Carrico.

2455. Jettie Catherine, b. 1913; m. 7-30-1938, Earl Henderson, b. 1910

1711. CORINE MILES; m. Daviess Co., Ky., Suel Gilmore.

2456. James Harold, b. 1925; m. 1947 Daviess Co., Ky., Nancy Katherine Medcalf (1-1796), b. 1923; dau. of Forrest Layton Medcalf (1-1114) & Flora Hunter Davis.

1730. ROBERT FORD HEAD, b. 8-2-1911 Owensboro, Ky.; m. Patricia West.

2457. Janie

2458. Anne

1731. MARION HEAD; m. Joscha Brodsky.

2459. Robert Gray

2460. John Stevens

2461. Mary Ann

1745. GRIFFITH HEAD; m. Sue Nesbit.

2462. William Griffith

2463. Linda Sue

1747. CECIL L. HEAD; m. ; lives New York City.

2464. Charles Nield, b. 1946

1750. WILLIAM A. HAWES; m. 1st Daviess Co., Ky., Mary Catherine Clary.

2465. Marian Sue

2466. William

William A. Hawes; m. 2nd, Mary Roberta Roberts Blacklock.

2467. Mary Lisa, b. 1952

1788. JAMES KENNETH FORD; m. 1st, Helen Gray Watts.

2468. James Kenneth Jr.

2469. Shirley Ann

James Kenneth Ford; m. 2nd, Mary Paul Parsons.

2470. Thomas Arthur  
2471. Paul Harvill

1789. JOHN WILLIAM FORD; m. Eleanor Elliott Birnie.

2472. Sandra Kay  
2473. John David

1791. HILDA DUNCAN; m. Harry Hoover Neel.

2474. Ruby Jean; m. Wendell Ford  
2475. Hoover Jackson; m. Maxine Deason  
2476. Donald; m. Fay

1796. NANCY KATHERINE MEDCALF, b. 1923; m. 1948 Daviess Co., Ky., James  
Harold Gilmore (1-2456), b. 1925; son of Suel Gilmore & Corine Miles (1-1711).

2477. Steve  
2478. James  
2479. Ann Layton

1798. ANNA SUE BELL, b. 1922; m. 1st, Peter Kafer.

2480. Peter Jr.  
2481. Ronald

Anna Sue Bell; m. 2nd, John Cline.

1799. LLOYD C. BELL JR.; m. Marjorie Ann Young.

2482. David C.  
2483. Bruce D.  
2484. Teryle

1810. MARY CHARLOTTE MILLER, b. 1917;; m. 1937, Clarence E. Daugherty Jr.

2485. Clarence E. III, b. 2-4-1940; m. 1961 Daviess Co., Ky., Nancy Mielke  
2486. Charlotte, b. 3-10-1945

-----10th Generation-----

1818. FRANCIS ROBERT EWING, b. 4-22-1890 Topeka, Kan.; m. Helen ;  
live 707 Thomas Ave., Baldwin, Long Island, N. Y.

2487. son  
2488. daughter  
2489. daughter

1821. LILLIAN LAMETHA MASON, b. 1-29-1889 Hastings, Neb.; d. 5-14-1957; m.  
8-11-1915, Everett Newkirk; son of Newkirk & Sullivan.  
See ADDENDA

2490. Alice, b. 2-12-1918 North Platte, Neb.; m. 7-20-1938 Alexandria, Va., Howard Alvin Salisbury, son of Alvin Marion Salisbury & Ethel Agnes Tripp; live 1460 Ivanhoe, Denver 20, Colo.

2491. Lillian, b. 3-7-1925

2492. Mason Everett, b. 12-15-1928

1827. DONALD EARL HAMILTON; m. Therese ; live Colo.

2493. Thomas Earl, b. 1953

2494.

2495.

1828. MARGARET MAY HAMILTON; m. John P. Pittsenbarger; live Colo.

2496. Illa Jeanette, b. 1949

1829. DOROTHY ALICE HAMILTON; m. Allen Bailey; live Colo.

2497. Ricky, b. 1944

2498. Dennis, b. 1945

2499. Diane, b. 1952

1838. VIRGIL MAYBERRY, b. 1899; d. 1961 Early, Ia.; m.

2500. John; lives Storm Lake, Ia.

2501.

2502.

2503.

2504.

1846. GEORGE W. HEAD JR.; m. ; lives 3105 Lenox Drive, Dayton, O.

2505. Edward

1848. GRACE STEPHENSON LINNEY, b. 11-2-1883 Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. 6-8-1910 Harrodsburg, Daniel MacHir Hutton, b. 10-26-1871 Harrodsburg; lives Harrodsburg.

2506. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-6-1912

2507. Jane Bird, b. 6-14-1914

1855. JESSIE V. THORNBERRY; m. Breedlove.

2508. son

2509. son

2510. son

1857. HARRY CLAY TERHUNE, b. 11-6-1867; m. 8-19-1891, Hattie Terhune, b. 6-16-1874; dau. of Isaac Terhune &

2511. Frank, b. 8-12-1893; lives St. Mathew, Ky.

2512. Ina, b. 4-12-1895; lives 242 Arlington Ave., Lexington, Ky.

2513. May, b. 8-5-1899; dsp

2514. Harry Clay II, b. 11-24-1902

2515. Nancy, b. 3-10-1906; lives 242 Arlington Ave., Lexington

1858. EDGAR TERHUNE, b. 1-26-1870; m. Evelyn Moss; lives Burgen, Ky.

2516. Austin, b. 10-15-1906

1859. IVA CLYDE TERHUNE, b. 9-17-1874; d. 5-24-1939; m. 9-16-1899 Mt. Vernon, Ky., Eugene Ludwick, b. 4-28-1869; d. 11-30-1947; son of James M. Ludwick & Mary Anne French.

2517. Anne Catherine, b. 8-9-1900

1860. JOHN DEMOTTE TERHUNE, b. 8-24-1876; m. 2-23-1897, Elizabeth Westerfield.

2518. Rena Catherine

1861. GRANT TERHUNE, b. 6-13-1880; m. Mae (Matilda) Pittman.

2519. Cecil

2520. James

2521. Margaret; m. Stuart Enlow; live 500 Robin Road, Horse Cave, Ky.

2522. Hazel; d. age 16

1866. DOROTHY HARRIOT; m. Robert Earl.

2523. Mariane

1869. WILLIAM RICHARD WOLFE, b. 7- -1927; m. Barbara Ann Dunn, b. 2- -1928; live Okla.

2524. William Gary, b. 7- -1950

2525. Deborah Ann, b. 2- -1952

2526. Terrell Elizabeth, b. 2- -1956

1870. WILLIAM SLACK HOWARD, b. 11-11-1870 Union Town, Ky.; d. 6-17-1953 Ennis, Tex.; m. 11-6-1890 Bardwell, Tex., Lucy Gerdine Rice.

2527. Bertha Edna, b. 10-10-1891; dsp 3-28-1916

2528. Gertrude Pearl, b. 2-17-1893 Bardwell, Tex.; lives 809 N. McKinney, Ennis, Tex.

2529. Lonnie Rice, b. 10-8-1894

2530. Luther Elisha, b. 4-11-1896; m. 10- -1947 San Francisco, Calif., Marion ; live 54 Clara St., San Francisco

2531. Thelma Fannie, b. 4-20-1899

2532. Wilbur Forrester, b. 7-13-1908

1871. WILLIAM LUTHER EDMONDSON, b. 1885 Bardwell, Tex.; m. Ennis, Tex., Minnie Barney; live Birmingham, Ala.

2533. Naomi  
 2534. Cecil  
 2535. Alvie  
 2536. Carl  
 2537. Ina

1872. MAMIE EDMONDSON, b. 1890; m. W. L. Cass; lived Galveston, Tex.

2538. Thelma Jean

1877. ELMER SMITH, b. 1-31-1889 Avalon, Tex.; m. 1st 11-3-1918, Nancy Josephine Adamson, b. 5-31-1889 Albany, Tex.; d. 8-29-1959.

2539. Mary Helen, b. 7-17-1928

Elmer Smith; m. 2nd 6-29-1963 Albany, Tex., Laura Rachel Stovall Tate (1-1913), b. 8-31-1894; dau. of John William Stovall (1-1300) & Henrietta Elizabeth Roach; live Albany, Tex.

1878. JESSIE BLANCHE SMITH, b. 3-9-1891 Avalon, Tex.; m. 12-20-1908 Waxahachie, Tex., Coxton Covett Comer, b. 3-7-1877; live 1716 W. 34th St., Austin, Tex.

2540. John Smith, b. 3-1-1910  
 2541. Mary Beth, b. 10-5-1912  
 2542. Frances Gene, b. 1-19-1920

1880. CARROLL PERRY SMITH, b. 10-1-1895; m. 7-26-1917, Minnie Easter, b. 4-7-1896.

2543. Morris Richard, b. 5-9-1918  
 2544. Cecil Bob, b. 8-19-1922  
 2545. Joe Carroll, b. 3-24-1930

1881. GUSSIE MARY MAVIS SMITH, b. 9-29-1899; m. 10-25-1922, Raymond Waller, b. 6-28-1899; live 1008 Plum St., Graham, Tex.

2546. Donald Ardel, b. 8-28-1928  
 2547. Joyce LaNell; d. age 1

1882. EFFIE MAY SMITH, b. 9-6-1901; m. 6-5-1923, John Smalley.

2548. Marcell, b. 2-4-1927; d. 4-6-1947  
 2549. John William, b. 7-8-1930

1883. CECIL BRITTON SMITH, b. 10-9-1897; m. Alene Dobkins.

2550. Cecil Britton Jr., b. 11-28-1929; m. 8-19-1958, Pat Boney

1885. ROBERT WILLIAM ASH, b. 12-27-1885 Tex.; m. Myrtle ; b. O.;  
 d. 6- -1960 Calif.

- 2551. Robert, b. 7-1-1907
- 2552. Percy, b. 5-21-1911
- 2553. Cecil Roger, b. 1-4-1917
- 2554. Rodman, b. 11-3-1928

1888. MABEL ASH, b. 9- -1889 Tex.; m. Ed. Van Fleet.

- 2555. Edward, b. 9-25-1910
- 2556. Richard, b. 9-14-1913
- 2557. Thomas, b. 12-25-1916

1892. RUTH ASH, b. 5-27-1902; m. Richard Firster.

- 2558. Richard David

1893. MARY CHARLOTTE STOVALL; m. George H. Calvin.

- 2559. daughter
- 2560. son

1894. RUTH STOVALL; m. Brown; live 409 N. Bailey, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
Issue b. Ft. Worth.

- 2561. Charlotte Minerva, b. 3-8-1930; m. 6-1-1953, Thomas Ellsworth Carter; live Fayson Lakes, N. J.
- 2562. Mary Lou, b. 3-26-1932; m. 6-7-1955, William James Rapson Jr.; live 6249 Meadowlake, Houston, Tex.

1896. ENA GRIFFITH, b. 11-21-1898; m. James F. Stephenson, b. 11-27-1895; live Tyler, Tex.

- 2563. James F. Jr., b. 5-2-1926
- 2564. Harold Glenn, b. 3-25-1929
- 2565. Daniel Lee, b. 12-16-1930

1897. MARY GRIFFITH, b. 8-16-1900; m. E. M. Hayworth, b. 6-2-1892.

- 2566. Samuel Elam, b. 2-28-1933
- 2567. Alfred Murray, b. 8-27-1936
- 2568. Jerry, b. 6-20-1939

1898. ELAM R. GRIFFITH JR., b. 6- -1910; m. Vera Magaha, b. 9-8-1911; live Spur, Tex.

- 2569. Ralph, b. 4-9-1935
- 2570. Juanita, b. 2-5-1947

1899. ARTHUR GRIFFITH, b. 2-11-1913; m. Lorraine Johnson, b. 8-10-1915; live Hilton Hotel, Lubbock, Tex.

- 2571. Don Collier, b. 4-18-1940

2572. Jimmie, b. 6-4-1943  
 2573. Gregory Arthur, b. 9-23-1953
1900. MATTIE LAURA GRIFFITH, b. 12-31-1914 Bedford, Tex.; m. Cramer McMillan Grant, b. 8-11-1898 Denton, Tex.
2574. Hattie Laura, b. 7-24-1926  
 2575. Silas Smith, b. 5-28-1928 Cleburne, Tex.  
 2576. Cramer McMillan Jr., b. 5-20-1933
1906. DANIEL SELBY STOVALL, b. 4-27-1887 Corsicana, Tex.; d. 10-23-1957 Waxahachie, Tex.; m. 4-8-1906 Bardwell, Tex., Velma Whiteside, b. 12-9-1889 Hickory Flat, Miss.; lives 407 W. Franklin, Waxahachie.
2577. Aubrey Milton, b. 2-12-1907  
 2578. Doyle Selby, b. 9-8-1908  
 2579. Jesse William, b. 8-8-1910; d. 4-2-1963  
 2580. Anniemae Doris, b. 5-23-1916
1908. LOYE STOVALL, b. 4-11-1893 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 1919 Waxahachie, Tex., Roy D. Stem, d. ca 1960; lives Hillsboro, Tex.
2581. Alton, b. 1921
1909. JAMES BRYANT STOVALL, b. 9-26-1895 Ellis Co., Tex.; d. 10-30-1958 Dallas, Tex.; m. 1st ca 1917, Mattie Ruth Mathis, b. 11-7-1903; d. 1-30-1952 Waxahachie, Tex.
2582. James Clayton, b. 11-19-1918 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. Mildred A. Hiscott, b. 9-17-1922; live 1101 Franklin St., Watertown, N. Y.  
 2583. Marvin E., b. 8-12-1922
- James Bryant Stovall; m. 2nd, Alice Mae Elliott.
2584. James Bryant Jr.  
 2585. Donald Earl
1911. LYTTON JESSE STOVALL, b. 8-3-1897 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. Nellie Cleo Williamson, b. 11-27-1913; live 1218 S. Belmont, Tyler, Tex.
2586. Shirley Sue, b. 2-5-1935  
 2587. Donna Joyce, b. 5-22-1936
1912. EARL ROACH STOVALL, b. 8-15-1892 Wilbarger Co., Tex.; d. 5-25-1950 Beaumont, Tex.; m. 7-31-1919 Tulsa, Okla., Maude Jones.
2588. George Earl Chitwood (adopted), b. 3-27-1926  
 2589. Dorothy Chitwood (adopted), b. 3-3-1929
1913. LAURA RACHEL STOVALL, b. 8-31-1894; m. 1st 8-4-1915 Bardwell, Tex., Dow Wallace Tate, b. 3-27-1884 Baxter Co., Ark.; d. 7-15-1946 Grand

Prairie, Tex.

2590. Ewing Stovall, b. 6-10-1916

2591. Sammy Lane, b. 1-4-1918

2592. Leah Rachel, b. 3-7-1920 Cotter, Ark.; m. 2-9-1945 San Diego, Calif., Max Verne Nevins; live 2781 Grape St., Abilene, Tex.

2593. Wallace Fier, b. 3-1-1922

2594. Nahum Allen, b. 7-29-1923

2595. Luan, b. 4-13-1925 Paducah, Tex.; lives 7039 Pasadena Ave., Dallas, Tex.

2596. Varah Jane, b. 11-6-1930

Laura Rachel Stovall; m. 2nd 6-29-1963 Albany, Tex., Elmer Smith (1-1877), b. 1-31-1889 Avalon, Tex.; son of Marcellus Augustus Smith & Mary Jane Stovall (1-1286); live P. O. Box 725, Albany.

1914. SIDNA ELIZABETH STOVALL, b. 6-24-1896 Ellis Co., Tex.; d. 1-2-1946 Waco, Tex.; m. 7-29-1916 Waco, Tipton Orren Tate, b. 8-1-1882 Baxter Co., Ark.; d. 8-19-1952 Waco; bro. of Dow Wallace Tate.

2597. Tipton Orren Jr., b. 12-2-1917 McLennan Co., Tex.; d. 9-15-1943 Burma, India USAF

2598. Sidna Elizabeth, b. 2-8-1920 Waco, Tex.; m. 3-10-1954 Ernest Hilliard

2599. Marion Rebecca, b. 2-18-1922

2600. John William, b. 12-6-1923; d. 6-15-1924

2601. Wayne Givens, b. 2-17-1926 Waco, Tex.; d. 6-30-1945 Las Vegas, Nev. USAF

2602. Sue Stovall, b. 12-30-1927

2603. Anna Rose, b. 6-9-1930

1915. JAMES WILLIAM STOVALL, b. 1-13-1898; m. 6-18-1933, Merle Farnsworth; live 522 N. Monroe, San Angelo, Tex.

2604. Myra Merle, b. 4-12-1941 San Angelo, Tex.

1918. JAMES BRYANT SIMPSON, b. 7-27-1884; m. 2nd 1907/8 Corsicana, Tex., Eletha Carl Sharpley, b. 12-20-1888; live 317 S. Bois-d-arc, Tyler, Tex.

2605. Alexander Parcifal, b. 2-6-1909

2606. Quintin Earl, b. 6-6-1911

2607. James Oswald, b. 9-21-1918

James Bryant Simpson; m. 3rd, Lela Mae Butchel Hale; live Buffalo Gap, Tex.

1920. ADONIRAM PEARSON SIMPSON, b. 8-20-1889; m. 10-17-1916 Corsicana, Tex., Louis Clopton; live Cristoval, Tex.

2608. Donald Pearson, b. 3-27-1919

2609. Robert Haynie, b. 2-20-1923

2610. Nancy Viola, b. 1-9-1925 Corsicana, Tex.; m. 6-17-1950, Joseph G. Lauman; live Palestine, Tex.

1922. TENNIE LORAIN STOVALL, b. 1-29-1895 Italy, Tex.; m. 8-10-1916, Roscoe Ernest Wolaver, b. 10-11-1892 Ellis Co., Tex.; d. 1-27-1953; lives 218 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro, Tex.

2611. Cora Ann, b. 2-9-1927

1923. JAMES SELBY STOVALL, b. 1-30-1898 Italy, Tex.; d. 8-6-1961; m. 10-6-1928, Lora Mae Bailey, b. 9-14-1909 Tarrant Co., Tex.

2612. Sue, b. 1-6-1931

1924. DAVID PARK STOVALL, b. 6-21-1901 Italy, Tex.; m. 11-15-1925 Dallas Co., Tex., Ruth Loyd, b. 5-6-1905 Navarro Co., Tex.; live 2709 Arlington, Lawton, Okla.

2613. Shirley, b. 11-4-1934

1925. EMY LOU STOVALL, b. 9-11-1905 Italy, Tex.; m. 9-23-1934, John Weldon Jarrett, b. 4-10-1909 Ellis Co., Tex.; live P. O. Box 52, Italy.

2614. Linda Lou, b. 3-13-1936 Italy, Tex.; m. 11-27-1958, Bell White III, b. 1-14-1935 Navarro Co., Tex.; live 3005 2nd Ave., Corsicana, Tex.

1926. SIDNA ROSE STOVALL, b. 9-28-1908 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 5-12-1942, George Wilson Mosley, b. 3-18-1912 Bell Co., Tex.; live 1106 Park Drive, Hillsboro, Tex. Issue b. Dallas Co., Tex.

2615. Sydna Diane, b. 2-14-1947

2616. Margaret Rose, b. 5-27-1949

1927. KATHLEEN STOVALL, b. 2-28-1913 Italy, Tex.; m. 2-21-1942, Henry Adolphus Hudson II, b. 12-3-1918 Washington, D. C.; live 410 E. Austin, Marshall, Tex.

2617. Henry Adolphus III, b. 2-14-1945 Ellis Co., Tex.

1931. JESSE MACON STOVALL, b. 12-15-1899 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 1st 7-2-1922 Ennis, Tex., Ollie Wood, b. 5-17-1900; d. 3-2-1952 Dallas, Tex. Issue b. Ellis Co., Tex.

2618. Jessie Mae, b. 12-7-1926

2619. Ollie Fae, b. 12-7-1926

Jesse Macon Stovall; m. 2nd 6-25-1953, Lorene Candiotta; live 1230 Alaska Drive, Dallas, Tex.

1933. RUTH STOVALL CHAPMAN, b. 6-28-1903 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 4-11-1926, Wiley V. McCown, b. 9-10-1903; live Bardwell.

2620. Wiley Frank, b. 2-4-1927

2621. Thomas Guy, b. 3-12-1942 Bardwell, Tex.

1934. SIDNA VIRGINIA CHAPMAN, b. 5-21-1906 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 9-10-1925, Samuel Joseph Denson, b. 8-3-1895; live Duncan, Okla.

2622. Hazel Ruth, b. 6-26-1926

1936. ELIZABETH ANN STOVALL, b. 11-6-1915 Lakeview School, Tex.; m. 3-3-1935, Plainview, Tex., Charles Proctor Elliott; live 1201 Kokomo St., Plainview.

2623. Charles Proctor Jr., b. 12-4-1937

2624. William Edward, b. 10-4-1942 Plainview, Tex.; m. 8-18-1962, Carol Ann Smith (1-2932), b. 1-15-1944; dau. of Morris Richard Smith (1-2543) & Kate Hunterman

2625. David Helm, b. 4-3-1945 Lubbock, Tex.

1937. DELMON CATES STOVALL, b. 10-14-1905 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 7-9-1927, Arra Mae Boren, b. 2-13-1908; dau. of Harve Boren & ; live 600 E. Brown St., Ennis, Tex.

2627. Lillian Yvonne, b. 9-22-1928

2628. Harvey Clyde, b. 9-18-1930

2629. Dennis Dale, b. 3-6-1934

1938. JOHN CLYDE STOVALL, b. 11-24-1906 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. ; live 170 Hoover Drive, Green River, Wyo.

2630. Dwight Clyde, b. 11-18-1941; lives Box 56 S. Sedan Route, Dalhart, Tex.

2631. Rebecca Mae, b. 11-5-1943

2632. Elizabeth Ann, b. 4-2-1945 Dalhart, Tex.

2633. Richard Loy, b. 1-9-1947 Dalhart

2634. Dan Eugene, b. 10-4-1949 Dumas, Tex.

2635. Jeanne Lou, b. 11-19-1951 Dumas

1941. NINA LUDIE STOVALL, b. 8-8-1911; d. 11-17-1949 Hartley, Tex.; m. Green.

2636. Luwona Jean, b. ca 1930

1942. REGINA SIDNA STOVALL, b. 6-13-1913 Ellis Co., Tex.; d. 9-16-1936 Hartley Co., Tex.; m. DeForrest Whittier.

2637. Larry, b. 3-18-1934 Hartley Co., Tex.

2638. Janice, b. 9- -1936

1943. SUDIE ELIZABETH STOVALL, b. 2-5-1915 Bardwell, Tex.; d. 3-26-1939 Hartley Co., Tex.; m. Glenn Whittier; bro. of DeForrest Whittier.

2639. son; dsp

1944. LEVERETT DUDLEY STOVALL, b. 4-17-1918 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. ca 1945 Dallas Co., Tex., Marilyn Elizabeth Bridges, b. 8-20-1925 Dallas Co.; live 1980 Park Ave. #12, San Jose 26, Calif.

2640. Lynda Kae, b. 8-25-1943; m. Skipper Johnson; live Arlington, Tex.  
2641. Leverett Alan, b. 4-3-1952 Tarrant Co., Tex.

1947. VIRGIL HOLCEY STOVALL, b. 10-4-1924; m. 5-20-1946 Dallas Co., Tex., Doris Hazel Loewen, b. 1-28-1928 Dalhart, Tex.; live 9516 Euclid, N. E., Albuquerque, N. M. Issue b. Dalhart, Tex.

2642. Janis Marie, b. 5-8-1947  
2643. Mickey Lynn, b. 1-4-1949

1954. ROB HICKS; m. Betty . .

2644. Agnes; dsp 1963 Miami, Fla.

1955. MARTHA COMFORT MCMILLEN, b. 9-1-1894 Wilbarger Co., Tex.; m. 4-9-1916, Edgar Ruben Glass; live 2030 Bonham St., Amarillo, Tex.

2645. Raymond E., b. 1917  
2646. Kenneth; dsp  
2647. Ruth Lavenia, b. 7-16-1925

1956. ELSIE MCMILLEN, b. 1896 Wilbarger Co., Tex.; m. Harry Wheeler; d. ; lives Denver, Colo.

2648. Harry Jr.  
2649. Fae  
2650. Selby McMillen

1957. JOHN SELBY MCMILLEN JR., b. 1903 Hartley Co., Tex.; m. Lula Belle Queen; live Hartley, Tex.

2651. John Lee  
2652. Lula Margaret

1959. MILDRED FERN MCMILLEN, b. 7-16-1915 Hartley, Tex.; m. Carroll Boyd; live Dumas, Tex.

2653. Preston (adopted) )  
2654. Phillip (adopted) ) twins

1964. LUCILE MONEN; m. Summers; live Box 53, Glendale, Ky.

2655. daughter

1976. FANNIE YOUNG SMITH, b. 1893; d. 1935; m. Robert James Vance.

2656. Audrey J., b. 4-24-1926

2657. June

2658. Robert James Jr.

1986. MABEL ADAIR BURBA, b. 5-16-1883; m. 2-9-1902, Roscoe Ogden, b. 7-1-1880; d. 3-30-1948.

2659. Edith, b. 12-5-1902

2660. Mabel Burba, b. 10-3-1906

1990. JAMES FULTON BURBA, b. 9-12-1894; d. 7-4-1948; m. Leota Whitney, b. 8-5-1896.

2661. Bettye, b. 10-23-1920

2662. William Remer, b. 10-7-1924

2005. EARL HEAD BLAIR; m. Mary Margaret Goodhue; live Chicago, Ill.

2663. Nancy

2664. Susan

2006. BYRON BLAIR; m. Mary Frances Goldsbury; live Chillicothe, O.

2665. Alice

2666. John

2667. Myra

2668. William

2008. JAMES BLAIR; m. Harriet Skidmore; live Sandusky, O.

2669. Carolyn

2670. Melissa

2011. J. MADISON SMITH, b. 9-14-1876; d. 2-7-1911; m. 2-19-1902, Josephine Lyman, b. 5-7-1877.

2671. Jeannette L., b. 12-11-1909

2012. BONNIE H. SMITH, b. 1-10-1878; m. 10-10-1907, John M. Grisier, b. 7-9-1877; d. 4-7-1957; son of Lewis James Grisier & Catharine Grisier; lives 304 E. Washington, Jefferson, Ia.

2672. Catherine Jane, b. 7-28-1908

2673. Gertrude Jean, b. 7-28-1908

2015. JOSEPHUS FREDERICK HEAD, b. 7-27-1884; d. 11- -1936; m. Fern

2674. Marjorie

2675. William Eugene

2016. IVA E. HEAD, b. 2-27-1886; m. 9-7-1917, Eugene D. Selder, b. 5-19-1880; d. 12-23-1943; lives Portland, Ore.

2676. James, b. 6-5-1918

2017. MARY E. HEAD, b. 8-26-1887; d. 1957; m. 6-15-1911,  
Marquis Dee Brian, b. 9-9-1886; d. 6-14-1936.

2677. William Dee

2018. WILLIAM MADISON HEAD, b. 12-19-1890; m. 1st, Margaret .

2678. Otho, b. 5- -1915

2679. Jack, b. 12-21-1917

William Madison Head; m. 2nd, Mary .

2021. E. MARGUERITE WAGNER, b. 10-5-1890; ; m. 12-14-  
1912, Thomas Bonham, b. 11-8-1887; son of I. C. Bonham & Georgia Earl.

2680. John Corwin, b. 5-13-1914

2024. VIVIAN WINOGENE WYNKOOP, b. 11-11-1895 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 10-19-  
1918 Jefferson; m. 10-17-1917 Jefferson, Harold Dewey Jaques, b.  
7-7-1893 Chicago, Ill.; d. 11-3-1945 Jefferson; son of Benjamin F.  
Jaques & Minnie Pond.

2681. Vivian Winogene, b. 10-6-1918 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 11-15-1918  
Jefferson

2047. CARY BARTON SMITH, b. 8-9-1893 Viola Center, Ia.; m. 1-1-1914, Inez  
Jewel Hiatt, b. 7-27-1894 Ackworth, Ia.; dau. of Thomas Hiatt &  
Eliza . Issue b. Ackworth.

2682. Myron Thomas, b. 4-12-1917

2683. Wanda Faye, b. 10-7-1921

2060. ARETTA OLIVE MORRISON, b. 2-12-1906 McCune, Kan.; m. 1st 1-2-1924  
Columbus, Kan., Justin Pharis Bare, b. 7-28-1902 Westville, Okla.;  
son of Bion Pharis Bare & Susan Mullins.

2684. Dorothy Louise, b. 1-18-1932

2685. Glenda Mae, b. 3-5-1935

Aretta Olive Morrison; m. 2nd 11-29-1936, Clyde Calentine; m. 3rd,  
4-13-1938, Paul Herron; m. 4th 5-13-1943, James Samuel Morrison.

2062. VIDA MILLER; m. Edgar Carpenter.

2686. Raymond

2687. Dorothy

2688. Sarah

2689. Ralph; m. Jeannette Nunn

2064. DALTON MILLER; m. Esther Shaeffer.

2690. Marvin

2065. VERSA MILLER; m. Clarence Bowman.

2691. William

2692. Clarene; m. William Bote

2067. BARBETHA MILLER; m. Charles Meshek.

2693. Charles Jr.

2694. Gary

2068. CALDONIA MILLER; m. Vivian Bell.

2695. Helen

2696. Beth

2697. Leora

2069. FORREST LAMAR SMITH; m. Mildred Elizabeth Kness; lived Coon Rapids, Ia.

2698. Joe LaMar

2699. Thomas Lee

2071. KATHRYN CHRISTENA SMITH; m. Abner Clair Kimball.

2700. John Murry

2701. Barbara Clare

2072. DONALD ABRAHAM SMITH; m. Bethel Ankenbauer.

2702. Donna Lee

2703. Michael LeRoy

2704. John Nedric

2074. JACK HEAD FUNK, b. 1-23-1900 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 1-5-1957 Des Moines, Ia.; m. 1st 6-5-1923 Iowa City, Ia., Gertrude Scribner Grant, b. 10-1-1905 Iowa City, Ia.; d. 10-10-1961 Iowa City; dau. of Charles Grant &

2705. Joan Grant, b. 7-17-1926

2706. Susan, b. 7-17-1929

Jack Head Funk; m. 2nd, 12-18-1944 Rock Island, Ill., Arensa Bedholdt.

2075. JOHN HEAD JR.--WATTS, b. 1-3-1904 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 1st 7-19-1925, Margaret E. Dickerson; m. 2nd 8-25-1926 Bethany, Mo.; Margret Audry Blaylock, b. 12-7-1903 Grand Junction, Ia.; dau. of Charles Edwin Blaylock & Anna Rouse; live "Silverwood", Grand Junction.

2707. John Harris Watts, b. 11-27-1927 "Silverwood", Grand Junction, Ia.;

m. 3-23-1961 Villisca, Ia., Jacqueline Irene Dahleen, b. 10-11-1932 Ells, Ia.; dau. of Clarence George Dahleen & Dorothy Lee Purkey.

2708. Mary Ellen, b. 5-26-1930

2709. Joseph Henry, b. 7-15-1940 Jefferson, Ia.

2076. BLYTHE HOWARD, b. 12-19-1901 Des Moines, Ia.; m. 7-30-1926, James K. Baldwin, b. 9-6-1902; live 804 S. Elm, Jefferson, Ia.

2710. James William (adopted), b. 9-2-1934; m. 2-25-1961 Truth or Consequences, N. M., Sarah Sharpton; live 351 Bradley, El Cajon, Calif.

2082. MILDRED HEAD; m. A. N. Morris.

2711. Patricia Ann

2712. Michael Phillip

2083. KATHRYN E. STEVENSON, b. 3-21-1906 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 12-27-1927, Andrew Leo Helbig, b. 3-23-1902; live Oakland, Md.

2713. Vava Ann, b. 1-29-1929

2085. DOROTHY J. STEVENSON, b. 10-9-1912 Mt. Lake Park, Md.; m. 1st 10-11-1929, Edward C. Hamill; d. 10-14-1935.

2714. Barbara Dean, b. 8-19-1930

Dorothy J. Stevenson; m. 2nd 9-2-1940, Kenneth Stahl, b. 3-9-1910; live 7809 Allen Sturges Terrace, Lake Barcroft, Falls Church, Va.

2715. Nan, b. 3-30-1942 Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.

2086. JOHN H. STEVENSON JR., b. 4-15-1914 Mt. Lake Park, Md.; m. 8-21-1937, Willa Marie Paulie, b. 1-28-1921.

2716. Infant

2717. John, b. 12-5-1940

2718. Thomas Frederick, b. 5-24-1943

2719. Susan, b. 10-2-1948

2088. THOMAS WATTS STEVENSON, b. 10-30-1921; m. 3-16-1947 Mt. Lake Park, Md., Frances Jean Florke, dau. of Stanley Florke & Cassie  
live Rockville, Md.

2720. Thomas Watts II, b. 1-5-1956 Baltimore, Md.

2721. Vava Claire, b. 7-30-1957 Bethesda, Md.

2089. ROBERT HEAD STEVENSON, b. 12-8-1924 Mt. Lake Park, Md.; m. 1st 10-10-1945, Frances Gloss; dau. of Otto Gloss & Emma

2722. Elizabeth Frances, b. 1-22-1947 Easton, Pa.

Robert Head Stevenson; m. 2nd 12-29-1951, Mary Julie Kurtz; dau. of  
Hubert Kurtz & Jennie M ; live Damascus, Md.

2723. Mary Lucinda, b. 2-21-1954

2724. Melissa Ann, b. 2-8-1956

2725. Julie Rebecca, b. 11-2-1958

2090. CHARLES MAHLON OBLINGER, b. 11-15-1911 Mt. Lake Park, Md.; m. 1st,  
Jane Henderson.

2726. Charles Mahlon Jr. (Charles Martin Johnson)

Charles Mahlon Oblinger; m. 2nd 7-29-1937, Anne Elizabeth Bonyage,  
b. 2-23-1917 Aledo, Ill. Issue b. Jefferson, Ia.

2727. Thomas Merle, b. 9-29-1938

2728. Carol Ann, b. 8-10-1940

2095. GEORGIA HEAD, b. 8-6-1902 Jefferson, Ia.; m. 6-16-1923, George Magoun,  
b. 3-2-1900; lives Apt. 1, 2805 Rebecca, Sioux City, Ia.

2729. Carlton Head, b. 1-22-1928

2730. Ann, b. 12-20-1937 Sioux City, Ia.; lives Calif.

2731. Edward Bonham (adopted 1-2732)

2096. ALBERT BONHAM HEAD, b. 5-13-1912 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 1958 Tacoma, Wash.;  
m.

2732. Edward Bonham

2099. LILIA LEGORE; d. 9- -1931; m. Charles Richie; d. 12- -1940.

2733. Robert; m. Eva Cook

2101. ROBERT C. HEAD, b. 4-19-1913 Boise, Idaho; m.

2734. Roderick Anthony, b. 2-26-1940

2735. Richard Collins, b. 10-21-1941

2114. ROBERT HEAD OVERMAN, b. 2-2-19 ; m. Louise Dunning, b. 2-24-19 .

2736. Dorothy

2737. Katherine

2115. MARY LOUISE ROADS, b. 6-5-1903; m. 6-5-1928, Russell E. Davis.

2738. Martha Ellen, b. 6-23-1929

2739. Mary Katherine, b. 9-27-1930

2740. William Russell, b. 11-5-193

2119. EMMA LOUISE MCMULLEN; m. 1st, Albert Berend.

2741. Martha

Emma Louise McMullen; m. 2nd, Henry Mehring.

2121. CHARLES MCMULLEN; m. Beatrice Hartman.

2742. Helen

2743. Phyllis

2123. JOHN MARSHALL MCMULLEN; m.

2744. David

2124. THOMAS MCMULLEN; m.

2745. Anita

2125. JAMES MCMULLEN; m.

2746. James

2127. ROBERT MCMULLEN; m. Sarah Barr.

2747. Mary

2748. Robert

2749. John

2135. BERTHA WATTS; m. John Mount.

2750. Thomas

2139. IVAN HEAD; m. Faye ; live Bushnell, Ill.

2751. Lyle

2752. Sharon

2144. WILLIAM FAIRLEY HEAD, b. 3-28-1887; m. 7-18-1914, Alice Lydia Horsman, b. 7-18-1887.

2753. Charles William, b. 12-22-1918

2146. CORA ADINA HEAD, b. 11-22-1890; m. 9-19-1919, Robert Judkins, b. 5-5-1887; d. 3-19-1944; lives Bainbridge, O.

2754. Martha Louise, b. 9-11-1920

2755. Robert John, b. 2-12-1923

2756. William Henry, b. 1-28-1925

2757. Janice Jane, b. 3-21-1935

2148. JAMES HENRY HEAD, b. 5-18-1900; m. 1st 8-20-1930, Helen Leone Rogers, b. 9-8-1907; d. 12-15-1933.

2758. Helen Leone, b. 5-13-1931

2759. Marilyn Ann, b. 12-10-1933

James Henry Head; m. 2nd 3- -195 , Helen Jean Ambrose; live Hillsboro, O.

2153. ESTHER LOVILLA MCNARY, b. 11-4-1893; m. 8-9-1916, Lester E. Keller, b. 5-8-1892; d. 3-21-1955 Hubbard, Ore; lives Salem, Ore.

2760. Cora Maurine, b. 9-10-1918

2761. Helen Viola, b. 9-10-1918; d. 5-27-1957

2155. JOSEPH HENRY HEAD, b. 5-21-1903; d. 1957; m. 6-27-1931 Cincinnati, O., Atha Haydock, b. 11-26-1909 Cincinnati; dau. of George Haydock & Ellen Carmichael.

2762. Joseph Henry Jr., b. 4-14-1932

2763. Ellen Barrett, b. 9-16-1933

2156. NANETTA ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 5-16-1909 Hillsboro, O.; m. 12-18-1937 Cincinnati, O., David Cleaveland Gordon, b. 12-5-1906 Concord, N. H.; live The Malcom Gordon School, Garrison on Hudson, N. Y.

2764. Ann Balch, b. 9-24-1929 Cold Spring, N. Y.

2765. David Cleaveland Jr., b. 10-25-1944 Madison, Wis.

2158. ADENA MARIE WISEMAN, b. 12-24-1926; m. 5-23-1947, Kenneth Hagen.

2766. Nikki Joann, b. 4-26-1949

2160. MAUDE MAE KIMBALL, b. 1883; m. George Albert.

2767. Evelyn; m. Wendall Trimble.

2768. Leo

2161. NELLIE KIMBALL, b. 1885; m. Clarence Baxter.

2769. Roena

2770. Marion

2771. Richard

2772. Edith

2773. Bernice

2774. Ruby

2162. RUBY HAZEL KIMBALL, b. 1893; m. Arthur Kelly.

2775. Herbert

2776. Margaret Ann

2777. Neil

2778. Nelda

2163. WILLIAM KIMBALL; m. Grace Mason.

2779. Wesley

2780. daughter

2164. ROY MYERS; m. Pearl Furst.

2781. Wayne

2782. Irene

2783. Mildred

2784. Vera

2785. Ruth

2165. GEORGE MYERS; m. LaVerne Harris.

2786. Cornelia

2166. CHESTER MYERS; m. .

2787.

2788.

2167. MABEL BERRY; m. Alex Wengert.

2789.

2790.

2169. EARL WESLEY BERRY; m. .

2791.

2792.

2793.

2794.

2170. JOSEPH BERRY; m. .

2795. Jack

2796. Donna Joe

2173. ALLIN MCMURPHY, b. 1905; m. Alice Law.

2797. William

2798. Mary Alice

2799. Margaret

2800. Donald

2801. Glen

2802. Myra

2803. Mildred

2804. Marjorie

2805. Marilyn

2174. CARL FLORA; m. .

2806.

2807.

2175. THELMA FLORA; m. Cecil Longmire.

2808.

2809.

2178. CARL NOELL, b. 1903; m. Emma Knotz.

2810. Robert, b. 1931

2811. Evelyn, b. 1934

2812. Virginia, b. 1941

2183. LILLIE NOELL, b. 1911; m. Allen May.

2813. Geraldine, b. 1933

2814. Allen Jr., b. 1938

2184. DOROTHY NOELL, b. 1914; m. Edward Carlisle.

2815. Gwendolyn, b. 1947

2186. KATHRYN BESS PAYNE, b. 2-9-1902; m. 6-25-1930, Eugene C. Brinker;  
live Route 1, Box 220-A, Roswell, N. M.

2816. Norman E., b. 6-3-1931

2187. MARTHA DELL PAYNE, b. 5-16-1905; m. 12-27-1927, Reid L. Keenan,  
b. 11-30-1902.

2817. Barbara Ann, b. 7-14-1941

2818. Joseph Reig, b. 3-20-1943

2188. MARGARET LOUISE PAYNE, b. 1- -1909; m. 9-3-1932, Jonathan A.  
Rowell, b. 4-22-1906.

2819. Robin Lue, b. 11-11-1933

2820. Jonathan A. Jr., b. 1-1-1937

2821. Thomas Ray, b. 4-21-1947

2189. HELEN ELIZABETH HUNTER, b. 6-14-1902 Taylorville, Ill.; m. 6-14-1922  
Taylorville, Homer K. Martin. Issue b. Taylorville.

2822. Marcia Elizabeth, b. 4-27-1923

2823. Natalie, b. 2-25-1931

2824. Patricia Ann, b. 5-28-1932; m. 5-13-1948 Taylorville, Ill.,

Carroll B. Hart Jr.; son of Carroll B. Hart &  
2825. Mary Lucinda, b. 5-28-1932

2190. LYLE WRIGHT THOMPSON, b. 8-14-1915; m. 3-30-1940, Los Angeles,  
Calif., Barbara Prichard.

2826. James Edward, b. 10-2-1943

2827. John Anthony, b. 10-2-1943

2191. MARY ROWE WATTS; m. Alfred Everitt.

2828. Nancy

2192. MACK PLATTER WATTS; m. Mildred Leach.

2829. Russell

2830. Jean

2194. OLIVE WATTS; m. Lyle Grooms.

2831. Thomas

2195. VIRGINIA WATTS; m. Gene Leach.

2832. Martha

2206. WALTER LUCAS; m. Lillia Holliday.

2833. Ralph; m. Mary

2211. GELA A. BUTTERS, b. 1-7-1885 Prairie City, Ia.; m. 5-1-1917 Hutchinson,  
Kan., Clifford R. Buskirk, b. 4-12-1886 Reno Co., Kan.; d. 9-18-1959  
El Paso, Tex.; son of Albert Daylroff Buskirk & Mary Jane Lewis; lives  
1301 S. Platinum, Deming, N. M.

2834. Alice Marguerite See ADDENDA

2835. John Alfred See ADDENDA

2225. MARGARET ALICE HEAD; m. Ullman.

2836. Martin

2837. Marilyn

2229. IRENE NINA CREVELING, b. 9-8-1896; m. 12-5-1916, Henry Friedley;  
live 2112 Marshall St., Boone, Ia.

2838. Robert Edgar, b. 3-7-1926 See ADDENDA

2231. MARJORY GARMIRE, b. 8-11-1911; m. Arnold Luce.

2839. John Charles Thomas, b. 10-30-1939

2840. David Eugene, b. 2-19-1944

2232. SAMUEL GARMIRE, b. 11-7-1914; m. Leone Hagedorn.

2841. Sandra Lou, b. 10-8-1942

2234. JAMES LLOYD CAMERON JR.; m. Jane Ramseyer.

2842. Bruce Phillips

2272. MARY VIRGINIA SPRINGER, b. 1-19-1893 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 6-16-1915 Charleston, Ill., Leslie Kendall Jackson; son of Julett Jackson & Irene ; live Grand Tower, Ill.

2843. Robert Kendall, b. 4-5-1916

2844. Florence Everly, b. 7-18-1920

2845. Marian Alice, b. 2-9-1922

2846. Barbara Ann, b. 9-13-1930

2273. FLORENCE EMILY SPRINGER, b. 9-16-1900 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 5-15-1928, Emil Albert Volk Jr.; son of Emil Albert Volk & Caroline ; live 19 Cheriton Drive, Whitesboro, N. Y. Issue b. Buffalo, N. Y.

2847. Patricia Evelyn, b. 12-29-1929

2848. Caroline Emily, b. 5-22-1934

2274. CAROLYN WENTWORTH SPRINGER, b. 2-28-1904 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 8-18-1923 Harrisburg, Ill., Harry Lemuel Dalton, b. 2-15-1900; d. 8-23-1947; son of James Dalton & Caroline ; lives 2037 Holmes Ave., Springfield, Ill.

2849. Harry Laurens, b. 6-29-1924

2850. James Wentworth, b. 9-26-1927

2275. EDWIN EUGENE GERLING, b. 9-15-1925 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. 3-25-1951 Highland, Ill., Marion E. Kurz, dau. of Rudolph Kurz & Marion Everett; live Highland.

2851. Bryan Edwin, b. 1-9-1952 Highland, Ill.

2852. Robert Charles, b. 12-29-1952 Highland

2853. Marion Jane, b. 2-1--1956

2276. GELANE GENEVIEVE GERLING, b. 9-24-1929; m. 6-8-1949 St. Louis, Mo., Thomas Hanrahan, son of Joseph Hanrahan & Permilia ; live Calif.

2854. Thomas Edwin, b. 4-13-1950 St. Louis, Mo.

2855. Pamela J., b. 12-13-1951 Ft. Worth, Tex.

2856. Gerald Patrick, b. 1-13-1953 Los Angeles, Calif.

2857. John Robert, b. 1-13-1954 Durango, Calif.

2858. Mark William, b. 2-17-1955 Durango

2859. James Keven, b. 7-17-1956 Oxnard, Calif.

2282. FLORENCE SCHAFER; m. Roy Van Alstine.

2860. Olive  
2861. Howard  
2862. Elvin

2283. ARDIS SCHAFER; m. Harvey Francis Kattenhagen.

2863. Harvey Francis Jr.  
2864. Caroline  
2865. Lambert  
2866. Sylvia

2284. WINFIELD SCHAFER; m. Roberta Morrison.

2867. Roberta Doreen; m. Frank Faggus  
2868. Winfield Jr.

2296. ERNEST HOWARD HOLLIFIELD; m. Betty .

2869. Margaret Ann; m. Bill H. Evans

2298. JIM BILL MCCLURE JR.; m. Carol Jones.

2870. Jim Bill III  
2871. Dorothy

2299. ELMIRA LOU SNIDER; m. Donald Ray Ball.

2872. Donald Ray Jr.  
2873. Michael

2308. ROBERT DEAN WILLIAMS, b. 11-20-1932 Collidge, Kan.; m. Reba Kathryn Sisco, b. 1-31-1937; dau. of Onnie B. Sisco & Martha Viola West.

2874. Janice Lee, b. 12-21-1961 Farmington, N. M.

2310. CARROLL LEE WILLIAMS, b. 7-30-1937 Lamar, Colo.; m. 1-25-1958 Lakin, Kan., Vivian May Kash, b. 1-4-1939 Lakin; dau. of Arthur S. Kash & Anna B. Beuckans. Issue b. Lamar.

2875. Rociky Dean, b. 5-15-1959  
2876. Ricky Gene, b. 6-16-1960  
2877. Carrin Lyna, b. 6-25-1961

2311. JANET LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. 12-8-1940 Lamar, Colo.; m. 3-18-1959, James Arthur Miller, b. 12-14-1937 Mo.; son of Merrill C. Miller & Leila Howell.

2878. Merrilyn Louise, b. 1-22-1961 Greeley, Colo.  
2879. Sherrilyn Denise, b. 2-13-1962 Los Alamos, N. M.

2314. NANCY JANE WILLIAMS, b. 7-23-1937 Loma Linda, Calif.; m. 10-19-1956 Montrose, Colo., Leonard Donald Weese, b. 2-4-1927 Montrose; son of Leonard J. Weese & Ardie Moore. Issue all b. Montrose.
2880. Leonard Scott, b. 4-7-1958  
2881. Allen Raymond, b. 5-18-1960
2319. LUELLA LAVERNE TYREE, b. 2-14-1931 Lamar, Colo.; m. 10-18-1953 LaJunta, Colo., William Alfred Marlman, b. 11-24-1925 Los Alimos, Colo.; son of Fred William Marlman & Ethel Pauline Milleman. Issue b. LaJunta, Colo.
2882. Linda Katherine, b. 9-8-1954  
2883. Karen LaVerne, b. 9-24-1956  
2884. Fred Riley, b. 2-20-1958
2320. DARYL EUGENE TYREE, b. 11-1-1933 Lamar, Colo.; m. 12-4-1953 Chicago, Ill., Constance Jean Brown, b. 3-6-1933 LaJunta, Colo.; dau. of Doyle Buford Brown & Josephine Lena Irlan.
2885. David Wayne, b. 3-4-1956 Norwalk, Va.  
2886. Carolyn Joyce, b. 3-1-1958 LaJunta, Colo.  
2887. Cynthia Jean, b. 5-18-1960 Las Cruces, N. M.  
2888. Cheryl Janette, b. 10-16-1961 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
2337. SYBIL JEAN WILLIAMS, b. 4-11-1938 Lamar, Colo.; m. 10-21-1957 Denver, Colo., Richard Walter Browne, b. 5-28-1935 West Brook, Me.; son of Walter A. Browne & Ruth P. . Issue b. Denver.
2889. Deborah Jean, b. 2-27-1960  
2890. Sandra Lynn, b. 10-1-1961
2342. THOMAS MARTIN TUGGLE, b. 2-13-1931 Syracuse, Kan.; m. 1st 2-13-1951, Melva Jean Rainey, b. 10-2-1932; dau. of Fred Rainey & Ella Kendrick.
2891. Michael Brett, b. 9-23-1951  
2892. Frederick Kent, b. 9-7-1952
- Thomas Martin Tuggle, m. 2nd 2-4-1956, Joyce LaCroix.
2343. DONNA LEE TUGGLE, b. 11-5-1932 Coolidge, Kan.; m. 11-8-1949 Medicine Lodge, Kan., Lyndell Stanton, b. 5-8-1930; son of Lester Stanton & Helen Singley. Issue b. Ulysses, Kan.
2893. Rodney Lynn, b. 3-19-1950  
2894. Tommy Lawrence, b. 3-3-1951  
2895. Pamela Sue, b. 1-2-1954  
2896. Gregory Todd, b. 9-14-1958  
2897. Bryce Allan, b. 5-12-1960
2346. PATSY JANE CROUCH, b. 8-6-1933 Haven, Kan.; m. 1st, 11-14-1952 N. J., John Johnson.

2898. Patrick Bruce, b. 8-23-1954 Colorado Springs, Colo.

Patsy Jane Crouch; m. 2nd 11-4-1955, Milton Conn. Issue b. Montrose, Colo.

2899. Denise Alane, b. 8-24-1956

2900. Dana Bryan, b. 11-9-1960

2364. WANDA MCMURRY, b. 11-8-1938; m. 4-19-1957, Philip Seaman.

2901. Tamara Lynn, b. 6-11-1958

-----11th Generation-----

2506. MARY ELIZABETH HUTTON, b. 11-6-1912; m. 10-26-1942 Maysville, Ky., James L. Pyles.

2902. Jane VanSaute, b. 1-13-1945

2903. Grace Linney, b. 3-16-1946

2904. William MacHir Hutton, b. 3-16-1946

2905. Elizabeth Darnall, b. 4-20-1954

2514. HARRY CLAY TERHUNE II, b. 11-24-1902; m. ; lives  
McAfee, Ky., P. O. Box Harrodsburg, Ky.

2906. Harry Clay III

2907.

2908.

2516. AUSTIN TERHUNE, b. 10-1-1906; m. Myrtle Semones; live Route 2, Harrodsburg, Ky.

2909. James Edgar

2517. ANNA CATHERINE LUDWICK, b. 8-9-1900; m. 4-19-1919 Franklin, Ind., Edgar Hall, b. 2-20-1898; son of Moses F. Hall & Ida May French; live 98 West Adams, Franklin.

2910. Yandell H., b. 1-14-1920; d. 1-20-1920

2911. Edward Keith, b. 11-4-1928 See ADDENDA

2518. RENA CATHERINE TERHUNE; m. A. K. Thompson; live 141 Thompson Road, Lexington, Ky.

2912.

2913.

2914.

2519. CECIL TERHUNE; d. age 37; m. Flossie Crow; lives Danville, Ky.

2915. son

2916. daughter

2520. JAMES TERHUNE; m. Hazel Lovett.

2917. Ann Gayle

2918.

2919.

2523. MARIANE EARL; m. Jack Huffman; live Calif.

2920. son

2529. LONNIE RICE HOWARD, b. 10-8-1894 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 9-1-1917, Belle Fayene McKay; live 3303 Knight, Dallas, Tex.

2921. Lonnie Rice Jr., b. 6-11-1918

2922. Dorothy Fayene, b. 12-27-1921

2531. THELMA FANNIE HOWARD, b. 4-20-1899 Waxahachie, Tex.; m. 2-4-1920 Ennis, Tex., Chesley Everett Lennon; live 7321 N. Hall, Dallas, Tex.

2923. Chesley Everett Jr., b. 5-16-1922

2924. James Howard, b. 6-30-1924

2532. WILBUR FORRESTER HOWARD, b. 7-13-1908 Waxahachie, Tex.; m. 12-25-1932 Ennis, Tex., Hazel McLellan; live 6346 Vickery, Dallas, Tex.

2925. Wilbur Forrester Jr., b. 4-6-1936

2539. MARY HELEN SMITH, b. 7-17-1928; m. 9-1-1949, Lowell B. Cure; live P. O. Box 806, Seymour, Tex.

2926. Lowell Wayne, b. 1-24-1955

2927. Larry Elmer, b. 11-15-1957

2540. JOHN SMITH COMER, b. 3-1-1910 Waxahachie, Tex.; m. 6-8-1940, Anna Belle Haynie, b. 9-5-1912; live 9641 Spring Branch Drive, Dallas, Tex.

2928. Jimmy, b. 11-28-1945

2929. Christopher, b. 1-5-1948

2542. FRANCES GENE COMER, b. 1-19-1920; m. 1st 9-5-1942, James Robert Brown; m. 2nd, William R. Stump.

2930. William R. Jr., b. 1-9-1954

2931. Randall Comer, b. 3-9-1958

2543. MORRIS RICHARD SMITH, b. 5-19-1918; m. 8-2-1942, Kate Hunterman, b. 8-31-1918.

2932. Carol Ann, b. 1-15-1944; m. 8-18-1962, William Edward Elliott

(1-2624); b. 10-4-1942 Plainview, Tex.; son of Charles Proctor Elliott & Elizabeth Ann Stovall (1-1936)

2933. Linda Jane, b. 4-28-1949

2544. CECIL BOB SMITH, b. 8-19-1922; m. 10-5-1946, Jane R. Rudisill, b. 4-21-1918.

2934. Christine Ann, b. 2-24-1953

2545. JOE CARROLL SMITH, b. 3-24-1930; m. 11-22-1951, Joan Martin, b. 11-11-1933.

2935. Leslie Kay, b. 4-18-1957

2936. Matt Dee, b. 4-16-1958

2546. DONALD ARDEL WALLER, b. 8-28-1928; m. 8-8-1952, Euvonda Hale, b. 12-17-1931.

2937. Deborah Ann, b. 1-12-1953

2549. JOHN WILLIAM SMALLEY, b. 7-8-1930; m. 10-23-1948, Wanda Mimms, b. 9-15-1929.

2938. John William Jr., b. 6-13-1951

2939. Marcella, b. 5-6-1953; d. 12-5-1955

2940. Janell, b. 5-5-1959

2551. ROBERT ASH, b. 7-1-1907 Tex.; m. Mildred Louis.

2941. Barbara

2942. Charles William

2552. PERCY ASH, b. 5-21-1911; m. Fernlis.

2943. Susan

2944. Judy

2945. Phillip

2553. CECIL ROGER ASH, b. 1-4-1917 Okla.; m. Juanita Klein.

2946. Sherwood

2947. Kim

2554. RODMAN ASH, b. 11-3-1928 Calif.; m. Janie Fischer.

2948. Gordon

2949. David

2555. EDWARD VAN FLEET, b. 9-25-1910; m. Lucille Carr.

2950. Elis Lucille

2951. Robert

2556. RICHARD VAN FLEET, b. 9-14-1913; m. Marion Rawson.

2952. Victoria

2953. Anna Mar

2557. THOMAS VAN FLEET, b. 12-25-1916; m. Elaine Kirk.

2954. Marjorie

2955. John

2558. RICHARD DAVID FIRSTER; m. Shirley Long.

2956. Elizabeth Ann

2957. Rodric

2574. HATTIE LAURA GRANT, b. 7-24-1926; m. Cliff Mager Jr., b. 12-24-1921.

2958. Larry Clifton, b. 12-22-1948

2959. Claudia Louise, b. 6-2-1951

2960. Mark Allen, b. 2-24-1956

2576. CRAMER MCMILLAN GRANT JR., b. 5-20-1933 Lubbock, Tex.; m. Catherine Wiggins, b. 1-22-1940.

2961. Catherine Laura, b. 11-7-1960

2577. AUBREY MILTON STOVALL, b. 2-12-1907 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 4-11-1930 Dallas, Tex., Louise King, b. 10-22-1908 Grand Prairie, Tex.; live 6038 Greenmere, Dallas.

2962. James Aubrey, b. 8-8-1933

2963. Robert King, b. 1-2-1935

2578. DOYLE SELBY STOVALL, b. 9-8-1908 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 12-31-1937 Waxahachie, Tex., Lois Anthony, b. 9-18-1907 Waxahachie.

2964. Linda Ann, b. 12-24-1945 Waxahachie, Tex.

2579. JESSE WILLIAM STOVALL, b. 8-8-1910 Bardwell, Tex.; d. 4-2-1963 Waxahachie, Tex.; m. 10-18-1930 Bardwell, Rosie Mae Cox, b. 5-23-1911 Nash, Tex.; lives 511 Water St., Waxahachie.

2965. Troy Edwin, b. 8-14-1933

2966. Travis Lynn, b. 12-14-1936

2967. Jesse Lee, b. 9-10-1941 Ferris, Tex.; m. 7-14-1962 Waxahachie, Tex., Helen Louise Kirk, b. 9-17-1942 Waxahachie

2580. ANNIEMAE DORIS STOVALL, b. 5-23-1916 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 6-11-1938 Marietta, Okla., Barney J. Wray, b. 1-29-1915 Waxahachie, Tex.; live

409 Cynisca, Waxahachie.

2968. June Lavonne, b. 6-12-1941

2969. Barbara Anne, b. 3-3-1944

2581. ALTON STEM, b. 1921; m. Tomy .

2970. son, b. 1947

2583. MARVIN E. STOVALL, b. 8-12-1922; m. Josie Hollaman.

2971. Betty LaVerne

2972. Wanda Jean

2973. Mickie Lou

2974. Thomas Earl

2975. Jerry Allen

2584. JAMES BRYANT STOVALL JR.; m. Joyce Caperton.

2976. Deborah

2977. Wesley

2978. Marvin Deason

2586. SHIRLEY SUE STOVALL, b. 2-5-1935; m. 10-4-1958, David Kilmer Welch.

2979. Gary, b. 9-16-1961

2587. DONNA JOYCE STOVALL, b. 5-22-1936; m. 9-13-1958, Earl Lindsey Story.

2980. Stacy, b. 5-2-1961

2588. GEORGE EARL CHITWOOD STOVALL, b. 3-27-1926 Okla.; m. 12-23-1949  
Beaumont, Tex., Jaunice Williams; live Ruston, La.

2981. Joan Yvonne, b. 6-10-1952

2982. Robert Earl, b. 9-9-1956

2589. DOROTHY CHITWOOD STOVALL, b. 3-3-1929 Okla.; m. 6-7-1952  
Beaumont, Tex., William Glenn Street; live 1328 Dorvadura, Graham,  
Tex.

2983. Dorothy Anne (adopted), b. 9-23-1955

2984. William Glenn Jr. (adopted), b. 9-21-1957

2590. EWING STOVALL TATE, b. 6-10-1916 Waco, Tex.; m. 4-21-1936,  
Catherine Winnifried Snyder, b. 7-19-1911; live 2501 Meridan, Waco.

2985. Henry Hannum, b. 5-12-1939 Waco, Tex.

2986. Timothy Allen, b. 8-25-1942 Waco

2987. Catherine Marie, b. 7-16-1944 Rome, N. Y.

2591. SAMMY LANE TATE, b. 1-4-1918 Waco, Tex.; m. 3-16-1951 Cuernavaca, Mexico, William Frank Heaton, b. 7-16-1918 Dallas, Tex.; live Talpa Route, Ranchos De Taos, N. M.
2988. Dow William, b. 7-29-1952 Dallas, Tex.  
 2989. Edna Margaret Teresa, b. 10-2-1953 Dallas  
 2990. Lydia Laura, b. 1-18-1955 Dallas  
 2991. Tomasita Anne, b. 10-21-1956 El Paso, Tex.
2593. WALLACE FIER TATE, b. 3-1-1922 Crowell, Tex.; m. 6-7-1948, Maidee Marshall, b. 3-15-1922 Comanche, Tex.; dau. of Thomas Troy Marshall & Maude King; live 1607 Alabama, Baytown, Tex. Issue b. Baytown.
2992. Byron, b. 12-20-1950  
 2993. Cynthia, b. 11-30-1951
2594. NAHUM ALLEN TATE, b. 7-29-1923 Crowell, Tex.; m. 11-4-1944 Ft. Monmouth, N. J., Sylvia June Miller, b. 4-19-1922 Dallas, Tex.; live 4715 Dellwood Lane, Beaumont, Tex.
2994. Nahum Bryant, b. 8-14-1945 Dallas, Tex.  
 2995. Junifer, b. 8-20-1948 Beaumont, Tex.
2596. VARAH JANE TATE, b. 11-6-1930 Waco, Tex.; m. 6-20-1957 Houston, Tex., Frank Dolejska; live 9014 Ruland Road, Houston 34, Issue b. Houston.
2996. Christopher Sean, b. 4-15-1958  
 2997. Clare Susan, b. 2-16-1960  
 2998. Timothy Ned, b. 2-6-1963
2599. MARION REBECCA TATE, b. 2-18-1922 Waco, Tex.; m. 9-9-1943 Ft. Worth, Tex., Edward Walter Lynch, b. 4-14-1921 Washington, D. C.; son of Walter L. Lynch & Esther Free; live 1420 Underwood Ave., Atwater, Calif.
2999. Edward Walter Jr., b. 7-19-1945 Avon Park, Fla.  
 3000. Patricia Beth, b. 12-27-1946 San Rafael, Calif.  
 3001. Barbara Joan, b. 4-29-1949 Kindley AFB, Hamilton, Bermuda  
 3002. Michael Wayne, b. 1-12-1951 Kindley AFB  
 3003. Karen Louise, b. 12-20-1958 Merced, Calif.
2602. SUE STOVALL TATE, b. 12-30-1927 Waco, Tex.; m. 2-17-1946 Waco, Edward Ray Hunt, b. Waco; son of Samuel Duke Hunt & Carralee Mignon Colwick; live 1715 Lysle, Waco. Issue b. Waco. See ADDENDA
3004. Carolyn Sue, b. 5-30-1948  
 3005. Stephen Dwaine, b. 2-27-1951  
 3006. Timothy Orren, b. 1-12-1953  
 3007. James Edward, b. 9-5-1961
2603. ANNA ROSE TATE, b. 6-9-1930 Waco, Tex.; m. 2-5-1955 Waco., Charles Raymond Berry; live 815 Alexander Hamilton, San Antonio, Tex. Issue b. Waco.

3008. Susan Carol, b. 1-22-1957  
 3009. Cindy Elizabeth, b. 1-12-1960
2605. ALEXANDER PARCIFAL SIMPSON, b. 2-6-1909 Channing, Tex.; m. Nannifried Rabourn, b. 12-31-1908; live 3302 Clearview Drive, Austin 3, Tex.
3010. Frieda Lou (adopted)  
 3011. Alexander Parcifal Jr. (adopted), b. 1-20-1943
2606. QUINTIN EARL SIMPSON, b. 6-6-1911 Hartley, Tex.; m. 6- -1928, Hattie Louise Martin; live 1104 N. Lee St., Odessa, Tex.
3012. Patricia Louise  
 3013. Eletha Carl
2607. JAMES OSWALD SIMPSON, b. 9-21-1918 Venus, Tex.; m. 1st, Carlene Fletcher.
3014. Joe Scott, b. 2-2-1943  
 3015. Denton  
 3016. Barbara Ann
- James Oswald Simpson; m. 2nd, Nadine ; live 1652 Pearl St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
2608. DONALD PEARSON SIMPSON, b. 3-27-1919 Corsicana, Tex.; m. 1945, Shirley Germain; live AF Attache, American Embassy, APO 205, NYC.
3017. Nicki  
 3018. Donna  
 3019. Gary
2609. ROBERT HAYNIE SIMPSON, b. 2-20-1923; m. Margaret Speckhead; live 4950 Campo Road, Woodland Hills, Calif.
3020. Mark, b. 1952  
 3021. Jane, b. 1954  
 3022. Kate, b. 1957 )  
 3023. Paul, b. 1957 ) twins
2611. CORA ANN WOLAVER, b. 2-9-1927 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 12-12-1952, Edmund C. Aigner, b. 6-24-1923 McLennan Co., Tex.; live 4908 Crestwood, Waco, Tex.
3024. Alisa Ann, b. 9-27-1954 McLennan Co., Tex.
2612. SUE STOVALL, b. 1-6-1931 Hill Co., Tex.; m. 5-13-1949, James Roy Darr, b. 12-22-1924 El Paso, Tex.; live El Paso. Issue b. El Paso.
3025. Connie Sue, b. 3-18-1950

3026. David Roy, b. 5-16-1953

3027. Thomas Oscar, b. 2-28-1961

2613. SHIRLEY STOVALL, b. 11-4-1934 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 7-15-1957, Wayne E. Rowe Jr., b. 12-8-1929 Meers, Okla.; live Star Route, Lawton, Okla. Issue b. Okla.

3028. Cynthia Ruth, b. 12-22-1958

3029. Stacey, b. 12-3-1960

2618. JESSIE MAE STOVALL, b. 12-7-1926 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 7-17-1947 Dallas, Tex., Thomas Jefferson Westbrook; live 6966 Santa Maria Lane, Dallas. Issue b. Dallas.

3030. Julia Fae, b. 2-25-1949

3031. Rebecca Mae, b. 7-7-1953

2619. OLLIE FAE STOVALL, b. 12-7-1926 Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 11-4-1950 Dallas, Tex., Edwin Dale Pittman, b. 5-16-1924; live 28966 Westwood, Bay Village 40, O. Issue b. St. Louis, Mo.

3032. Michael Westley, b. 4-23-1953

3033. Kenneth Edwin, b. 11-13-1954

2620. WILEY FRANK MCCOWAN, b. 2-4-1927; m. 10-11-1946, Sammie Lee Shipley.

3034. Michael

2622. HAZEL RUTH DENSON, b. 6-26-1926; m. 8-27-1948, Harry Lee Griffin, b. 6-4-1925; live Duncan, Okla. Issue b. Duncan.

3035. Virginia Ann, b. 2-10-1950

3036. Janie Lou, b. 10-11-1951

3037. Nancy Sue, b. 12-27-1952

3038. Joe Bob, b. 9-17-1958

2623. CHARLES PROCTOR ELLIOTT JR., b. 12-4-1937 Plainview, Tex.; m. 8-31-1957, Palina Jane Ragland; live 4406-A Boston, Lubbock, Tex.

3039. Kimberly Ann, b. 3-30-1960 Aberdeen, Md.

3040. Christopher Lee, b. 9-28-1961 Lubbock, Tex.

2627. LILLIAN YVONNE STOVALL, b. 9-22-1928 Bardwell, Tex.; m. 1st 6-6-1951, Wilber Donald Reed.

3041. Pamela Jean, b. 3-26-1952 Dalhart, Tex.

3042. Donald Lee, b. 12-4-1953

Lillian Yvonne Stovall; m. 2nd 8-13-1957, James Milton Cooley.

2628. HARVEY CLYDE STOVALL, b. 9-18-1930 Bardwell, Tex.; m. ca 1954, Luwona

Jean Green McKay (1-2636), b. ca 1930; dau. of Green & Nina  
Ludie Stovall (1-1941).

3043. Cliff, b. 1-19-1958 Rapid City, S. D.

2629. DENNIS DALE STOVALL, b. 3-6-1934 Hartley Co., Tex.; m. 1st 11-5-1952,  
Carolyn Reed.

3044. Stephen Reed, b. 8-30-1954 Corsicana, Tex.

Dennis Dale Stovall; m. 2nd 12-22-1955, Myrna Wilson, b. 8-10-1936  
Ennis, Tex.

3045. Vallory Gail, b. 2-14-1957 Warner Robins, Ga.

3046. Denise Suzanne, b. 10-29-1959 Farmingham, Mass.

3047. Kerri Lynn, b. 10-10-1960 Farmingham

2631. REBECCA MAE STOVALL, b. 11-5-1943 Dalhart, Tex.; m. 1-1-1961,  
J. W. McClellan; live 56 S. Sedan Route, Dalhart.

3048. Susan Denise, b. 4-18-1962 Dalhart, Tex.

2636. LUWONA JEAN GREEN, b. ca 1930; m. 1st ca 1952, McKay.

3049. daughter, b. 8-13-1954 Arlington, Tex.

Luwona Jean Green; m. 2nd ca 1954, Harvey Clyde Stovall (1-2628),  
b. 9-18-1930 Bardwell, Tex.; son of Delmon Cates Stovall (1-1937)  
& Arra Mae Boren. Issue see 1-3043.

2638. JANICE WHITTIER, b. 9- -1936; m. ; live Dalhart, Tex.

3050. son

3051. son

2645. RAYMOND E. GLASS, b. 1917 Albuquerque, N. M.; m. ;  
live Albuquerque.

3052. son

3053. son

3054. daughter

2647. RUTH LAVENIA GLASS, b. 7-16-1925 Amarillo, Tex.; m. Summers;  
live Amarillo.

3055. son

3056. son

3057. daughter

3058. daughter

2648. HARRY WHEELER JR.; m. ; live Amarillo, Tex.

3059. son  
 3060. son  
 3061. daughter  
 3062. daughter

2650. SELBY MCMILLEN WHEELER; m. ; live Denver, Colo.

3063. daughter  
 3064. daughter  
 3065. daughter

2651. JOHN LEE MCMILLEN; m. Katy ; live Austin, Tex.

3066.  
 3067.  
 3068.

2652. LULA MARGARET MCMILLEN; m. Winslow Bisban; live N. Y.

3069. son

2656. AUDREY J. VANCE, b. 4-24-1926; m. 6-23-1946, Willys M. Sills;  
 live 1801 Northwest Upshur St., Portland 9, Ore.

3070. Mark Patrick, b. 1947  
 3071. Timothy Vance, b. 1948  
 3072. Cassandra Maureen, b. 1950  
 3073. Rich Kevin, b. 1952  
 3074. Shane Christopher, b. 1955

2660. MABEL BURBA OGDEN, b. 10-3-1906; m. 1-31-1931, Jordon Stokes III,  
 b. 12-6-1905.

3075. Ogden, b. 7-11-1935  
 3076. McNeill, b. 10-17-1938

2671. JEANNETTE L. SMITH, b. 12-11-1909; m. Arthur B. Wilson.

3077. Arthur B. II  
 3078. John

2673. GERTRUDE JEAN GRISIER, b. 7-28-1908; m. 5-28-1938, John F. Krueger;  
 live Lafayette, Ind.

3079. John Bernard, b. 5-30-1939; m. 8- -1961, Mildred True  
 3080. Jerome Frederick, b. 8-15-1940

2677. WILLIAM DEE BRIAN; m. Verlene ; live Rockwell City, Ia.

3081. William Dean; m. Dee Ann Goodwin  
 3082. son

3083. Judy, b. 1-30-1947

2679. JACK HEAD, b. 12-21-1917; m. .

3084. Judy

3085. Jack

3086. Rex

2682. MYRON THOMAS SMITH, b. 4-12-1917 Ackworth, Ia.; m. 1-1-1941, Ruth Wright.

3087. Shirley Kaye, b. 5-19-1942 Indianola, Ia.

3088. Michael Thomas, b. 5-19-1942 Indianola

3089. Jerri Lea, b. 3-7-1950 Indianola

3090. Cathy Ann, b. 2-4-1956 Des Moines, Ia.

2683. WANDA FAYE SMITH, b. 10-7-1921 Ackworth, Ia.; m. 10-10-1938, Alvin Harvey Ford.

3091. Gary Thomas, b. 2-24-1939 Ackworth, Ia.

2684. DOROTHY LOUISE BARE, b. 1-18-1932 Joplin, Mo.; m. 10-31-1947, Carl Raymond Nelson; live Denver, Colo.

3092. Rhonda Lou, b. 6-10-1949 Rock Springs, Wyo.

3093. Carl Francis, b. 6-3-1950 Rock Springs

3094. Ricky James, b. 7-10-1954 Denver, Colo.; d. 9-26-1954

3095. Robin Denise, b. 9-14-1956 Denver

3096. Gunnar Howard, b. 6-8-1958 Denver

3097. Cary, b. 10-12-1959 Denver

2685. GLENDA MAE BARE, b. 3-5-1935 McCune, Kan.; m. 12-12-1953 McGill, Nev., Donald H. Edwards, b. 10-25-1930 McGill; live 1019 8th Ave., Redwood City, Calif.

3098. David Harte, b. 12-30-1954 San Francisco, Calif.

3099. Janet Lynn, b. 12-27-1957 San Francisco

3100. Robert Alan, b. 5-31-1961 Palo Alto, Calif.

2686. RAYMOND CARPENTER; m. Beatrice Goodwin.

3101. Barbara

3102. Terry

3103. Robert

2687. DOROTHY CARPENTER; m. Gene Nunn.

3104. Ragene

3105. Linda May

2688. SARAH CARPENTER; m. Vernon Carmichael.

3106. Vicki

2690. MARVIN MILLER; m. Pauline Griffin.

3107. Randy

3108. Marvie Dell

2705. JOAN GRANT FUNK, b. 7-17-1926; m. 8- -1946 Iowa City, Ia., Lewis Bender Wilson II; live 3911 14th St., Rock Island, Ill.

3109.

3110. Steven

3111. Susan

3112. Lewis Bender III

2706. SUSAN FUNK, b. 7-17-1929; m. 6-9-1951 Iowa City, Ia.; C. Edward McCluskey; live 511 E. Mariposa, Redlands, Calif.

3113.

3114.

2708. MARY ELLEN WATTS, b. 5-26-1930 Des Moines, Ia.; m. 7-10-1952 Des Moines, James Rodney Noland, b. 2-8-1930; son of Bert Noland & Lillian Russell; live 530 Sibley Lane, Marshall, Mich.

3115. Michael Dennis, b. 1-31-1953 Jefferson, Ia.; d. 2-1-1953 Jefferson

3116. Julie Marie, b. 12-29-1957 Marshall, Mich.

3117. Thomas Rodney, b. 12-10-1960 Marshall

2713. VAVA ANN HELBIG, b. 1-29-1929 Oakland, Md.; m. 12-27-1949, Robert E. Railey.

3118. Kathy Lynn, b. 10-27-1950

3119. Deborah Ann, b. 12-21-1953

3120. Roberta, b. 2-2-1959

2714. BARBARA DEAN HAMILL, b. 8-19-1930; m. 1-17-1952, Joseph A. Murray; son of Joseph A. Murray & Grace T. ; Issue b. New London, Conn.

3121. Joseph A., b. 12-17-1955

3122. Brian X., b. 5-26-1957

3123. Cynthia Ann, b. 7-22-1962

2726. CHARLES MAHLON OBLINGER JR.--CHARLES MARTIN JOHNSON, b. 11-3-1934; m. 8-30-1958 Elmhurst, N. Y., Barbara Jane Quinn, b. 1-29-1936 New York City; dau. of Michael Patrick Quinn & Catherine McDonnell.

3124. Susan Elizabeth, b. 3-28-1961 Charlottesville, Va.

2729. CARLTON HEAD MAGOUN, b. 1-22-1928 Sioux City, Ia.; m. Barbara Ramsey; live 3114 McDonald, Sioux City.

3125. Molly Ann, b. 11-4-1953

3126. Laurie Jean, b. 5-19-1956  
 3127. Barbara Joan, b. 4-6-1959
2753. CHARLES WILLIAM HEAD, b. 12-22-1918; m. 5- -1947 Barbara Howland.
3128. Kathleen  
 3129. Robert
2754. MARTHA LOUISE JUDKINS, b. 9-11-1920; m. 2-24-1946, William R. Ingle Jr., b. 1-1-1915; son of William R. Ingle & .
3130. Margaret Louise, b. 11-11-1949  
 3131. Stephen Donald, b. 10-6-1951
2755. ROBERT JOHN JUDKINS, b. 2-12-1923; m. 7- -1942, Eleanor Mosbarger, b. 8-18-1925.
3132. Mary Beth, b. 4-8-1945
2756. WILLIAM HENRY JUDKINS b. 1-28-1925; m. 6-3-1945 Janet Hughes, b. 9-25-1926.
3133. Kandace Lee, b. 9-24-1946
2757. JANICE JANE JUDKINS, b. 3-21-1935; m. .
3134.  
 3135.
2758. HELEN LEONE HEAD, b. 5-13-1931; m. 11-25-1953, James Dean Ford, b. 9-29-1928.
3136. James Michael, b. 6-5-1954  
 3137. Jane Melanie, b. 2-25-1955  
 3138. Joseph Mark, b. 3-23-1957
2759. MARILYN ANN HEAD, b. 12-10-1933; m. 5-13-1954, William Atsalis, b. 8-7-1932.
3139. Thomas Michael, b. 2-7-1955
2760. CORA MAURINE KELLER, b. 9-10-1918; m. 6-13-1939, Mark A. Getzendaner Jr., b. 10-16-1917.
3140. Mark A. III, b. 5-29-1940  
 3141. Heidi Maurine, b. 8-18-1944  
 3142. Karol Kay, b. 3-8-1949
2761. HELEN VIOLA KELLER, b. 9-10-1918; d. 5-27-1957; m. 8-19-1942, Arthur Fuller Gardner, b. 5-14-1919.

3143. Arthur Fuller Jr., b. 8-19-1944

3144. Fred Dennis, b. 3-12-1947

3145. Lawrence Earl, b. 2-5-1948

2762. JOSEPH HENRY HEAD JR., b. 4-14-1932 Cincinnati, O.; m. Louise Atkins;  
live 1351 Michigan Ave., Cincinnati.

3146. Elizabeth Hancock, b. 6-2-1960

3147. Joseph Henry III, b. 1-16-1962

2763. ELLEN BARRETT HEAD, b. 9-16-1933 Cincinnati, O.; m. Charles Richard  
Paulsen.

3148. Richard Barrett, b. 12-5-1958

3149. Ann Head, b. 5-3-1960

2768. LEO ALBERT; m. .

3150. David Leo

2769. ROENA BAXTER; m. . .

3151.

2770. MARION BAXTER; m. Wilcox.

3152.

3153.

3154.

3155.

3156.

3157.

3158.

3159.

3160.

2771. RICHARD BAXTER; m. .

3161.

3162.

2772. EDITH BAXTER; m. .

3163.

3164.

2776. MARGARET ANN KELLY; m. Orvall Bunyon.

3165. Cheryl

2778. NELDA KELLY; m. Robert Parks. See ADDENDA.

2786. CORNELIA MYERS; m. Clarence Scott.

3166. daughter

2816. NORMAN E. BRINKER, b. 6-3-1931; m. Maureen Catherine Connolly, b. 9-15-1934; live Scottsdale, Ariz.

3167. Cynthia Anne, b. 5-28-1957 San Diego, Calif.

2843. ROBERT KENDALL JACKSON, b. 4-5-1916 Odell, Ill.; m. 7-13-1947 Springfield, Ill., Alice Eileen Burtle; dau. of Ralph Burtle & Eva Sands; live 7605 Mallard Drive, St. Louis, Mo.

3168. Linda Ann, b. 3-5-1951

2844. FLORENCE EVERLY JACKSON, b. 7-18-1920 Charleston, Ill.; m. 8-30-1943 Flint, Mich., Harry Leon Pirtle; live Meredosia, Ill.

3169. Nancy Adelaide, b. 2-1-1947 Grand Tower, Ill.

3170. Richard Leon, b. 10-25-1948 Hutsonville, Ill.

2845. MARIAN ALICE JACKSON, b. 2-9-1922 Harrisburg, Ill.; m. 11-25-1945 Grand Tower, Ill., George Busso, b. 11-9-1914; son of Alfred Busso & Maude ; live 10767 Faraday Drive, Afton, Mo. Issue b. St. Louis, Mo.

3171. Alfred Kendall, b. 10-20-1946

3172. David Paul, b. 3-8-1948

2846. BARBARA ANN JACKSON, b. 9-13-1930 Grand Tower, Ill.; m. 8-16-1949 Murphysboro, Ill., Orville Francis Wright; live Grand Tower. Issue b. Murphysboro.

3173. Leslie Kay, b. 8-9-1950

3174. Francis Kendall, b. 6-19-1953

3175. Terrance Lee, b. 9-9-1954

2847. PATRICIA EVELYN VOLK, b. 12-29-1929 Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 5-14-1950 Hasbrouck Heights, N. M., Albert Gennaro Jr.; son of Albert Gennaro & ; live Patterson, N. J.

3176. Peter David, b. 8-14-1958

2848. CAROLYN EMILY VOLK, b. 5-22-1934 Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 5-23-1953 Hasbrouck Heights, N. M., Jack Henry Hengeveld; son of Henry Hengeveld & Lila ; live Hartwick, N. Y.

3177. Elizabeth Caroline, b. 2-9-1955 Hasbrouck Heights, N. M.

3178. John Albert, b. 8-6-1958 Binghamton, N. Y.

3179. Thomas Andrew, b. 5-22-1961 Binghamton

2849. HARRY LAURENS DALTON, b. 6-29-1924 Grand Tower, Ill.; m. 1st 3-10-1946 Springfield, Ill., Dorothy Mae Graham; dau. of Curtis Graham & Mae Lawler. Issue b. Indianapolis, Ind.

3180. Harry Lee, b. 3-3-1947

3181. Dorothy Lynne, b. 6-5-1951

Harry Laurens Dalton; m. 2nd, Alvina McCabe; live 16 Warren St., Keyport, N. Y.

3182. Glenn Douglas, b. 6-20-1962 Red Bank, N. J.

2850. JAMES WENTWORTH DALTON, b. 9-26-1927 Springfield, Ill.; m. 2-22-1946 Springfield, Shirley Burtle; dau. of Ralph Burtle & Eva Sands; live 5204 Winnequah Road, Madison 4, Wis.

3183. James Wentworth Jr., b. 9-6-1947 Springfield, Ill.

3184. Thomas Edward, b. 1-13-1952 Paxton, Ill.

3185. Ronald Eugene, b. 1-13-1952 Paxton

2860. OLIVE VAN ALSTINE; m. 1st, Everett Best.

3186. Florence Ann

Olive Van Alstine; m. 2nd, William Hutchinson.

3187. James

2861. HOWARD VAN ALSTINE; m. Ethel Fraser.

3188. Margery

3189. Jean

3190. Roy

2863. HARVEY FRANCIS KATTENHAGEN JR.; m. Josephina Vanderhoeven.

3191. Harvey Francis III, b. 7-3-1962 Calgary, Alberta, Canada

2864. CAROLINE KATTENHAGEN; m. Donald Dahm.

3192. Corrine

3193. Donna )

3194. Diane ) twins

3195. Joseph Harvey

3196. Darren

-----12th GENERATION-----

2921. LONNIE RICE HOWARD JR., b. 6-11-1918 Dallas Co., Tex.; m. 9-23-1939, Christy Jones Curtis; office 710 W. Foothill Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

3197. Sherry Lynne, b. 1-31-1941; m. Hancock  
 3198. Judith Anne, b. 3-11-1944 Dallas, Tex.; m. Covina, Calif., Fred Vaughn, b. Amarillo, Tex.; live 803 N. Grandview, Covina
2922. DOROTHY FAYENE HOWARD, b. 12-27-1921; m. 8-18-1944, Glenn V. Leland Jr.; live 10663 St. Lazare, Dallas, Tex.
3199. James Howard, b. 3-24-1942 St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 3200. Diane, b. 10-11-1952 New Orleans, La.
2923. CHESLEY EVERETT LENNON JR., b. 5-16-1922 Sherman, Tex.; m. 11-27-1942, LaVerne Yehle; live 5505 El Serano, Los Altos, Calif.
3201. Glen, b. 8-7-1949 Longview, Tex.  
 3202. Kathleen, b. 5-12-1952 Garland, Tex.
2924. JAMES HOWARD LENNON, b. 6-30-1924; m. 4-19-1947, Elizabeth Lynn Hailey; live 4320 Windsor Parkway, Dallas, Tex. Issue b. Dallas.
3203. James Howard Jr., b. 1-12-1950  
 3204. Kelly Gail, b. 2-4-1943
2925. WILBUR FORRESTER HOWARD JR., b. 4-6-1936 Waco, Tex.; m. 3-19-1958, Ann Shelton; live 2602 Loving, Dallas, Tex. Issue b. Okinawa.
3205. Polly, b. 9-6-1960  
 3206. Terri, b. 11-6-1961
2962. JAMES AUBREY STOVALL, b. 8-8-1933 Dallas, Tex.; m. 7-25-1953 Dallas, Linda Jean Lowe, b. 9-19-1934 Teague, Tex.; live 1215 Oak Hill Lane, Dallas.
3207. Sharon Lin, b. 4-9-1955 Sagamiharo, Japan  
 3208. James Mark, b. 6-5-1958 Dallas, Tex.  
 3209. Shon Paul, b. 3-2-1960 Dallas
2963. ROBERT KING STOVALL, b. 1-2-1935 Dallas, Tex.; m. 7-10-1954 Durant, Okla., Sandra Jean Page, b. 10-28-1935 Picton, Tex.; live 6303 Parkdale, Dallas. Issue b. Dallas.
3210. Vicki Lou, b. 3-8-1955  
 3211. Lance King, b. 6-28-1959  
 3212. Scott Lane, b. 2-26-1962
2965. TROY EDWIN STOVALL, b. 8-14-1933 Howard, Tex.; m. 12-19-1953 Waxahachie, Tex., Anne Lou Kelsey, b. 11-11-1934 Rankin, Tex.; live 1230 Ovilla Road, Waxahachie. Issue b. Waxahachie.
3213. Toby Wayne, b. 10-29-1953  
 3214. Steven Brent, b. 11-11-1954

2966. TRAVIS LYNN STOVALL, b. 12-14-1936 Howard, Tex.; m. 7-29-1957 Dallas, Tex., Carol Sue Bell, b. 4-10-1937 Dallas; live 4161 Rosa Road, Dallas. Issue b. Dallas.
3215. Brenda Leigh, b. 5-29-1958  
3216. Karrie Lynn, b. 5-30-1959  
3217. Sharon Gale, b. 4-22-1961
2968. JUNE LAVONNE WRAY, b. 6-12-1941 Waxahachie, Tex.; m. 6-7-1958 Waxahachie, Donald Wayne Powell, b. 6-4-1937 Waxahachie.
3218. Barbara Kathleen, b. 3-3-1959 Nashville, Tenn.  
3219. Donald Wayne Jr., b. 9-30-1960 Waxahachie, Tex.  
3220. Robert Wray, b. 5-19-1962 Waxahachie
2969. BARBARA ANNE WRAY, b. 3-3-1944 Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. 6-6-1961 Waxahachie, Tex., Stanley Lynn Springer, b. 5-23-1943 Waxahachie.
3221. Cynthia Lynette, b. 1-8-1962 Bryan, Tex.
3010. FRIEDA LOU SIMPSON; m. Harris Richard Goldstein.
3222. Deborah Lou, b. 8-22-1958
3012. PATRICIA LOUISE SIMPSON; m. Robert Fleming; live Odessa, Tex.
3223. Robert  
3224. Cynthia Louise  
3225. Charles Earl
3013. ELETHA CARL SIMPSON; m. Arthur William Wight; live P. O. Box 157, Goldsmith, Tex.
3226. Susan  
3227. William  
3228. Judith Lynn

## 2

1. WILLIAM HEAD; d. 10- -1674 Kent Island, Md.; m. 1st by 1668, Isabelle Carline, widow of Henry Carline; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Coppidge Cash, b. 1-1-1658; dau. of Edward Coppidge & Elizabeth Risby. She m. 3rd by 1680, William Rawles. William Head was Gentleman Justice for Kent Island.
2. William
3. Jean

## 3

1. RICHARD HEAD, b. ca 1755; d. 10/11-1819 Nelson Co., Ky.; m. 5-4-1784 Fred. Co., Md., Ruth Bentley; d. after 1822.
2. Margaret; m. 12-18-1805 Nelson Co., Ky., Daniel Wooley
3. Prudence
4. Lucinda
5. (?) Richard, b. 1- -1800 Imenstown, Md.; d. 8-4-1801 Graceham, Md.
3. PRUDENCE HEAD; m. 2-2-1815 Nelson Co., Ky., Daniel Connor.
6. William H.
7. Mary Margaret
8. Lucinda

## 4

1. HEAD; m. Elizabeth ; d. 9-30-1832 Frederick, Md.;  
she m. 2nd Lawrence.
2. Cecelius, b. 1787; d. 3-25-1859
2. CECELIUS HEAD, b. 1787 Md.; d. 3-25-1859 Frederick, Md.; m. 10-8-1816 Fred. Co., Md., Catherine Lehr, b. 1792 Md.; d. 1876 Frederick.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-26-1817; d. 1900 Frederick, Md.
4. son
5. son
6. Anne Catherine, b. 1828; m. 2-12-1863 Fred. Co., Md., Richard Ricketts

## 5

1. HEAD; m. , d. 3-6-1871.
2. James
3. William John
2. JAMES HEAD; d. 1832 Hampshire Co., W. Va.; m. 10-10-1812 Baltimore City Co., Md., Alice Green.
4. Mary A., b. 1818; d. 1888
5. John, b. 10-14-1819; d. 11-8-1872

6. George, b. 12-25-1823; d. 1-16-1896
  7. Henry, b. 3-20-1826; d. 7-20-1880
  8. Ann; m. Solom Dayton
  9. Caroline, b. 10-15-1831; d. 3-18-1877
  10. Elizabeth; m. 10-15-1835 Hampshire Co., Va., John Henderson (Hendrickson)
  11. Nancy; m. Ephriam Carder
3. WILLIAM JOHN HEAD; m. 5-7-1825 Hampshire Co., Va., Orpha Harrison;  
dau. of Joseph Harrison & .
12. Elizabeth; m. 12-24-1845, John Henry Rafter
  13. William Thomas
  14. Martha; m. 5-14-1848, Jacob Tucker
  15. Sarah
  16. Robert James, b. 1824; d. 1898
  17. Joseph, b. 10-16-1826; m. 1-10-1860, Ursula Nonns, b. 9-16-1837;  
d. 4-14-1906; dau. of Thomas Nonns & Mary Billings
4. MARY A. HEAD, b. 1818 Md.; d. 1888 Keyser, W. Va.; m. Samuel Trenter,  
b. 1805; d. 1876 Keyser.
18. Eliza J., b. 1843/4
  19. George, b. 1847
  20. Harriett, b. 1849
  21. Isabelle, b. 1851
  22. William, b. 1854
  23. James H., b. 1857/8
  24. Susan, b. 1862
  25. Charles
5. JOHN HEAD, b. 10-14-1819 Westminster, Md.; d. 11-8-1872 Des Moines  
Co., Ia.; m. 9-16-1841 Des Moines Co., Mary Ann Roberts, b. 8-29-1824  
O. Co., Va.; d. 6-21-1889 DMCo.; dau. of Jonathan Elmore Roberts & Maria  
Evans.
26. Alisey (Alcia) Maria, b. 4-2-1842; dsp 7-23-1900 Des Moines Co., Ia.
  27. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-6-1884; d. 2-23-1922 Liberty, Kan.; m. 11-21-  
1867 DMCo., William Wesley Holmes, b. 1842; d. 1909
  28. Jonathan Emmet, b. 1-10-1847; d. 6-30-1871 DMCo.; m. 9-16-1867 DMCo.,  
Mary E. Segar
  29. James Henry, b. 1-10-1847; d. 4-20-1903
  30. Robert Alexander, b. 4-12-1849; d. 3-2-1901 DMCo.; m. 8-14-1873,  
Nancy Alta Dobson, b. 1854; d. 1934
  31. Sarah Louisa, b. 3-13-1851; d. 7-15-1928 Danville, Ia.; m. 9-10-1874  
DMCo., Isaac L. Wilson, b. 1849; d. 1943
  32. Joseph Lawson, b. 5-8-1853; d. 8-4-1932 DMCo.; m. 3-24-1878 Lowell,  
Ia., Katherine E. McFarland, b. 1858; d. 1938
  33. Susan Catherine, b. 12-25-1855; d. 4-4-1902 DMCo.; m. 12-25-1873  
DMCo., Charles F. Manlove
  34. Ida Adalade, b. 8-29-1860; d. 1950; m. 9-13-1881 DMCo., George  
W. Gill, b. 1858; d. 1928

35. Amelia Jane, b. 1-4-1863; dsp 5-1-1889 DMCo.  
 36. Anna Evelien, b. 3-19-1765 DMCo.
6. GEORGE HEAD, b. 12-25-1823 Old Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 1-16-1896 O.; m. 8- -1848 Va., Ann Rebecca Van Meter.
37. James Henry, b. ca 1849  
 38. Wright  
 39. Charlotte  
 40. Amy
7. HENRY HEAD, b. 3-20-1826 Old Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 7-20-1880 Headsville, W. Va.; m. Elizabeth Carskadon.
41. Mary Catherine, b. 6-2-1858 Headsville, W. Va.; d. 1-17-1948 Headsville  
 42. William Edwin, b. 8-1-1860; dsp 9- -1891  
 43. Lucy Rebecca, b. 3-24-1863; d. 6- -1958  
 44. Thomas, b. 186 ; dsp; lived Mo.
9. CAROLINE HEAD, b. 10-15-1831 Old Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 3-18-1877 Henry Co., Ia.; m. Reuben R. Porter, b. 1829; son of Richard M. Porter & Sophia Roberts.
45. Rosa Bell; m. C. M. Klotzbach; lived S. D.  
 46. Henry  
 47. Adaline; m. 1st, William Britton; m. 2nd, James Watts  
 48. Iona; m. Hanson Smith  
 49. Charles  
 50. Jack  
 51. William
13. WILLIAM THOMAS HEAD; m. 1st 2-8-1848, Rachel Jenkins.
52. William
- William Thomas Head; m. 2nd, Malinda Jane Reed.
15. SARAH HEAD; m. 1-15-1850, George Bane.
53. Frank; m. Grace Elizabeth Head (6-68 ); dau. of Charles William Head (6-54 ) & Mary Virginia Endler; lived Elk Garden, W. Va.
16. ROBERT JAMES HEAD, b. 1824; d. 1898 Davis, W. Va.; m. 1st, Mary E. Polling.
54. Charles William
- Robert James Head; m. 2nd, Martha Louise Grimm, b. 4-22-1837; d. 10-10-1920.
55. Mary Alice; m. Ed Tillson  
 56. Orpha Ellen; m. Joseph Schooley

- 57. Ida Lee
- 58. Lizzie Tillson; m. Joseph Ervin; lived Elkins, W. Va.
- 59. Myra Denning See ADDENDA
- 60. Bertha Mona Ursula; m. E. E. Smith; lived Davis, W. Va.
- 61. Margaret Maud; m. 1st, Porter; m. 2nd, Cottrill; lived  
Chester, Pa.
- 62. Harry Davis
- 63. Minnie Frances; m. Barton Ravenscroft; lived Davis, W. Va.
- 64. Clarissa; dsp
  
- 29. JAMES HENRY HEAD, b. 1-10-1847 DMCo., Ia.; d. 4-20-1903 Ottumwa,  
Ia.; m. 7-11-1869 DMCo., Nancy Elizabeth Dixon.
  
- 65. George Day, b. 9-29-1874
  
- 44. LUCY REBECCA HEAD, b. 3-24-1863 Headsville, W. Va.; d. 6- -1958  
Headsville; m. Charles McDonald, b. 1870; d. 11- -1958 Headsville; son  
of John McDonald & Mary E. Haslacker.
  
- 66. Edgar Head
- 67. Henry T.
  
- 54. CHARLES WILLIAM HEAD; m. Mary Virginia Endler.
  
- 68. Grace Elizabeth; m. Frank Bane (6-53); son of George Bane & Sarah  
Head (6-15); lived Elk Garden, W. Va.
- 69. Hallie Gertrude; lives Petersburg, W. Va.
- 70. Thomas Robert
- 71. Clarence; m. Eisen
- 72. Edith; m. Frederick Lobb; lived Homedale, Pa.
- 73. Zella; m. Austin H. Kitzmiller; live Gorman, W. Va.
- 74. Mabel
- 75. Joseph Marion; dsp
- 76. son; d. infancy
- 77. Alpha; m. Paul Leatherman; live Petersburg, W. Va.
- 78. Hazel; m. J. L. Boor; live Petersburg, W. Va.
- 79. Richard Santsor, b. 10-14-1897; d. 1- -1963
- 80. Harmon
  
- 62. HARRY DAVIS HEAD; m. Agnes Higgins; d. 1935.
  
- 81. daughter; m. Kermit Orders; lived St. Albans, W. Va.
  
- 65. GEORGE DAY HEAD, b. 9-29-1874 DMCo., Ia.; m. Nannie Elizabeth Berry;  
lived Ottumwa, Ia.
  
- 82. Ralph Edwin
- 83. Marion; m. Gerald Tullis
  
- 66. EDGAR HEAD MCDONALD; m.

84. son  
85. daughter
79. RICHARD SANTSOR HEAD, b. 10-14-1897 Grant Co., W. Va.; d. 1- -  
1963 Petersburg, W. Va.; m. Loretta Lee.
86. Mary Louise; m. Blizzard; live Cumberland, Md.  
87. Elizabeth Lee; m. Turley; live Ft. Ashby  
88. Margaret Murray; m. Keyer; live Cornwall, N. Y.  
89. James Richard; lives Bayard, W. Va.
80. HARMON HEAD; m. Fannie Luzier; live Baird, W. Va.
90. Charles
84. MCDONALD; m. .
- 91.
90. CHARLES HEAD; m. .
92. Charles; lives Mt. Storm, W. Va.
- 7
1. NATHAN HEAD, b. ca 1801 Md.; m. Penelope , b. ca 1800; lived  
Gambier, O.
2. Randolph  
3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1810 O.  
4. Mary; m. Joseph Doll; lived Burton, Wis.  
5. Mary Ann  
6. Sally Ann  
7. Hannah  
8. Joseph, b. 1825  
9. Penelope, b. 1835 O.  
10. John P., b. 1838 O.
8. JOSEPH HEAD, b. 1825 Va.; m. Margaret ; lived Plattsville, Wis.
11. Joseph D.  
12. Normanda; m. Bailey  
13. Angeline; m. Baker  
14. Alma; m. Mitchell; lived Plattsville, Wis.  
15. John B.
15. JOHN B. HEAD; m. .
16. Donald H.
16. DONALD H. HEAD; m. ; live Dubuque, Ia.

17. Donald H. Jr.; m. Patricia Higgins

18.

8

1. HEAD; m. Margaret ; b. 10-18-1799; d. 7-26-1833 Springfield, Ky.

2. Juliet, b. 9-3-1827; d. 7-19-1833 Springfield, Ky.

3. Jesse Wilson, b. 6-28-1830; d. 6-18-1833 Springfield

9

1. WILLIAM HEAD; d. by 7-11-1814 Wash. Co., Ky.; m. 8-12-1809 Wash. Co., Betsy Wathen; d. by 1-18-1816 Wash. Co.; widow of Wilford Wathen.

2. Stephen

10

1. THOMAS STEPHEN HEAD, b. ca 1810 Harrodsburg, Ky.; m. 1st 1835 Grand Gulf, La., Josephine Sharkey, b. 1-27-1819 Grand Gulf; d. 8-6-1836.

2. William Lee, b. 1-8-1836; d. 4-8-1913

Thomas Stephen Head; m. 2nd, Melene .

3. Clay

4. Bush

5. Annie Lee

2. WILLIAM LEE HEAD, b. 1-8-1836 Grand Gulf, La.; d. 4-8-1913 Yokema, Miss.; m. 6-15-1867 Lockport, La., Elsie Abrebat.

6. Gibson

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

6. GIBSON HEAD; m. .

16. Annie Marie; m.

Smith; lives Box 114, Route 2, Vicksburg, Miss.

17. Bobb

18. Alice Adielle

19. John

17. BOBB HEAD; m.

20.

21.

22.

11

1. WILLIAM T. HEAD, b. 1-31-1787; d. 3-20-1849 Marshall, O.; m. Tamer

2. Mary E., b. 8-17-1841; d. 2-23-1848 Marshall, O.

12

1. WASHINGTON HEAD; d. age 78 Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 10-25-1837 Baltimore, Md., Mary Hubber (Huber).

2. Henry H., b. 11-11-1843; d. 8- -1924

2. HENRY H. HEAD, b. 11-11-1843 Baltimore, Md.; d. 8- -1924 Catonsville, Md.; m. 2-3-1869 Baltimore, Sarah Bryson Oler.

3. William Oler; m. 3- -1897, Virginia Bowie; dau. of Charles Bowie Jr. & Isabella Richardson

4. Mary Elizabeth

5. Henry P.

6. Anna; m. Helfrich

13

1. PETER H. HEAD, b. 6-10-1835; d. 8-27-1888 Cornishville, Ky.; m. Emily Corn, b. 8-7-1839 Cardwell, Ky.; d. 12-19-1916 Bethlehem, Ky. She m. 2nd Powers.

2. William Thomas, b. 1858; d. 1916

3. James Franklin, b. 10-30-1859; d. 4-28-1942

4. Joshua

5. John S.

2. WILLIAM THOMAS HEAD, b. 1858; d. 1916 Springfield, Ky.; m. Martha J., b. 1869.

6. John Lewis, b. ca 1894; d. 1924

7. Ben; lives Lebanon, Ky.

8. William Mack; lives Covington, Ky.

9. Martha; lives St. Mitchell, Ky.

10. Benny

11. Rastus

3. JAMES FRANKLIN HEAD, b. 10-30-1859; d. 4-28-1942 Springfield, Ky.;

m. Margaret Moran; d. 1902 Springfield.

12. James Henry, b. 1889; m. Melvina A , b. 1901 Springfield, Ky.;  
live Armory Hill Road, Springfield

13. Lewis Hudson, b. 1892; lives 417 Gernert, Louisville, Ky.

14. Joshua; m. Nannie ; live Samuels, Ky.

15. John Edward

16. Naomi; m. Sam Wills; live Lexington, Ky.

5. JOHN S. HEAD; m. Lida Crow; lived Ind.

17. John B., b. 11-4-1889; d. 5-2-1890 Bethlehem, Ky.

6. JOHN LEWIS HEAD, b. ca 1894; d. 1924; m. , d. 1947.

18. Louise, b. 1923; m. David Whittaker; live 204 Cliff Drive, Bronson, Mo.

## 14

1. ADAM HEAD; d. by 1734; m. by 1698, Anne Sewell; d. 5-6-1727 St. Mary's Co., Md., widow of John Sewell. Adam Head in St. Mary's Co. by 1659.

2. Priscilla

3. Elizabeth; m. by 1723, Francis Herbert

## 15

1. ADAM HEAD; d. ca 1742 St. Mary's Co., Md.; m. Ann .

2. Cuthbert

3. Jane

4. Ann

5. Sarah

## 16

1. IGNATIUS HEAD; d. 1774 St. Mary's Co., Md.; m. .

2. Cuthbert; of age in 1774

3. daughter; m. by 1774, David Johnson

## 17

1. CUTHBERT HEAD; d. ca 11- -1811 Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Martha ;  
d. after 1811. In Ky. by 1788.

2. John; d. 1826

3. Francis R. S., b. 1780; d. 8-17-1847

4. Josy

5. Mary; d. 1843

2. JOHN HEAD; d. 1826 Nelson Co., Ky.; m. 2-5-1794 Nelson Co., Elizabeth Vowles; dau. of Mathew Vowles & .
  6. William, b. 2-10-1791; d. 2-16-1880
  7. Sally; m. Payne
  8. Mary, b. 1807; d. 1-8-1877; m. 11-29-1843, Charles Brown, b. 4-7-1808; d. 7-29-1882
  9. Ann, b. 1809; d. 1-22-1896; m., Thomas Hutchins, b. 9-17-1805; d. 10-21-1879
  10. Elizabeth; m. 11-21-1839, John H. Humphreys
  11. Caroline, b. 8-4-1814; d. 2-5-1865; m. 1st 5-31-1836, Francis Greene; m. 2nd, 9-10-1844 Simon Humphrey, b. 1814; d. 3-31-1874
3. FRANCIS R. S. HEAD, b. 1780; d. 8-17-1847 Nelson Co., Ky.; m. 2-18-1804 Nelson Co., Elizabeth Willett.
  12. Richard, b. 1811; d. 1858
  13. Charles W., b. 1-3-1824; d. 8-9-1856 Holy Cross, Ky.
  14. Helen
  15. Eliza
5. MARY HEAD; d. 1843 Nelson Co., Ky.; m. 1793, John Vowles; son of Mathew Vowles & .
  16. Charles, b. 6-4-p807
  17. Nancy
  18. Catherine
  19. Mary; m. 9-27-1815, Joseph O'Bryan
  20. Elizabeth
  21. Ellender
  22. Thorn
6. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 2-10-1791; d. 2-16-1880 Gethsemane Abbey, Ky. m. 2-13-1835, Rosalia Spalding, b. 9-1-1817; d. 5-20-1893 Gethsemane Abbey; dau. of Peter Spalding & Sarah Walker.
  23. John, b. 7-23-1837; d. 6-4-1919
  24. Thomas Henry, b. 1839; d. 1915
  25. James F., b. 10-18-1841
  26. Emma; m. Hillary O'Daniel
  27. Josephus, b. 1845; d. 1892; m. 1st, Elizabeth Goldsberry; m. 2nd, Julia Cecil
  28. Nicholas, b. 1846; d. 1914; m. Alethia Mahoney, b. 1848; d. 1904; dau. of James Mahoney & Mary Spalding
  29. Demetrius, b. 1848; d. 12-27-1884
  30. Eliza J., b. 4-9-1851; m. Lawrence J. Rapier, b. 2-12-1850; d. 5-11-1919
  31. William J., b. 1852; d. 1922
  32. Lucy, b. 9-11-1853
  33. Robert; m. 1st, Annabella Edelen; m. 2nd, Maria Queen
  34. Emanuel; m. Nell

12. RICHARD HEAD, b. 1811 New Hope, Ky.; d. 1858 Raywick, Ky.; m., Ann Cecelia Medley, b. 11-6-1814 Marion Co., Ky.; d. 9-27-1888 St. Vincent's, Ky.
35. Francis Marion, b. 7-29-1842  
 36. son  
 37. daughter  
 38. daughter  
 39. daughter  
 40. daughter
14. HELEN HEAD; m. 10-23-1841, Richard Price.
41. Helen Head  
 42. Thomas
15. ELIZA HEAD; m. 7-25-1834, Sylvester Hagan.
43. Lucinda Ann  
 44. Mary Helen  
 45. Emily  
 46. Teresa
16. CHARLES VOWLES, b. 6-4-1807; m. Eleanor Hayden, b. 7-4-1803; d. 5-7-1880.
47. John, b. 2-9-1831  
 48. Eliza, b. 8-24-1832  
 49. Henry, b. 2-18-1834  
 50. Thomas, b. 2-29-1836  
 51. Washington George, b. 3-26-1842  
 52. Julia A., b. 1-1-1844  
 53. Ellen A., b. 6-10-1848
23. JOHN HEAD, b. 7-23-1837; d. 6-4-1919; m. 1st 11-27-1867 Daviess Co., Ky., Mary M. Bell, b. 10-29-1849; d. 9-21-1879; dau. of Henry Bell & Mary Ann O'Bryan.
54. Henry Everett, b. 9-23-1872; d. 11-24-1933  
 55. William Malcom, b. 11-17-1874; d. 8-22-1875  
 56. James Hilary, b. 7-22-1876; d. 11-4-1881  
 57. William Albert, b. 1875; m. Blanche Wade
- John Head; m. 2nd, Catherine Smith, b. 1847; d. 1921 Daviess Co., Ky.
58. John V., b. 1889; d. 1928; m. Lelia V. Erwin, b. 1891  
 59. Florida; m. Charles Johns
24. THOMAS HENRY HEAD, b. 1839; d. 1915 Holy Cross, Ky.; m. Sarah Catherine Goodrum.
60. Mary Ethel

25. JAMES F. HEAD, b. 10-18-1841; m. 1-23-1878, Mary Diellen Head; dau. of John Head & .
61. Emanuel
62. Mary
29. DEMETRIUS HEAD, b. 1848; d. 12-27-1884 Gethsemane Abbey, Ky.; m. Ida L. Gardiner.
63. Mary Joseph, b. 2-25-1882; d. 12-25-1882 Gethsemane Abbey, Ky.
31. WILLIAM J. HEAD, b. 1852; d. 1922; m. Ann E. Carrico.
64. Mary Virginia, b. 1-4-1889; d. 11-4-1912 Gethsemane Abbey, Ky.
32. LUCY HEAD, b. 9-11-1833; m. 1st 8-22-1851, Austin Mudd, b. 5-5-1839; d. 5-18-1870; m. 2nd 9-11-1883, Christopher Benedict Mudd, b. 2-25-1847; d. 12-13-1918; son of John Donatus Mudd & Mary Elizabeth Mulligan.
65. Benedict Verus, b. 1-1-1885
66. Joseph Emanuel, b. 5-4-1886
67. Donatus Milburn, b. 7-19-1887
68. John, b. 1888 d. 1889
69. Mariee Theresa, b. 7-6-1891; m. J. Thomas Wheatly
70. James Walter, b. 2-8-1894
71. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-6-1895; m. 3-4-1919, George Thomas Clements
72. Lue Richard, b. 4-3-1897
35. FRANCIS MARION HEAD, b. 7-29-1842 New Hope, Ky.; m. Mary Elizabeth Bryant.
73. Frank M.; lives Winter Park, Fla.
74. J. Marion, b. 1873; d. 4- -1961
75. Vincent R., b. ca 1875 Louisville, Ky.
76. Regina; m. Hagan; lives San Jose, Calif.
77. Anna; m. Price; lives LaGrange, Ky.
78. Elvia; m. Ballard; lives Chicago, Ill.
- 79.
- 80.
- 81.
- 82.
- 83.
- 84.
54. HENRY EVERETT HEAD, b. 9-23-1872 West Louisville, Ky.; d. 11-24-1933 Owensboro, Ky.; m. 2-8-1899 Owensboro, Inez Gertrude Hayden, b. 11-6-187 ; dau. of Wilfred Jouhn Hayden & Lucy Ann .
85. Mary Lucy, b. 1-7-1900; m. 11-10-1936, John Allen Dean Jr., b. 9-21-1884; son of John Allen Dean & Mary Hale; live Owensboro, Ky.
86. Herbert Edward, b. 4-28-1901; m. Henrietta Lanham

- 87. Mary Priscilla, b. 8-13-1902
- 88. Bernard Everett, b. 11-30-1904; m. Bonnie Farrell
- 89. John Wilbur, b. 10-18-1905; m. Louise Reeves
- 90. Joseph Emanuel, b. 4-29-1907; m. Thelma Byrun
- 91. Etta Bell, b. 8-13-1909
- 92. Henry Everett Jr., b. 4-1-1910; m. Gretchen Smith
- 93. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. 12-15-1912
- 94. George Garr, b. 10-29-1915; d. 9-20-1916

60. MARY ETHEL HEAD, b. 2-26-1908 New Hope, Ky.; m. William Kent Mudd, b. 11-23-1876 Fredericktown, Ky.

- 95. Mary Catherine, b. 1-18-1909; m. Joseph Alexander Thompson
- 96. Joseph Gerald, b. 1-13-1911 Louisville, Ky.; m. Mary Helen Jenkins
- 97. Joseph Carl, b. 6-22-1915 Frederickstown, Ky.
- 98. Mary Genora, b. 6-29-1918 Botland
- 99. Joseph Hubert, b. 9-4-1920 Frederickstown
- 100. Joseph Augustine, b. 1-7-1924 Frederickstown

74. J. MARION HEAD, b. 1873; d. 4- -1961 New Hope, Ky.; m. 1894, Naomi Miller.

- 101. daughter; m. J. A. Reid; live New Hope, Ky.
- 102. Grace; lives New Hope
- 103. daughter; m. Marion Ferguson; live Louisville, Ky.
- 104. Guy; lives Louisville
- 105. Cornelius; lives LaGrange, Ky.
- 106. Tyler R.; lives Bardtown, Ky.

## 18

1. RICHARD B. HEAD, b. 1815; m. Susan Anne Mary , b. 1822. Issue b. Daviess Co., Ky.

- 2. Benedict Joseph, b. 5-9-1842
- 3. Francis Marion, b. 3-27-1844
- 4. Fidelity, b. 2-24-1846
- 5. Thomas J., b. 12-24-1847
- 6. Emeline Orthella, b. 3-31-1850
- 7. Helen, b. 7-28-1852
- 8. Ann Alissa, b. 11-12-1855
- 9. James, b. 4-18-1862
- 10. Anna Verna, b. 5-28-1866

3. FRANCIS MARION HEAD, b. 3-27-1844 Daviess Co., Ky.; d. 3-29-1907; m. 10-15-1871 Daviess Co., Nancy Ellen Hagan, b. 12-16-1854; d. 4-1-1953. Issue b. Daviess Co.

- 11. M. Laurabella, b. 11-5-1872
- 12. Matilda Iva, b. 6-1-1874
- 13. Susan Viola, b. 3-27-1876
- 14. Merica Genevieve, b. 2-19-1878

- 15. Nora Agnes, b. 1-17-1880
- 16. Anna Serna, b. 4-23-1884
- 17. John Francis, b. 7-29-1886

## 19

- 1. WILLIAM HEAD "the elder"; d. by 1710 St. Mary's Parish, Richmond Co., Va.; m. Mary ; in Richmod Co. by 1695.
- 2. William
- 3. John, b. ca 1685; of age in Stafford Co., Va., 1706
- 2. WILLIAM HEAD "the Younger" and heir; d. by 1711 Richmond Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth .
- 4. Aford, eldest son & heir; sold land in Prince Wm. Co., Va., 1740

## 20

- 1. ALFRED HEAD; d. ca 1783 Culpeper Co., Va.; m. Mary (Carter).
- 2. Hadley A.
- 3. Sarah Carter
- 4. Ann; m. by 1760, John Gibbs
- 5. John Alfred
- 2. HADLEY A. HEAD; d. after 1794 Woodford Co., Ky.; m. Mildred .
- 6. James, b. 7-10-1776; d. 8-29-1854
- 7. Benjamin, b. 1-19-1782; d. 5-31-1837
- 8. Zacharius, b. 6-12-1784; d. 3-26-1855
- 9. Eliza; m. 9-12-1800 Jefferson Co., Ky.; Jesse Oglesby
- 10. John; m. 4-2-1802 Jefferson Co., Matilda Oglesby; dau. of Nancy Oglesby
- 11. Mildred; d. 1832/3
- 5. JOHN ALFRED HEAD; d. 1804 Scott Co., Ky.; m. Elizabeth Turnley, d. ca 1800.
- 12. William, b. 1774
- 13. Anna; m. Ransdale
- 14. Elizabeth; m. Elijah Kendall
- 15. Mary; dsp
- 16. Benjamin J., b. 6-4-1781; d. 6-26-1862
- 17. Frances
- 18. John Alfred Jr., b. 10-9-1787; d. 8-7-1847 (10-4-1777/1850)
- 19. Sarah
- 6. JAMES HEAD, b. 7-10-1776; d. 8-29-1854 LaGrange, Ky.; m. 6-7-1802 Jefferson Co., Ky., Susanna W. Oglesby, b. 9-28-1782; d. 1-2-1848 LaGrange; dau. of Nancy Oglesby.

- 20. Richard
- 21. Zachariah G.; left issue
- 22. George W.
- 23. Benjamin M.
- 24. Jacob B.
- 25. Lawrence W.
- 26. Mahala
- 27. Rachel
- 28. Matilda C.; m. Blankenship; left issue
- 29. Mary

7. BENJAMIN HEAD, b. 1-19-1782 Va.; d. 5-31-1837 Middleton, Ky.; m. 1st 2-26-1808 Jefferson Co., Ky., Harriet L. Hobbs; dau. of Nicholas Hobbs &

- 30. Elizabeth L.; m. 2-27-1825 Jefferson Co., Ky., A. C. Abernathy
- 31. Sarah L.; m. 3-30-1826 Jefferson Co., Harrison Marders

Benjamin Head; m. 2nd 9-16-1824, Margaret Nora Brengman, b. 6-2-1805; d. 9-28-1891; ward of Basil Hobbs & dau. of Martin Brengman & Margaret Foker (Falkner).

- 32. Margaret Amelia, b. 8-11-1825; d. 5-1-1843
- 33. Martin Hadley, b. 5-3-1827; d. 4-26-1904
- 34. Benjamin Abernathy, b. 4-19-1829; d. 3-12-1882

8. ZACHARIUS HEAD, b. 6-12-1784; d. 3-26-1855 Oldham Co., Ky.; m. 6-22-1809 Jefferson Co., Ky., Rachel Oglesby, b. 2-9-1789; d. 11-14-1847 Oldham Co.; dau. of Ann Oglesby.

- 35. James Madison, b. 4-25-1812; d. 10-12-1871
- 36. Zachariah Gibbs, b. 8-14-1814; d. 1-14-1847
- 37. Woodford O., b. 1816; d. 6-28-1842 Oldham Co., Ky.

11. MILDRED HEAD; d. 1832/3 Marshall Co., Ill.; m. 2- -1814 Franklin Co., Ky., T. Joseph Bert; d. Marshall Co.

- 38. William
- 39. Benjamin
- 40. Thomas
- 41. Martha
- 42. Elizabeth
- 43. Sarah Ann; d. 1833/4 Round Prairie, Ill.; m., Robert Bird Jr., b. 1813 Ky.; son of Robert Bird
- 44. Margaret McClure, b. 4-1-1821; d. 3-2-1880
- 45. Mary

12. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 1774 Culpeper Co., Va.; m. 4-26-1792 Culpeper Co., Sally Oliver; in Franklin Co., Ky. 1810.

- 46.

- 47.
  - 48.
  - 49.
  - 50.
  - 51.
  - 52.
  - 53.
  - 54.
  - 55.
  - 56.
16. BENJAMIN J. HEAD, b. 6-4-1781 Orange Co., Va.; d. 6-26-1862 Ky.;  
m. 1-16-1806 Mercer Co., Ky., Martha Bohon, b. 4-14-1788 Va.;  
d. 2-4-1848 Ky.; dau. of John Bohon & Sarah .
- 57. John Alfred, b. 5-2-1807; d. 1-20-1840
  - 58. Julia Ann, b. 10-28-1809; d. 8-22-1866
  - 59. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1-25-1811; d. 4-30-1885
  - 60. Joel S., b. 2-1-1813
  - 61. Sarah Ann, b. 11-6-1816/9;
  - 62. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7-17-1822; dsp
  - 63. Harvey W., b. 3-24-1825; d. -27-1845
  - 64. Mary E.
18. JOHN ALFRED HEAD JR., b. 10-9-1787 Va.; d. 8-7-1847 (10-4-1777/  
1850) Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 9-20-1805, Mary Head ( 23-10), b. 4-14-  
1787 Va.; dau. of Benjamin Head (23-4) & Mildred Long.
- 65. Benjamin T., b. 6-17-1806 (see Alvord #122)
  - 66. William, b. 11-17-1807 (see Alvord #123)
  - 67. Pamela Andres, b. 1-7-1810 (see Alvord #124)
  - 68. Sarah, b. 12-15-1811 (see Alvord #125)
  - 69. Henry Harrison, b. 10-3-1813 (see Alvord #126)
  - 70. Moses Bledsoe, b. 4-22-1816; dsp 2-2-1842
  - 71. Jephtha, b. 10-7-1818; d. 12-11-1820
  - 72. Joseph Brumfield, b. 9-20-1820 (see Alvord #129)
  - 73. Nancy, b. 1-6-1822 (See Alvord #130)
  - 74. Francis, b. 1-14-1824 (see Alvord #131)
  - 75. John Alfred, b. 2-16-1828; dsp 1842 Franklin Co., Ky.
25. LAWRENCE W. HEAD; m. .
76. James Madison; lived Johnson Co., Ind.
26. MAHALA HEAD; m. John Ballard.
- 77.
  - 78.
  - 79.
  - 80.
  - 81.

82.

83.

27. RACHEL HEAD; m. Churchman Dockens.

84.

85.

86.

87.

29. MARY HEAD; m. John Overstreet.

88. John T., b. 1860

32. MARGARET AMELIA HEAD, b. 8-11-1825; d. 5-1-1843; m. 9-7-1841, Jefferson Co., Ky., Oliver Perry Gaar, b. 4-14-1818; d. 9-11-1888; son of Jacob Gaar &amp; Susanna .

89. Harriet Amelia, b. 6-19-1842

33. MARTIN HADLEY HEAD, b. 5-3-1827 Louisville, Ky.; d. 4-26-1904 Carlinville, I.; m. 1853, Margaret Isabella Blackburn, b. 8-30-1833 Versailles, Ky.; d. 3-3-1901 Carlinville; dau. of Gideon Blackburn &amp; .

90. Eugene Sidney, b. 8-1-1854 Middleton, Ky.; dsp 2-17-1914

91. Hadley, b. 7-4-1856; d. 1-23-1910

34. BENJAMIN ABERNATHY HEAD, b. 4-19-1829 Middleton, Ky.; d. 3-12-1882; m. Nancy Jane Kennedy, b. 1-6-1837 Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 5-1-1896.

92. Frances Norah, b. 12-19-1853; d. 10-21-1858

93. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-10-1855; d. 5-30-1941

94. Charles William, b. 12-8-1857; d. 5-9-1920

95. Samuel Benjamin, b. 7-10-1862; d. 9-28-1866

96. Margaret Annie, b. 4-6-1860; d. 4-2-1954

35. JAMES MADISON HEAD, b. 4-25-1812; d. 10-21-1871 Oldham Co., Ky.; m. Margaret B. McMakin, b. 5-7-1827; d. 11-14-1854 Oldham Co.; dau. of Peyton McMakin &amp; .

97. Woodsford Oglesby

98. Peyton Samuel

99. Zachary

100. Rachel Katherine

101. Julia

36. ZACHARIAH GIBBS HEAD, b. 8-14-1814; d. 1-14-1847; m. 9-16-1834 Oldham Co., Ky., Julia Ann Souther, b. 11-4-1814; dau. of Henry Souther &amp; Anna Wilhoit.

102. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-15-1837; d. 5-9-1867; m. 4-12-1859 Oldham Co., Ky., Andrew Brown Norwood

103. Augustus Mortimer, b. 8-24-1839
44. MARGARET MCCLURE BURT, b. 4-1-1821 Scott Co., Ky.; d. 3-2-1880 Waitsburg, Wash. Terr.; m. 4-4-1839 Lacon, Ill., Joel Bailey Perkins, b. 1-10-1810 Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2-17-1898 Spokane Co., Wash.; son of Jesse Perkins & Mary Allen.
104. James Allen, b. 9-7-1841; d. 6-1-1920
105. Mary Mildred, b. 3-21-1845 Marshall Co., Ill.; d. 11-3-1934 Walla Walla, Wash.; m. 11-16-1868 Waitsburg, Wash. Terr., Adam Fudge.
58. JULIA ANN HEAD, b. 10-28-1809; d. 8-22-1866; m. 10-28-1830, Benjamin Pryor Duvall, b. 11-27-1807; d. 10-27-1866; son of Cornelius Howard Duvall & Nancy Pryor.
106. Benjamin Pryor Jr., b. 11-3-1832; d. 2-15-1904
107. Cornelius Howard, b. 5-27-1836; d. 4-12-1863
108. Marion (Maureen), b. ca 1837
109. William H. (W.), b. 1-30-1838; dsp 10-9-1867 Owensboro, Ky.
110. Sarah A., b. 5-8-1842; d. 2-11-1848
111. Martha J., b. 2-3-1844; d. 12-30-1891
112. Harriett, b. 12-17-1845; d. 12-29-1845
113. Nancy A., b. 3-12-1847; d. 7-12-1847
114. Susan M., b. 12-8-1848; d. 4-28-1870
115. Joseph Pryor, b. 5-12-1860; dsp 10-6-1877
59. THOMAS JEFFERSON HEAD, b. 1-25-1811; d. 4-30-1885 Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 9-30-1835 Franklin Co., Harriett A. Duvall, b. 8-23-1813; d. 8-31-1899 Franklin Co.; dau. of Cornelius Howard Duvall & Nancy Pryor.
116. Joel Samuel, b. 7-7-1836; d. 1932
117. Martha Ann, b. 8-8-1837; d. 10-6-1888
118. Sarah Jane
119. John Alfred; m. Alice Hardin
120. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-14-1843; d. 1-28-1877
121. Frank, b. ca 1845; dsp
122. Julia
123. Andrew J., b. 7-13-1847; d. 7-15-1848
124. Benjamin Duvall; dsp 1938; lived Switzer, Ky.
125. Thomas Jefferson, b. 12-1-1852; d. 1-23-1859
61. SARAH ANN HEAD, b. 11-6-1816/9; m. 9-10-1843 Franklin Co., Ky., John Alfred Ireland, b. 11-9-1815; d. 2-17-1876.
126. John
127. William
128. Julian R.
129. Teeny
130. Martha M., b. 10-2-1848; dsp 5-13-1872
131. Benjamin G., b. 6-4-1846; d. 6-22-1848
132. Alfred B., b. 1-5-1853; d. 1-15-1854

89. HARRIET AMELIA GAAR, b. 6-19-1842; m. 1-7-1864 Ind., Levi Tway.

133. Thomas Perry, b. 1865

134. Edward Barton, b. 1869

135. Robert Chester, b. 1881

91. HADLEY HEAD, b. 7-4-1856 Middleton, Ky.; d. 1-23-1910 Carlinville, Ill.;  
m. 6-21-1883 York, Neb., Bella Stevenson.

136. Florence, b. 10-17-1884

137. Nelle B., b. 1-19-1886 Carlinville, Ill.

138. Maurice H., b. 3-18-1892; m. 8-25-1923, Gertrude Gowin

96. MARGARET ANNIE HEAD, b. 4-6-1860; d. 4-2-1954; m. William Simpson;  
d. 4-18-1898.

139. Herbert Lee

97. WOODSFORD OGLESBY HEAD; m.

140. daughter

141. daughter

98. PEYTON SAMUEL HEAD; m. Blanche Maud Hitt; dau. of Louis Hitt & Mary C.  
Clure.

142. daughter

143. daughter

144. daughter

99. ZACHARY HEAD; m. Mary Davis.

145. Flora

146. Margaret; m. William Henry Giltner; son of William Giltner & Lizzie Rains.

100. RACHEL KATHERINE HEAD; m. 5-3-1843, Charles Edward Yager.

147. daughter

148. R. J., b. 1865; d. 1947 LaGrange, Ky.

149. J. Wood, b. 5-15-1867 Ghent, Ky.

150.

151.

152.

153.

101. JULIA HEAD; m. William H. Button.

154. son

155. son; lived on Hadley Head farm 1947

156. son

103. AUGUSTUS MORTIMER HEAD, b. 8-24-1839; m. 2-2-1871 Marion Co., Ky., Sarah Elizabeth Garton, b. 11-26-1852.
157. Annie Lloyd, b. 12-3-1871  
 158. Owen Garton, b. 2-6-1874  
 159. Mary Birdie, b. 6-9-1876  
 160. Lucie Helen, b. 8-7-1881  
 161. Richard Brandon, b. 9-11-1888  
 162. James Cager, b. 2-16-1890
104. JAMES ALLEN PERKINS, b. 9-7-1841 Marshall Co., Ill.; d. 6-1-1920 Colfax, Wash.; m.
163. Minnie Belle, b. 4-18-1874 Colfax, Wash. Terr.; m. 11-15-1899 Colfax, Wash., Louis Lovell Tower, b. 7-3-1871 Ionia, Mich.; d. 5-17-1917 Northpoint, Wash.; lives N623 Perkins Ave., Colfax
106. BENJAMIN PRYOR DUVALL JR., b. 11-3-1832; d. 2-15-1904; m. Lucy Emma Foushee.
164. Julia; m. Rodman  
 165. Jo  
 166. Mary Brown; m. George Feamster
111. MARTHA J. DUVALL, b. 2-3-1844; d. 12-30-1891; m. Edward C. Went.
167. Edward C. Jr.  
 168. Ben R., b. 5-18-1865; d. 5-26-1865  
 169. Lawrence  
 170. Irene
116. JOEL SAMUEL HEAD, b. 7-7-1836 Ky.; d. 1932 Ky.; m. 11-11-1862, Drusilla Grover Talbott, b. 7-3-1839; d. 3-21-1912.
171. Harriett Duvall, b. 8-18-1863  
 172. Isabel, b. 1-18-1865; d. 1-16-1866  
 173. Richard Colgate Talbott, b. 3-27-1867  
 174. Joella, b. 6-7-1869; d. 5-14-1874  
 175. Benjamin Thomas, b. 10-15-1871  
 176. Joel Samuel Jr., b. 9-26-1876
117. MARTHA ANN HEAD, b. 8-8-1837; d. 10-6-1888; m. Green Lewis Pryor, b. 2-23-1839; d. 9-3-1918; son of James Madison Pryor & Nancy Webster.
177. Sarah Head, b. 6-4-1871
118. SARAH JANE HEAD; m. Aquilla Talbott, b. 2-17-1838; d. 1907; son of Gus Talbott & Frances
178.  
 179.

120. MARY ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 12-14-1843; d. 1-28-1877; m. Theodore Hockensmith.

180. Jack; dsp

181. Hallie D. H.; m. 1st, George Hickman; m. 2nd, Dave Patterson

182. Henry; dsp 1950; m. May McConnell

183. Drusilla

122. JULIA HEAD; m. Mason B. Lucas.

184. Thomas Jefferson

185. Letitia

186. Sarah Talbott

187. John; m. Anna Wickers

188. Stuart

189. Martha Pryor

126. JOHN IRELAND; m. Emma Fuller.

190. Edna Alice; m. Ed Marion

191. Ethel May

192. Alfred Pryor

127. WILLIAM IRELAND; m. Nellie Pugh.

193. Sarah

194. Frank

195. Nellie

128. JULIAN R. IRELAND; m. J. F. Ireland.

196. Bertha, b. 3-16-1874; dsp 7-19-1896

133. THOMAS PERRY TWAY, b. 1865; m. 12-22-1889 Fremont, Wyo., Mary E. Coffey.

197. Emma, b. 1891

135. ROBERT CHESTER TWAY, b. 1881; m.

198. Helen; m. Ben Robertson III

199. William; m. Mary Veeneman

200. Robert; m. Beverly Grigsby

136. FLORENCE HEAD, b. 10-17-1884 York, Neb.; m. 4-25-1920 Carlinville, Ill., Walter L. Keune.

201. Virginia, b. 12-12-1922

139. HERBERT LEE SIMPSON; m. Ethel May Rayner.

202. Margaret, b. 2-9-1910

203. Ethel, b. 2-22-1913; m. 1-16-1940, John Edward Merliss Jr.

145. FLORA HEAD; m. Robert R. Giltner; son of William Giltner & Lizzie Rains.

204. Robert M.; m. Helen Fairleigh

165. JO DUVALL; m. John Stuart.

205. Louise; m. Sower

171. HARRIETT DUVALL HEAD, b. 8-18-1863; m. 1st 4-15-1884, Willard M. Coombs, d. 8- -1906.

206. William Pryor, b. 12-26-1884; d. 3-21-1887

Harriett Duvall Head; m. 2nd 7-18-1907, William G. Smock.

173. RICHARD COLGATE TALBOTT HEAD, b. 3-27-1867; m. 12-12-1898, Lou Stelle Roberts.

207. Joel Beir, b. 1-28-1900

208. Grover Talbott, b. 6-12-1902

209. Sue Clark, b. 8-19-1908; m. Art Neckman

175. BENJAMIN THOMAS HEAD, b. 10-15-1871; m. 6-9-1897, Margaret Scott; d. 11-3-1920.

210. Benjamin Thomas Jr., b. 2-18-1898

176. JOEL SAMUEL HEAD JR., b. 9-26-1876 Ky.; m. 10-6-1903, Katherine Blanton.

211. Benjamin Blanton, b. 7-20-1904

177. SARAH HEAD PRYOR, b. 6-4-1871; m. Robert Lee French, b. 2-27-1865; d. 5-13-1934.

212. Harriett Pryor

213. Alice Lee

183. DRUSILLA HOCKENSMITH; m. Southey Darnall.

214. George Hickman

215. Mary

216. Frances

217. Jeff

185. LETITIA LUCAS; m. Frank Forsee.

218. Anna Mason

186. SARAH TALBOTT LUCAS; m. Jerry Taylor.

219. Julian Mason

188. STUART LUCAS; m. Mildred Hamilton.

220. Julia Elsie

189. MARTHA PRYOR LUCAS; m. Ernest Preston Smith.

221. Ernest Allen

222. Mason Gray

191. ETHEL MAY IRELAND; m. Arch McCleary.

223. John

224. Edna Alice

225. Robert

226. Donald

192. ALFRED PRYOR IRELAND; m.

227. Alfred Pryor Jr.; lived Sacramento, Calif.

193. SARAH IRELAND; m. Eugene Boone.

228. Hazel

229. John Gilbert

194. FRANK IRELAND; m. Stella Taylor.

230. Jean; m. Clay

195. NELLIE IRELAND; m. Kirk Rissman.

231. son

232. son

233. son

201. VIRGINIA KEUNE, b. 12-12-1922; m. 7-4-1941, Evan J. Hunter.

234. Robert Evan, b. 2-8-1943

207. JOEL BEIR HEAD, b. 1-28-1900; m. Leona

235. David

236. Ursela

208. GROVER TALBOTT HEAD, b. 6-12-1902; m.

237.

238.

210. BENJAMIN THOMAS HEAD JR., b. 2-18-1898; m. 1-3-1920, Virginia Broadus.

239. Benjamin Thomas III, b. 11-1-1920

212. HARRIETT PRYOR FRENCH; m. William Whetley Moore.

240. Sarah French, b. 1-16-1922

213. ALICE LEE FRENCH; m. James Darlington.

241. James Lister

214. GEORGE HICKMAN DARNALL; m. Fannie Roberts.

242. Hallie

243. Dunlap

244. Betty

245. Suel; m. George

246. Southey

247. G. H.

215. MARY DARNALL; m. Ira Gray.

248. Martha

249. James

250. David

251. Drue

252. John

253. Libby

254. Julian

216. FRANCES DARNALL; m. John T. McKee.

255. Nancy

217. JEFF DARNALL; m. Frida Busch.

256. Jeff Jr.

257. John

258. Glenn

259. Robert

260. Harry

218. ANNA MASON FORSEE; m. Arthur Emerson.

261. Franke Forsee

221. ERNEST ALLEN SMITH; m. Edith Singleton.

262. Allen Gray

263. David

222. MASON GRAY SMITH; m. Frances Katherine .

264. Martha Frances

240. SARAH FRENCH MOORE, b. 1-16-1922; m. Pershing Wilson Clough;  
live 425 Bell St., Paris, Ky.

265. Susan Harriett

266. James Lee W.

267. Pryor French

255. NANCY MCKEE; m. Joe Aullette.

268.

269.

261. FRANKE FORSEE EMERSON; m. Harold Hancock.

270. son

271. son

264. MARTHA FRANCES SMITH; m. Dennis Mason Jr.

272. Betty Gray

1. WILLIAM H. HEAD, b. 11-14-1822; d. 4-29-1890; m. 1-22-1841 LaGrange, Ky.; Margaret Nay, b. 9-10-1822 Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 5-8-1896; dau. of James Nay & Elizabeth Kemper.

2. Sarah, b. 3-1-1847

3. Kellar, b. 1-24-1849; d. 12-10-1938

4. John Walker, b. 3-10-1851; d. 11-11-1897

5. Alma, b. 2-28-1854; d. 8-22-1866

6. Josie, b. 2-7-1856; d. 6-20-1876

7. Charles, b. 3-14-1859; d. 3-5-1940

8. Ida, b. 2-10-1863

9. Richard, b. 6-22-1868; d. 1-17-1939

2. SARAH HEAD, b. 3-1-1847; m. 1-28-1875, Joseph Thompson.

10. J. Walter, b. 10-30-1877

11. Zora, b. 4-7-1879

12. Daisy, b. 11-11-1880; m. 11-18-1896, William Lile, b. 1-12-1877;  
d. 4-9-1939

13. Dennie, b. 4-10-1882

14. Gertie, b. 6-22-1884

15. Ada, b. 7-6-1886

16. Eddie, b. 2-22-1888
  17. Willie, b. 12-11-1889
3. KELLAR HEAD, b. 1-24-1849; d. 12-10-1938; m. 1-28-1870, Alice Carolyn Sinkhorn, b. 4-23-1843; d. 3-15-1915.
18. William Layer, b. 1-12-1875
  19. Gabriella, b. 7-20-1882; d. 3-28-1931
  20. Birdie Nina, b. 6-4-1889
  21. Margaret
4. JOHN WALKER HEAD, b. 3-10-1851; d. 11-11-1897; m. 1-25-1872, Ophelia Parker, d. 12-5-1898.
22. Lottie, b. 9-2-1873
  23. Eldoras
  24. Lillian, b. 11-15-1879; d. 1-18-1946; m. 1st 11-15-1899, Lawson Thompson; m. 2nd 3-18-1916, Roy V. Leaf
  25. William Parker, b. 8-27-1881; d. 11-19-1933
  26. Bessie Mason, b. 1-26-1888
  27. John Martin, b. 10-28-1892
  28. Alma R., b. 6-21-1895
  29. Cora Lee, b. 5-29-1897; d. 12- -1897
7. CHARLES HEAD, b. 3-14-1859; d. 3-5-1940; m. 9-p4-1882, Angia Bruner, b. 1-8-1865; d. 2-8-1936.
30. Josie M., b. 11-2-1883
  31. Oscar, b. 1-12-1886; d. 10-13-1895
  32. Ernest, b. 7-19-1888
  33. Beulah, b. 7-15-1891; d. 4-8-1919
  34. Winnie, b. 2-7-1893
  35. John Weston, b. 12-18-1897
  36. Archie, b. 9-7-1899; m. 5- -1946, Anna Noël
  37. Mary Graham, b. 3-30-1902; d. 3-28-1903
  38. Rachel, b. 8-24-1904
  39. Russell, b. 7-8-1911
8. IDA HEAD, b. 2-10-1863; m. 1-18-1883, Robert Wortham, b. 7-10-1861; d. 4-2-1939.
40. Hubbard, b. 5-26-1887
  41. Minnie, b. 7-10-1891; m. 1-27-1917, Ogie E. Craig, b. 3-2-1889
10. J. WALTER THOMPSON, b. 10-30-1877; m. 11-5-1905, Bessie Hardin, b. 4-12-1887; d. 11-5-1918.
42. Walter Erle, b. 1-22-1908
  43. Edward Hardin, b. 12-2-1909; m. 12-24-1937, Junita Ford, b. 1-23-1916
  44. Robert Lester, b. 6-23-1911

11. ZORA THOMPSON, b. 4-7-1879; m. 12-22-1897, Isaac Lile, b. 5-26-1873.
45. Elta, b. 8-16-1900  
46. Tina, b. 5-26-1907
13. DENNIE THOMPSON, b. 4-10-1882; m. 12-22-1906, Myrtle McCord, b. 1888.
47. John Frank  
48. Paul
14. GERTIE THOMPSON, b. 6-22-1884; m. 6-12-1900, Robert H. Lile, b. 4-16-1877.
49. Roy, b. 6-5-1904; d. 1-25-1943  
50. Della Mae, b. 12-29-1905  
51. Gladys, b. 4-27-1910  
52. Eula Lee, b. 5-28-1914
15. ADA THOMPSON, b. 7-6-1886; m. 5-29-1916 Grayson Co., Ky., Robert H. Lile, b. 4-16-1877.
53. Robert H. Jr., b. 9-11-1927
16. EDDIE THOMPSON, b. 2-22-1888; m. 1-24-1914, Bessie Wyatt, b. 2-5-1881.
54. Ethel Helen, b. 5-3-1915  
55. Walker Lee, b. 12-7-1917
17. WILLIE THOMPSON, b. 12-11-1889; m. 2-8-1914 Grayson Co., Ky., Ethyl Keller, b. 7-30-1892.
56. Ray, b. 2-13-1916
19. GABRIELLA HEAD, b. 7-20-1882; d. 3-28-1931; m. 7-3-1900, Rudell McKenna, b. 2-20-1880; d. 1-12-19 .
57. James Polk, b. 9-16-1902  
58. Dulcenia, b. 7-7-1904
20. BIRDIE NINA HEAD, b. 6-4-1889; m. 6-7-1910, Arthur Winkelmeyer, b. 11-11-1879.
59. Arthur B., b. 12-10-1910  
60. Ralph E., b. 8-24-1917  
61. Robert Kellar, b. 1-2-1924
22. LOTTIE HEAD, b. 9-2-1873; m. 5-6-1896, William B. James, b. 7-9-1867 Surrey Co., Va.; d. 12-28-1940 Singers Glen, Va.
62. William B. Jr., b. 5-3-1903  
63. Sarah Alma, b. 11-6-1904

64. Herbert, b. 11-7-1907
23. ELDORAS HEAD; m. 6-10-1900 LaGrange, Ky., Maude Morgan.
65. Walker  
66. Charles  
67. Bud
25. WILLIAM PARKER HEAD, b. 8-27-1881; d. 11-19-1933; m. 1st 9-31-1900, Elizabeth Hettinger, b. 7-28-1880; d. 8-28-1918.
68. William Louis, b. 11-17-1901; d. 7-31-1902  
69. Lillian E., b. 12-8-1902  
70. Henry Martin, b. 6-25-1904  
71. John Parker, b. 10-6-1905  
72. Ophelia C., b. 5-11-1907; d. 11-3-1936  
73. Bessie Marie, b. 9-6-1908  
74. Freddie Walker, b. 9-28-1909  
75. Margaret F., b. 1-31-1912
- William Parker Head; m. 2nd 9-2-1919, Mary Amelia Hettinger, b. 6-14-1880.
76. Mary Agnes, b. 11-9-1920
26. BESSIE MASON HEAD, b. 1-26-1888; m. 9-5-1907, George Brumleve, b. 5-2-1881.
77. Kenneth, b. 12-7-1911; d. 8-11-1937
27. JOHN MARTIN HEAD, b. 10-18-1892; m. 8-26-1911, Willa Stanley, b. 2-14-1893.
78. Wilbur M., b. 6-16-1912  
79. Raymond, b. 4-14-1919; m. 4-20-1946, Evelyn Marie Timme, b. 7-7-1926
28. ALMA R. HEAD, b. 6-21-1895; m. 4-10-1915, Leo Reigel, b. 2-18-1890.
80. Lottie Lee, b. 2-7-1916  
81. Leo Jr., b. 7-13-1919  
82. Mary Jane, b. 3-9-1922
32. ERNEST HEAD, b. 7-19-1888; m. 9-18-1907, Lela Haskey.
83. Irene, b. 2-2-1909; m. 12-3-1937, William Brunner  
84. Lee, b. 6-17-1911  
85. Pauline, b. 1-8-1913  
86. Thelma, b. 10-24-1918  
87. Ben, b. 11-2-1919  
88. William

89. Bettie, b. 6-7-1930
33. BEULAH HEAD, b. 7-15-1891; d. 4-8-1919; m. George Rogers.
90. Joanna, b. 7-18-1916; m. 9-9-1938, Gene H. Myers
34. WINNIE HEAD, b. 2-7-1893; m. 4-20-1920, Sophia Snyder, b. 2-10-1901; d. 10-20-1938.
91. Stanley, b. 7-2-1921
92. Beatrice, b. 3-8-1925
35. JOHN WESTON HEAD, b. 12-18-1897; m. Jessie Kephart.
93. John Weston Jr.
94. Kenneth
95. Wanda Ray, b. 4-8-1925; m. 12-27-1947, Thomas Cubbage
38. RACHEL HEAD, b. 8-24-1904; m. 12-21-1925, LaGrange, Ky., Arthur Little, b. 12-5-1904.
96. Arthur Jr., b. 1-30-1927
97. Jerry, b. 1-25-1932
98. Roger, b. 8-28-1934
99. Don, b. 5-7-1936
39. RUSSELL HEAD, b. 7-8-1911; m. 12-23-1930, Ethyl Keeling.
100. Sampey, b. 12-16-1931
101. Carolyn, b. 3-21-1939
42. WALTER ERLE THOMPSON, b. 1-22-1908; m. 11-19-1938, Melba L. Boughton, b. 6-23-1911.
102. George Rivers, b. 1-30-1947
44. ROBERT LESTER THOMPSON, b. 6-23-1911; m. 10-6-1931, Josephine Hefferman, b. 11-21-1912.
103. Bruce, b. 11-1-1934
104. Marilyn, b. 6-27-1937
45. ELTA LILE, b. 8-16-1900; m. 1920, Wilbur Carrier.
105. Curtis, b. 6-21-1921
46. TINA LILE, b. 5-26-1907; m. 9-13-1929, James F. Pruitt.
106. Jacqueline Ann, b. 9-8-1932
107. James Larry, b. 11-18-1940

50. DELLA MAE LILE, b. 12-29-1905; m. 1st 12-31-1924, Henry Clarence Carrier, b. 12-8-1900; d. 2-5-1934.

108. Douglas Roy, b. 9-25-1926; m. 6-5-1948, Delores M. Bremmer,  
b. 10-29-1928

109. Henry Dale, b. 9-21-1934

Della Mae Lile; m. 2nd, 2-18-1942, Andrew E. Baumgartner.

51. GLADYS LILE, b. 4-27-1910; m. 1928, Wilbur Long.

110. Betty Jo, b. 6-11-1930

52. EULA LEE LILE, b. 5-28-1914; m. 11-18-1931, Grant A. Rucker,  
b. 8-29-1907.

111. Patty Louise, b. 12-11-1933

53. ROBERT H. LILE JR., b. 9-11-1927; m. 9- -1946, Mary Higdon.

112. Sharon Ann, b. 1947

54. ETHEL HELEN THOMPSON, b. 5-3-1915; m. 9-6-1936, Hansel Tharpe,  
b. 11-19-1911.

113. Grettie Dean, b. 1-1-1940

57. JAMES POLK MCKENNA, b. 9-16-1902; m. 6-6-1942, Lourine Berry,  
b. 8-15-1905.

114. Jacqueline, b. 9-6-1927

58. DULCENIA MCKENNA, b. 7-7-1904; m. 3-18-1925, Robert W. Sanning,  
b. 7-9-1905; live Louser, Ky.

115. Dulcie J., b. 7-4-1926

116. Mary Ann, b. 2-7-1929; m. 10-2-1948, William O'Brien, b. 6-20-1926

59. ARTHUR B. WINKELMEYER, b. 12-10-1910; m. 10-29-1939, Marguerite  
McBartney.

117. John Arthur, b. 7-6-1940

118. Mary Susan, b. 7-27-1942

119. Judith Ellen, b. 7-2-1944

120. Thomas Head, b. 10-29-1948

60. RALPH E. WINKELMEYER, b. 8-24-1917; m. 9-4-1946, Barbara Anglin,  
b. 12-2-1919.

121. Barbara Ballard, b. 10-4-1948

62. WILLIAM B. JAMES JR., b. 5-3-1903; m. 7-23-1927, Mabel M. Brown, b. 9-16-1905.

122. Nancy Lee, b. 10-13-1928

123. William Bennett III, b. 6-1-1931

63. SARAH ALMA JAMES, b. 11-6-1904; m. 7-27-1929, Howard L. Meador, b. 12-9-1905.

124. Mary Alma, b. 8-5-1934

125. Robert William, b. 3-27-1939

126. Alice Marie, b. 8-17-1945

64. HERBERT JAMES, b. 11-7-1907; m. 11-7-1937, Ruth S. Shotwell, b. 8-9-1910.

127. Patricia Ann, b. 1-12-1946

69. LILLIAN E. HEAD, b. 12-8-1902; m. 11-28-1923, Carl E. Breitenstein, b. 3-18-1902.

128. Carl E. Jr., b. 6-10-1941

70. HENRY MARTIN HEAD, b. 6-25-1904; m. 9-14-1926, Garnett Smith, b. 5-24-1909.

129. Marvin, b. 10-8-1927

71. JOHN PARKER HEAD, b. 10-6-1905; m. 6-5-1929, Elizabeth Estelle Goings, b. 2-28-1904.

130. Bobby Goings, b. 1-3-1932

72. OPHELIA C. HEAD, b. 5-11-1907; d. 11-3-1936; m. 6-20-1926, Henry Kaelin, b. 10-12-1908.

131. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-26-1927; m. 4-13-1946, Maynard Weppner

132. Margaret Ann, b. 11-24-1928

133. Clyde M., b. 9-21-1932

134. Forest H., b. 1-18-1934

135. Patricia Joy, b. 8-3-1936

73. BESSIE MARIE HEAD, b. 9-6-1908; m. 1st, Graydon C. Carpenter, b. 8-10-1907.

136. Betty Joan, b. 11-4-1929

Bessie Marie Head; m. 2nd, William T. Tyler, b. 3-18-1910.

74. FREDDIE WALKER HEAD, b. 9-28-1909; m. 3-10-1932, Lillian Blair, b. 3-10-1914.

137. Freddie Donald, b. 11-1-1933

138. Marian Parker, b. 6-10-1935

139. Barbara Jean, b. 9-9-1935; d. 3-9-1938

140. Billy Stout, b. 11-24-1937

141. Clyde Martin, b. 12-5-1939  
 142. Sandra, b. 5-1-1947
75. MARGARET F. HEAD, b. 1-31-1912; m. 10-24-1933, Edward Schmitt.
143. Billy C., b. 8-29-1934  
 144. Lois Jean, b. 4-2-1937  
 145. Wayne Edward, b. 6-17-1942
78. WILBUR M. HEAD, b. 6-16-1912; m. 9-2-1933, Dorothy Evelyn Trent, b. 10-10-1912.
146. James, b. 11-7-1939
80. LOTTIE LEE REIGEL, b. 2-7-1916; m. 11-5-1936, Hugh F. Cardwell, b. 12-10-1914.
147. Carol Jane, b. 11-3-1939  
 148. Patricia Lee, b. 4-8-1941  
 149. June, b. 12-5-1945  
 150. Joan, b. 12-5-1945
81. LEO REIGEL JR., b. 7-13-1919; m. 7-6-1943, Dorothy Kaczola, b. 4-7-1923.
151. Claudia Lee, b. 1-22-1945
82. MARY JANE REIGEL, b. 3-9-1922; m. 5-4-1940, Oliver Pittman Moore, b. 4-20-1917.
152. Leo Grady, b. 1-12-1941  
 153. Olivia Jane, b. 1-15-1944  
 154. Donald Wesley, b. 10-3-1946
84. LEE HEAD, b. 6-17-1911; m. 1st 7-23-1930, Elsie Simpson; d. 1-29-1940.
155. James Lee, b. 10-7-1933  
 156. Thomas Wendell
- Lee Head; m. 2nd, Helen .
85. PAULINE HEAD, b. 1-8-1913; m. 8-18-1934, William Timmering.
157. Dorothy May, b. 7-8-1940  
 158. Nancy Lee, b. 11-12-1945
86. THELMA HEAD, b. 10-24-1918; m. 1st 3-7-1936, Wiley Sale, b. 7-9-1917.
159. Allen, b. 12-29-1936
- Thelma Head; m. 2nd 3-17-1941, Gilbert Ferguson, b. 6-30-1917.

- 160. Sandra Lee, b. 4-12-1942
- 161. Jon Gilbert, b. 1-28-1944
- 87. BEN HEAD, b. 11-2-1919; m. 3-22-1946, Wanda Salling.
- 162. Mary Charlotte, b. 12-8-1946
- 91. STANLEY HEAD, b. 7-2-1921; m. 7-18-1940, LaVern Dearborn.
- 163. Stanley Jr., b. 3-27-1943
- 92. BEATRICE HEAD, b. 3-8-1925; m. 5-29-1946, Ralph Chowning.
- 164. David Charles, b. 4-14-1947
- 114. JACQUELINE MCKENNA, b. 9-6-1927; m. 4-20-1947, Eugene Albury, b. 9- -1926.
- 165. Eugene Jr., b. 1-20-1948
- 115. DULCIE J. SANNING, b. 7-4-1926; m. 7-31-1946, Robert L. Miller, b. 2-6-1925.

166. Donna Lee, b. 12-24-1947

From: THE GENEALOGY OF THE NAY FAMILY, 1949, by Ernest Omar Nay

22

- 1. HEAD; m. .
- 2. Hadley
- 3. Elizabeth
- 3. ELIZABETH HEAD; m. Sandford Stribling.
- 4. Sallie Duvall
- 5. J. E.
- 6. W. H.
- 4. SALLIE DUVALL STRIBLING; m. .
- 7. Jennie, b. 3- -1865; m. Dunavent; live Owenton, Ky.
- 5. J. E. STRIBLING; m. .
- 8. daughter; m. H. E. Marksbery; live 104 Sunset Place, Covington, Ky.
- 9. daughter; m. P. T. Walters; live 216 7th St., Carrollton, Ky.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.

6. W. H. STRIBLING; m. .

15. daughter

## 23

1. BENJAMIN HEAD; d. ca 1789 Va.; m. Grace ; d. after 1795; lived Orange & Culpeper Cos., Va.; she moved to Woodford (Franklin) Co., Ky.
2. Francis, b. ca 1745; d. before 1795
3. Mary; m. Benjamin Perry; lived Henry Co., Ky.
4. Benjamin, b. ca 1760; d. 1808
2. FRANCIS HEAD, b. ca 1745 Va.; d. before 1795; m. Elizabeth .  
She m. by 1795 Woodford Co., Ky., Benjamin McAndre.
5. Benjamin
6. John L., m. ca 1796 Montgomery Co., Ky., Sally Calk; dau. of William Calk & ; she m. 2nd, Robert Orear (Orr)
7. Sally; m. 12-17-1807 Franklin Co., Ky., Benjamin Long
8. Mary; m. 2-27-1810 Franklin Co., Willis Johnson; lived Bracken Co., Ky.
4. BENJAMIN HEAD, b. ca 1760 near Spotsylvania Co. Court House, Va.; d. 1808 Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.; m. 7-19-1785 Culpeper Co., Va., Mildred Long; dau. of Bromfield Long & Sarah .
9. Moses Bromfield, b. 1786; d. before 4-17-1816 Franklin Co., Ky.
10. Mary, b. 4-14-1787; m. Va., John Alfred Head Jr. (20-18)  
b. 10-9-1787 Va.; d. 8-7-1847 (10-4-1777/1850) Franklin Co.;  
son of John Alfred Head (20-5)
11. Sarah
12. Benjamin T., b. 12-13-1790/1; d. 4-10-1855
13. Grace, b. 1793; d. 1880
14. Thomas Jefferson; m. 11-6-1817 Franklin Co., Rachel Boots; dau. of Sarah Boots
15. Francis R.
16. John M.; m. 4-17-1829 Franklin Co., Martha Lockett; dau. of Samuel Lockett & .
17. Nancy, b. 10-6-1801; d. 8-28-1883
5. BENJAMIN HEAD; d. Morris Co., Ind.; m. 3-31-1826 Franklin Co., Ky., Grace Head Moxley (23-13), b. 1793; d. 1880; dau. of Benjamin Head (23-4) & Mildred Long.
18. Julian, b. 10-10-1813
19. Benjamin, b. 2-7-1821; d. ca 1895
20. Francis Marion, b. 1-18-1827; d. ca 1900 Ind.
21. Louisa Arlington, b. 6-20-1829
22. William Joseph, b. 11-27-1831

23. Samuel Tully, b. 6-18-1834; d. 5-20-1883  
 24. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1-30-1837
11. SARAH HEAD; m. 8- -1804 Franklin Co., Ky., John Smither.
25.  
 26.  
 27.  
 28.  
 29.
12. BENJAMIN T. HEAD, b. 12-13-1790/1 Orange Co., Va.; d. 4-10-1855 McLean Co., Ky.; m. 6-14-1813 Franklin Co., Ky., Nancy Shearden, b. 8-11-1799; d. 5-2-1863 Cleopatra, Ky.; dau. of William Shearden & .
30. George W., b. 12-13-1812 (11-10-1812); d. 5-17-1872
13. GRACE HEAD, b. 1793; d. 1880; m. 1st 6-14-1820 Franklin Co., Ky., Joseph Moxley; d. 1823 Ky.; son of Samuel Moxley & Agnes Cox.
31. Agnes Cox, b. 4-20-1821; d. 10-9-1890  
 32. Mildred Long, b. 2-8-1823
- Grace Head; m. 2nd 3-31-1826 Franklin Co., Ky., Benjamin Head (23-5); d. Morris Co., Ind.; son of Francis Head (23-2) & Elizabeth .
17. NANCY HEAD, b. 10-6-1801 Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.; d. 8-28-1883 McLeansboro, Ill.; m. 1st 4-18-1829 Franklin Co., Ky., William Brydon (Alvord #154); son of Robert Brydon & Mary Edwards.
33. Benjamin Franklin; m. Emily Oldham
- Nancy Head; m. 2nd 1836 Franklin Co., Ky., Robert Brydon (Alvord #155), b. 6-11-1810 Forks of Elkhorn; d. 5-31-1853 McLean Co., Ky.; son of Robert Brydon & Mary Edwards.
34. Pamela Triplett, b. 12-17-1837; d. 1-21-1913  
 35. William Henry, b. 11-18-1840 Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.; d. 9-19-1916;  
 m. Sara Liza Davis  
 36. John Francis, b. 8-10-1843; d. 12-12-1920  
 37. George Taylor
19. BENJAMIN HEAD, b. 2-7-1821; d. ca 1895 Greenwood, Ill.; m. .
38. child; dsp 1890
23. SAMUEL TULLY HEAD, b. 6-18-1834; d. 5-20-1883 Marion, Ind.; m. 3-10-1881, Malinda F. McClure; dau. of George McClure & Rebecca Hockensmith.
39. Joseph Tully, b. 12-14-1880; m. Iva M. Cooper

30. GEORGE W. HEAD, b. 12-13-1812; (11-10-1812); d. 5-17-1872 Cleopatra, Ky.; m. 12- -1839 Franklin Co., Ky., Nancy Head b. 10-9-1820; d. 5-18-1863 Cleopatra.
40. Maggie, b. 2-8-1841; d. 7-12-1876; m. John L. Waltrip
41. John Brydon, b. 1846
42. Ben, b. 1848
43. Millie, b. -18-1848; d. 7-29-1874 Cleopatra, Ky.; m. F. M. Short
44. J. B., b. 7-12-1853; d. 10-8-1854 Cleopatra
45. Caroline, b. 1854
46. Nannie, b. 1857
47. Georgie, b. 1858
48. Elizabeth, b. 1860
31. AGNES COX MOXLEY, b. 4-20-1821 Ky.; d. 10-9-1890 Marion, Ind.; m. 3-23-1837 Indianapolis, Ind., Samuel Smith, b. 10-26-1814 Ky.; d. 12-5-1888 Marion. Issue b. Ind.
49. Nancy, b. 1838; d. 1921 Ind.; m. Joseph L. Carson
50. Mildred, b. 1840; d. 1845 Ind.
51. Margaret, b. 1842; d. 1928 Ind.; m. Robert S. Moore
52. Thomas S., b. 1844; d. 1930 Okla.; m. 1874, Mary Fraser
53. Joseph Moxley, b. 1846; d. 1922 Ind.; m. 1875, Isabelle O'Dell
54. Sarah Louisa, b. 1849; d. 1910 Ala.; m. 1870, William Garrett Vandever
55. Samuel O., b. 1852; d. 1927 Ind.; m. 1888, Leonia Myers
56. James Tully, b. 1854; d. 1926 Ind.; m. 1891, Mary G. Garrett
57. Mary Isabel, b. 1856; d. 1858 Ind.
58. Benjamin Robert, b. 1859; d. 1946 Calif.; m. 1881, Elizabeth Swartz
59. William Jasper, b. 11-6-1860; d. 1-8-1885
60. Mary Alice, b. 1864; d. 1945 Ind.; m. Benton T. Tolin
61. Elijah R., b. 1864; d. 1864 Ind.
32. MILDRED LONG MOXLEY, b. 2-9-1823; m. Silas Tolin; son of James Tolin & Nancy Maxwell.
62. James J.
63. Louisa
64. Abasha
65. Sanford
66. Susan
34. PAMELIA TRIPLET BRYDON, b. 12-17-1837 Forks of Elkhorn, Ky.; d. 1-21-1913 Edmonton, Ky.; m. 1-14-1858 Calhoun, Ky., Joseph Henry Ball, b. 8-29-1835 Metcalfe Co., Ky.; d. 9-10-1908 Edmonton.
67. John Robert, b. 2-9-1859; d. 5-12-1937
68. Lewis Everett, b. 7-21-1861; m. Elizabeth Miller
69. Beda Alice, b. 8-6-1866; m. Edward Squires
70. Nannie Kate, b. 7-4-1869; m. Edward Traynor
71. Matilda Emily, b. 8-28-1872 McLean Co., Ky.

72. George Samuel, b. 9-16-1875 McLean Co.; m. Bessie Hoover
36. JOHN FRANCIS BRYDON, b. 8-10-1843; d. 12-12-1920; m. Laura Wilson.
73. Lena
59. WILLIAM JASPER SMITH, b. 11-6-1860 Marion, Ind.; d. 1-8-1885; m. 2- - 1882, Adelia Frances Joyce, b. 9-8-1863 Johnson Co., Ind.; d. 10-28-1942 Denver, Colo.; dau. of Alexander Joyce & Julia An Selina Rubush.
74. Carl, b. 1-4-1883 Ind.; d. 1-12-1928 Neb.; m. Della V. Scott
75. William Jasper Jr., b. 2-13-1884; d. 11-13-1931
67. JOHN ROBERT BALL, b. 2-9-1859 Panther, Ky.; d. 5-12-1937; m. 5-16-1888, Annie Love.
76. Lena Ethel
73. LENA BRYDON; m. Frank Krener; live 629 Alhambra Court, East St. Louis, Ill.
77. Frank Brydon, b. 1917
78. Laura Mae, b. 1926; m. Lanthrop
75. WILLIAM JASPER SMITH JR., b. 2-13-1884 Acton, Ind.; d. 11-13-1931 Denver, Colo.; m. 1-23-1917, Junita Viola Barrows, b. 10-30-1895 Jasper, Mo.
79. Paul H., b. 2-28-1918 Denver, Colo.; m. Nia Lee Chang
80. Kenton N., b. 10-4-1920; m. Helen Buker
81. Robert Rolland, b. 10-31-1922
82. Vincent R., b. 8-27-1924 Colo.; m. Mary Jane Scott
83. Herbert D., b. 4-7-1931 Colo.; m. Donna Reed
76. LENA ETHEL BALL, b. 1-18-1890 Rio, Ky.; m. 1-31-1911 Louisville, Ky., Herbert Spencer Moulder, b. 10-3-1880 Smiths Grove, Ky.; son of Jacob Moulder & Elizabeth Burke; live 1011 West Wood, Bowling Green, Ky.
84. Robert Wesley, b. 12-14-1911 Fulton, Ky.; m. 2-9-1944, Bertha Douglas
85. Herbert Spencer Jr., b. 11-26-1917
86. Margaret Ann, b. 2-18-1922
81. ROBERT ROLLAND SMITH, b. 10-31-1922 Denver, Colo.; m. 4-3-1946 Salt Lake City, Utah, Marilyn Jacobs. Live 130 Jennie Drive, Pleasant Hill, Calif.
87. David Robert, b. 1947
88. Paul Rolland, b. 1949
89. Roger Duane, b. 1952
- 90.
- 91.
92. Benjamin Andrew, b. 11-5-1958
85. HERBERT SPENCER MOULDER JR., b. 11-26-1917 Fulton, Ky.; m. 1-22-1942,

Helen Lerchy.

93. Melanie, b. 3-9-1960

94. Herbert Spencer III, b. 12-23-1961

86. MARGARET ANN MOULDER, b. 2-18-1922 Champaign, Ill.; m. 6-29-1946, David A. Rigsby.

95. David A. Jr., b. 11-29-1947

96. Joseph Craig, b. 11-15-1950

24

1. HIRAM LEWIS HEAD; m. ; lived Webster Co., Ky.

2. Jasper R.

2. JASPER R. HEAD; m. Della Ray Little.

3. Lewis Nathaniel, b. 2-24-1909

3. LEWIS NATHANIEL HEAD, b. 2-24-1909 Blackford, Ky.; m. 5-27-1931, Dorothy Maude Ewan; live Fla.

4. David Lewis

5. Dorothy Ann

25

1. HEAD: m. 1st, ; lived Louisville, Ky.

2. John

HEAD; m. 2nd, .

3. Ira, b. 1846; d. 1891

4. George

5. William

2. JOHN HEAD; m. .

6. Mid

7. Wess

3. IRA HEAD, b. 1846 Louisville, Ky.; d. 1891 North Salem, Mo.; m. Catherine Evans, b. 1846 Louisville; d. 1926 North Salem.

8. Ella, b. 11-9-1869

9. Cannie, b. 9-4-1870

10. James, b. 9-2-1872

11. Elmer, b. 7-17-1875

12. Lizzie, b. 10-14-1877
  13. Ira Jr., b. 5-21-1880
  14. Alice, b. 11-15-1882
  15. Charles, b. 1-30-1887
4. GEORGE HEAD, b. Ky.; m. Melinda Bales.
16. David
5. WILLIAM HEAD; m. 1864/5, Catherine Bailey; lived North Salem, Mo.
17. Ora
18. Creasie
19. Ruth; m. Elliott; live Browning, Mo.
20. Edward
21. Simon
22. son
23. son
6. MID HEAD "The Missouri Giant"; m.
24. Gracie
25. Joe; lives Browning, Mo.
7. WESS HEAD; m. Matilda Standford.
26. Noah
27. Walter; lives Browning, Mo.
28. Harvey
29. daughter
30. daughter
8. ELLA HEAD, b. 11-9-1869; m. Bert Turner.
31. Lovay
32. Opha
33. Oddie
34. Johnny
35. Florence
9. CANNIE HEAD, b. 9-4-1870; m. Mattie Hubbard.
36. Emerson
37. Willie
38. Glemmie
39. Katie
10. JAMES HEAD, b. 9-2-1872; m. Nora Payne.
40. Ethel
41. Carol

- 42. Gladys
  - 43. Maryan; m. Bert Falconer; live Purdin, Mo.
  - 44. Gertrude
  - 45. Eva
11. ELMER HEAD, b. 7-17-1875; m. 1st, Creasie Hubbard.
- 46. Nevada
- Elmer Head; m. 2nd, Fannie Belzer.
- 47. Ivan B.
  - 48. Grace
  - 49. Carl
13. IRA HEAD JR., b. 5-21-1880; m. Gertrude Dillinger.
- 50. Goldie
  - 51. Sylvia
14. ALICE HEAD, b. 11-15-1882; m. Parker Johns.
- 52. Edna
  - 53. Lee
  - 54. Charles M.
  - 55. Elizabeth
  - 56. Gladene
15. CHARLES HEAD, b. 1-30-1887; m. Jennie Belzer.
- 57. Harold
  - 58. Earl
  - 59. Irvin
  - 60. Charlene
16. DAVID HEAD, b. North Salem, Mo.; m. Margaret Peavler.
- 61. Frank M., b. 6-14-1890
40. ETHEL HEAD; m. William Cowley.
- 62. Walter
  - 63. Grace
  - 64. Marian
41. CAROL HEAD; m. Charles Schreiner.
- 65. Helen
  - 66. William
  - 67. Charles Robert

42. GLADYS HEAD; m. Clay Thomas.

68. Harold (adopted)

44. GERTRUDE HEAD; m. Robert Lambert.

69. Calvin

70. Marvin

71. Irvin

72. Lucille

45. EVA HEAD; m. Edward LaBar.

73. Gladys Marilyn

74. Esther

75. Madelene

76. Sharon

61. FRANK M. HEAD, b. 6-14-1890 Linn Co., Mo.; m. ;  
live Brookfield, Mo.

77. Kermit F., b. 8-13-1923 North Salem, Mo.; lives Mexico, Mo.

78. Donald; lives Columbia, Mo.

26

1. HEAD; m. ; from Md. or Va. to Ky.

2. Charles William, b. 5-19-1854

3. James

4. Mary

2. CHARLES WILLIAM HEAD, b. 5-19-1854 Ky.; m. ca 1872, Sarah Jane Gun,  
b. 6-14-1855 Knox Co., Mo.

5. Jacob Milow, b. 11-18-1874 Knox Co., Mo.

6. Charles Warner, b. 3-15-1876

7. Mary Matilda, b. 9-21-1877

8. James Walter, b. 2-11-1881; d. 3- -1953

9. Roy Lee, b. 2-15-1885

10. Homer Burton, b. 9-11-1890

3. JAMES HEAD, b. Ky.; m. Belle Dugan; lived Edina, Mo.

11. Clifford

12. Aubrey

4. MARY HEAD, b. Ky.; m. Eugene Radcliff.

13. daughter; lived Kirksville, Mo. 1953

6. CHARLES WARNER HEAD, b. 3-15-1876; m. Maude Brubaker, b. 10-8-1878.

- 14. Leila, b. 9- -1899
- 15. Thelma
- 16. son; killed in war

7. MARY MATILDA HEAD, b. 9-21-1877; m. Enos Detwiler, b. 4-30-1875; lived Phoenix, Ariz.

- 17. Homer, b. 10-6-1900
- 18. Infant

8. JAMES WALTER HEAD, b. 2-11-1881; d. 3- -1953 Ariz.; m. ca 1900, Cora Belle Dennis, b. 9-1-1874; d. ca 1933; lived Clarence, Mo.

- 19. Walter Glenn, b. 2-11-1906

9. ROY LEE HEAD, b. 2-15-1885; m. 1st, Bertha Walcott.

- 20. Opal; dsp
- 21. Merlyn

Roy Lee Head; m. 2nd, Sarah Tyson.

- 22. George
- 23. Lucile
- 24. Vernon
- 25. Gilbert Dean

10. HOMER BURTON HEAD, b. 9-11-1890; m. 12-25-1913, Hallie Baker, b. 1-3-1898; dau. of Elijah Baker & Mary Hallie; lived Macon City, Mo.

- 26. Homer Leroy, b. 7-23-1914
- 27. Opal Vern, b. 9-16-1916; d. 1922
- 28. Victor Veral, b. 3-20-1918
- 29. William Carl, b. 2-2-1920
- 30. Eva Alfreda, b. 2-1-1924
- 31. Joanna Blondend, b. 1928; d. 1929
- 32. Kenneth Wayne, b. 12-30-1931

19. WALTER GLENN HEAD, b. 2-11-1906; m. ca 1936, Margaret Elizabeth Nason, b. 9-14-1915.

- 33. Richard Glenn, b. 1-4-1938 Mason City, Ia.
- 34. James Howard, b. 2-17-1942

22. GEORGE HEAD; m. .

- 35. James Dale; dsp

25. GILBERT DEAN HEAD; m. .

36. Beverly
26. HOMER LEROY HEAD, b. 7-23-1914; m. Pauline Hawk; dau. of Dean Hawk; lived Kan.
37. DeAnne Darline, b. 1938
38. Maryland Kay, b. ca 1943
39. Eldon LeRoy
28. VICTOR VERAL HEAD, b. 3-20-1918; m. Eva Belle Givens; lived Macon City, Mo.
40. Victor Eugene (adopted)
30. EVA ALFREDA HEAD, b. 2-1-1924; m. Everett Adam; son of Charles Adam.
41. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-1-1942
42. Carolyn Kay, b. 2-3-1944
43. Richard Lewis, b. 5- -1945
44. Patty Sue, b. 6- -1948
32. KENNETH WAYNE HEAD, b. 12-30-1931; m. Arline Roberts; dau. of Clarence Roberts.
45. Candace Susan, b. 9-15-1950

## 27

1. MARY HEAD, widow, will dated 11-7-1698; proved 2-6-1698 Middlesex Co. mentions:

children of John Davis, deceased, her grandchildren:

John  
Sarah  
William

daughter-in-law Sarah Batcheldor  
grandson John Batcheldor

## 28

1. RICHARD HEAD; m.
2. Sarah, b. 8-15-1725 St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Va.

## 29

1. ROBERT HEAD, b. England; m.
2. Thomas

2. THOMAS HEAD, b. England; m. 1st 1705 Falls Monthly Meeting, Bucks Co., Pa., Mary Rufe; d. 1729; to Va. 1636; owned land 1660.

3. John, b. 1706; d. 1747

Thomas Head; m. 2nd 1730 Richard Monthly Meeting, Pa., Dianah Griffith Hewling.

3. JOHN HEAD, b. 1706 Va.; d. 1747; m. Olive Ketchen.

4. John; dsp before 1768

5. Abraham (Albert), b. 1742; d. 1843

5. ABRAHAM (ALBERT) HEAD or HEED, b. 1742; d. 1843 Old Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jane Williamson.

6. John, b. ca 1759

7. Thomas

8. Johnathan

6. JOHN HEED, b. ca 1759 old Va.; m. Nancy Stout.

9. Abraham, b. ca 1776; d. ca 1874

10. son

11. daughter

12. daughter

9. ABRAHAM HEED, b. ca 1776 Va.; d. ca 1874; m. 1st, Mollie Crim.

13. Michael, b. 5-1-1817; d. 7-13-1887

14. Jacob; lived Barnesville, O.

15. Harvey, b. 10-1-1821 See ADDENDA

- 16.

- 17.

- 18.

- 19.

- 20.

- 21.

- 22.

- 23.

- 24.

Abraham Heed; m. 2nd, Rebecca Hughes, widow of David Hughes.

- 25.

- 26.

- 27.

- 28.

- 29.

- 30.

13. MICHAEL HEED, b. 5-1-1817 Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 7-13-1887 Knobnoster, Mo.; m. Sarah Jane Davis.
31. Sarah Arabell, b. 3-4-1861; d. 12-31-1955
31. SARAH ARABELL HEED, b. 3-4-1861 Waynesburg, Ky.; d. 12-31-1955 Oklahoma City, Okla.; m. George Lewis Morris.
35. Katheryne; m. J. R. Barsalou; live 2605 N. Walker, Oklahoma City, Okla.
36. Ruby Helen; m. Ralph S. Brown; live 710 E. Warner, Guthrie, Okla.

## 30

1. HEAD; m. Mary ; d. 5-21-1745 Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.
2. Charles, b. 5-15-1745 Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.

## 31

1. ROBERT HEAD; m. Dorothy .
2. Joseph, b. 10-27-1745 Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.
3. Mary, b. 1-5-1748 Overwharton Parish

## 32

1. ANTHONY HEAD; m. Sarah ; lived Orange Co., Va. 1734-1742. In 1733 Anthony Head, wife Sarah, & son John made a 99 year lease for a cottage & garden in Manor of Collingham, Yorkshire, England.
2. John

## 33

1. HEAD; m. .
2. Anthony, b. by 1722; 1743 Northampton Co., N. C.; 1746/8 Edgecombe Co., N. C.; 1753 Va.
3. William; 1757 Edgecombe Co., N. C.
4. Isaac; 1765 Dobbs Co., N. C.

## 34

1. ANTHONY HEAD; d. ca 1781 Wash. Co., Va.; m. Mary ; d. 1816; she m. 2nd 9-4-1787, Isaac Baker. In Wash. Co., Va. by 1773.
2. Phoebe, b. 1759; d. 1853
3. William, b. ca 1760; d. 1824
4. Gavin (Garvin)
5. Elizabeth, b. 2- -1764; d. 1839/43

6. Joseph
7. Mary; m. Lewis Petts
8. Anthony
9. Milly; m. Loving Bledsoe
10. James

2. PHOEBE HEAD, b. 1759; d. 1853 Moulton, Ala.; m. 9-17-1779, Samuel Livingston, b. 1757 King & Queen Co., Va.; d. 10-6-1834 Morgan Co., Ala.; son of William Todd Livingston & Sarah Ware.

- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.

3. WILLIAM HEAD, b. ca 1760 Wash. Co., Va.; d. 1824 Howard Co., Mo.; m. Susannah Livingston; dau. of William Todd Livingston & Sarah Ware.

20. Moses M. (W.)
21. Sally; m. William Hensley
22. Anthony, b. 9-14-1787; d. 9-25-1843
23. Elizabeth; m. 12-24-1824 Howard Co., Mo., Washington L. Blanton
24. Catherine; m. 3-2-1818 Howard Co., John Arnold
25. William L. (H.); d. ca 1864
26. Mary; m. David McQuitty
27. Alfred R.; m. 4-9-1820 Howard Co., Margaret McQuitty
28. Phoebe; m. John McGill

4. GAVIN (GARVIN) HEAD; m. .

29. William; lived Pettis Co., Mo., ca 1830/75
30. Alfred

5. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 2- -1764; d. 1839/43 Scott Co., Va.; m. Peter Livingston, b. ca 1755; d. ca 1815; son of William Todd Livingston & Sarah Ware.

31. Cosby
32. Sarah; m. Henry Frazier
33. Susanna; b. 1784
34. Polly; m. James Jett
35. William; d. young
36. Henry A.; m. Mary Ann Hawk
37. Nathan; m. Mary Fulkerson; lived Spencer, Ind.; descendants lived Mooreville, Tenn.
38. Henrietta; m. Solomon Osborne

- 39. Catherine; m. Wood Osborne
  - 40. Peter; m. Catherine Benham
  - 41. Elizabeth; m. Jonathan R. Wood
  - 42. Phebe; m. 1st, David Culbertson; m. 2nd, William K. Nickell
  - 43. Nancy; m. Robert C. Tate
  - 44.
  - 45.
20. MOSES M. (W.) HEAD; lived Howard Co., Mo.; m.
- 46. James E., b. 11-27-1823; d. 8-15-1875
  - 47. William Anthony, b. 8-25-1829; d. 11-23-1901
  - 48. Goldsberry
  - 49. Daniel
  - 50. Irene
22. ANTHONY HEAD, b. 9-14-1787 Wash. Co., Va.; d. 9-25-1843 Nauvoo, Ill.; m. Catherine Maggard, b. 8-10-1796 Va. (1802 Tenn.); d. Pisgah, Ia.; dau. of Henry Maggard &
- 51. Elizabeth, b. 1812/3; m. Samuel Robison
  - 52. Norval Malin, b. 2-12-1815; d. 1- -1851
  - 53. Sarah, b. 2-27-1816; d. 7-14-1901
  - 54. Martha, b. 1819/20; m. James Byington
  - 55. Mary; m. William Oaks
  - 56. William Henry, b. 6-29-1824; d. 5-3-1891
  - 57. Jannett; m. William White
  - 58. Margaret; lived Fayette Co., Mo.
25. WILLIAM L. (H.) HEAD; d. ca 1864 Howard Co., Mo.; m. Lucy Collins.
- 59. Thomas, b. 1824; d. ca 1904
  - 60. John
  - 61. Susan
  - 62. George Ann
  - 63. Margaret; dsp
  - 64. Martha Dormar; d. ca 1915
30. ALFRED HEAD; m.
- 65. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-20-1845
33. SUSANNA LIVINGSTON, b. 1784 Scott Co., Va.; m. Richard Fulkerson; son of Abraham Fulkerson & ; lived Boone Co., Mo.
- 66. Elizabeth H.
  - 67. Sarah G.; m. 12-24-1818 Howard Co., Mo., Ichabod Hensley
46. JAMES E. HEAD (SEWALL or STEWARD), b. 11-27-1823 Ky.; d. 8-15-1875 Sullivan Co., Mo.; m. 1st, Hallon.

- 68. Daniel, b. 11-19-1846; d. 12-17-1918; m. Rebecca
- 69. Lizzie

James E. Head; m. 2nd, Lucinda Harmon.

- 70. Josie; m. Fisher
  - 71. Minnie, b. 1869; d. 1892; m. Charles Bevins
  - 72. Robert
  - 73. Thomas
  - 74. Oscar; dsp Spanish American War
47. WILLIAM ANTHONY HEAD, b. 8-25-1829; d. 11-23-1901 Howard Co., Mo.; m. 10-20-1862, Matilda Jameson, b. 7-13-1845; d. 4-5-1915; dau. of Abram Jameson & Nancy Nichols.
- 75. Nancy Irene, b. 1-8-1866; d. 6-2-1949
  - 76. Clara, b. 187
  - 77. Elizabeth Frances, b. 4-5-1876; m. 1st 1898, William Briden Class, b. 11-15-1865; d. 1943 Columbia, Mo.; m. 2nd 12- -1947, James Samuel Pauley, b. 8-2-1868; d. 5-20-1955 Hartsburg, Mo.; son of Sylvester Pauley & ; lives Columbia, Mo.
  - 78. William Simean, b. 6-14-1885; d. 2-25-1954
48. GOLDSBERRY HEAD, b. Howard Co., Mo.; m. Sarah DeHaven.
- 79. Jeff
  - 80. Lou
  - 81. Sue
  - 82. Mamie; b. Howard Co., Mo.; m. 1st, Jesse Gary; m. 2nd ; m. 3rd, Chinn
50. IRENE HEAD; d. Texas Co., Mo.; m. Lewis.
- 83. Lou
52. NORVAL MALIN HEAD, b. 2-12-1815 Brown Co., O. or St. Charles Co., Mo.; d. 1- -1851 Council Bluffs, Ia.; m. Sarah Curry Moore, b. 12-31-1817 Georgetown, O.; d. 8-9-1854 Utah; dau. of Andrew Moore & Rebecca Curry.
- 84. Mary Arthusia, b. 8-18-1838 Caldwell Co., Mo.; d. 12-22-1855 Payson, Utah; m. 3-18-1855, Samuel W. McClelland
  - 85. Harvey W., b. 2-4-1840 McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 7-28-1841
  - 86. Willard Richards, b. 1-17-1852; d. 10-24-1906/8
  - 87. Rebecca Jane, b. 2-18-1844 Nauvoo, Ill.; d. 10- -1861 Payson, Utah; m. Francis Marion Jolley
  - 88. Norval Malin, b. 11-16-1845 Nauvoo; d. 10- -1861; lived N. D. & Utah
  - 89. Sarah Catherine, b. 6-6-1847 Van Buren Co., Ia.; d. 6-24-1936; m. Isaac Newton Wilson
  - 90. Andrew Moore, b. 2-28-1849 Van Buren Co.

53. SARAH HEAD, b. 2-27-1816 Boone Co., Mo.; d. 7-14-1901 Pine Valley, Utah; m. 4-21-1843, James Bennett Bracken, b. 1-1-1816 Hamilton Co., O.; son of Levi Bracken & . Issue b. Pottawattamie Co., Ia.
91. Martha, b. 1850  
92. , b. 1852
56. WILLIAM HENRY HEAD, b. 6-29-1824 Huntsville, Mo.; d. 5-3-1891 Preston, Idaho; m. 1-17-1859 Council Bluffs, Ia., Mary Jane McClellan, b. 8-22-1831 Shelbyville, Tenn.; d. 1-26-1916 Preston; dau. of James McClellan & Cynthia Steward.
93. William Norville, b. 1-17-1852; d. 10-24-1906/8  
94. Mary Matilda, b. 8-16-1853 Payson, Utah; m. Wason Moon Oliver  
95. James Anthony, b. 10-17-1856  
96. Henry Alvord, b. 9-30-1858  
97. Jasper Jason, b. 2-10-1860/1; d. 1-31-1924  
98. Samuel Hugh, b. 3-6-1863 Franklin, Idaho; m. Ina Heller  
99. Twin )  
100. Sons ) stillborn  
101. Cynthia Jeannette, b. 6-28-1868; d. 8- -1899  
102. Wallace Ambrose, b. 12-19-1873 Franklin; m. 12-11-1895, Nellie May Porter, b. 2-8-1874 Ogden, Utah; d. 3-20-1938 Preston, Idaho
59. THOMAS HEAD, b. 1824 Mo.; d. ca 1904 Boone Co., Mo.; m. Martha Dodson.
103. Felix, b. ca 1860; d. 1936  
104. Effie  
105. Infant  
106. Infant
60. JOHN HEAD; m. Dickie Jackman.
107. Margaret; m. William Mitchell, b. 9- -1872 Columbus, O.  
108. Lennie; m. Tom Patton  
109. Jackman; d. Calif.  
110. Kate
61. SUSAN HEAD; m. Chitenden.
111. Lucy Boone  
112. Luther
62. GEORGE ANN HEAD; m. .
113. Willard  
114. Charles
64. MARTHA DORMAR HEAD; d. ca 1915 Howard Co., Mo.; m. John Haines, d. 1892; lived Rocheport, Mo.

- 115. Martha
  - 116. Luther Price
  - 117. Annie Dora
  - 118. John L.
  - 119. Ora Marvin, b. 8-5-1887; lives New Franklin, Mo.
65. MARY ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 11-20-1845 Saline Co., Mo.; m. Greer.
120. J. W.; lives Marshall, Mo.
66. ELIZABETH H. FULKERSON; m. Christopher Perkins.
121. Mary Matilda
72. ROBERT HEAD; m. 9-29-1889, Georgia Ann Franklin.
122. Thomas, b. 1890
123. Clarence
124. Robert Beryl, b. 1905
75. NANCY IRENE HEAD, b. 1-8-1866; d. 6-2-1949 Kansas City, Mo.; m. 1st, Jack Acton.
125. Cora
126. Turner
127. Robert; m. Vera ; live Kansas City, Mo.
- Nancy Irene Head; m. 2nd, William Sickler; lived Veterans Home, Leavenworth, Kan.
76. CLARA HEAD, b. 187 ; m. Thomas W. Ficklin; d. ca 1951; lives St. Louis, Mo.
128. Mabel
129. Clyde
78. WILLIAM SIMEAN HEAD, b. 6-14-1885; d. 2-25-1954; m. 6-2-1907, Norma Bowman; dau. of David C. Bowman & Mary Susan Nevins.
130. William Thomas, b. 12-8-1915
131. James W., b. 7-13-1927
79. JEFF HEAD; b. Rocheport, Mo.; m. Mary Yawn.
132. Edith H.
133. Helen; m. widower with children
80. LOU HEAD, b. Howard Co., Mo.; m. Rocheport, Mo., Tom Murry.
- 134.
- 135.

136.

137.

81. SUE HEAD, b. Howard Co., Mo.; m. Will Murry.

138. Charles; m. Ketcham; live Columbia, Mo.

139. Masie

83. LOU LEWIS; m. Varil.

140.

141.

142.

143.

144.

145.

86. WILLARD RICHARDS HEAD, b. 11-28-1842 Nauvoo, Ill.; m. 3-10-1867, Christie Campbell; lived Jefferson, Colo.

146. Lena B.

147. Mabel

148. Archie

149. Ethel

150.

151.

152.

153.

154.

155.

93. WILLIAM NORVILLE HEAD, b. 1-17-1852 Payson, Utah; d. 10-24-1906/8 Preston, Idaho; m. 3-2-1876, Keturah Broadbent, b. 1-17-1855 Sessions, Utah; d. 1-17-1884 Preston.

156. Ada Matilda, b. 9-12-1885 Preston, Idaho; m. 1-20-1904, Henry Leroy Brower

95. JAMES ANTHONY HEAD, b. 10-17-1856 Santaquin, Utah; d. Preston, Idaho; m. Hannah Maria Purnell.

157. William Daniel, b. 11-5-1886

96. HENRY ALVORD HEAD, b. 9-30-1858 Santaquin, Utah; m. Annie Lena Sponberg.

158. Iris Cleora, b. 10-11-1885

159. Serge Sponberg, b. 12-4-1894

160. Frank Sponberg, b. 8-8-1899

97. JASPER JASON HEAD, b. 2-10-1860/1 Franklin, Utah; d. 1-31-1924 Leahbridge, Alberta, Canada; m. 1-6-1886, Mary Hadland Thomas, b. 6-28-1866 Fish Haven,

Idaho; d. 12-20-1926 Cardston, Alberta; dau. of Preston Thomas & Maria Hadland.

161. Elizabeth, b. 2-3-1887 Whitney, Utah; d. 3-24-1919

162. Jasper Lee, b. 3-28-1888 Whitney

163. Wason Earl, b. 8-14-1889 Whitney

164. Cleo, b. 8-18-1891 Cardston, Alberta, Canada

165. Hugh Elmo, b. 4-28-1893 Cardston

166. John Whitaker, b. 2-25-1895 Cardston

167. Nephi Lawrence, b. 11-1-1896 Cardston

168. Rollo Carl, b. 2-3-1899 Cardston

169. Doris Grace, b. 10-11-1900 Magrath, Alberta; m. Jensen

170. Levi Gerald, b. 12-3-190

171. Mary Jeanette, b. 8-6-1904 Magrath; m. Harris

172. May Belle, b. 5-1-1906 Magrath; m. Anderson

101. CYNTHIA JEANNETTE HEAD, b. 6-28-1868 Franklin, Idaho; d. 8- -1899; m. James Willard Green.

173. Ardella

103. FELIX HEAD, b. ca 1860 Howard Co., Mo.; d. 1936 Columbia, Mo.; m. Grace Gardner; d. ca 1898.

174. Willard Brown, b. 10-5-1892

175. Jesse, b. 1-23-1894; d. 11-7-1946

176. son; dsp

177. daughter; dsp

104. EFFIE HEAD; m. Rile Jennings.

178. Ernie; lives Route 2, Fayette, Mo.

179. Homer; lives Fayette

180. Cynthia; m. James Watkins; live Fayette

181. Della

182. Lena

183. Beatrice; dsp

110. KATE HEAD; m. Charles Little; live Jackman Mill, Mo.

184. Richard; lives Jefferson City, Mo.

115. MARTHA HAINES; m. James Boggs; d. Howard Co., Mo.

185. Romey

186. Rush; m. 1st, Della McBee; m. 2nd, Georgia McBee, widow of Charles McBee

187. Roy

188. J. W.; dsp

189. Luther; m. Sue Brown; live Boone Co., Mo.

121. MARY MATILDA PERKINS; m. William Henry Carr.

190. John Christopher, b. 1876; d. 1944

122. THOMAS HEAD, b. 1890; m. 1914, Lizzie Columber; live Pollack, Mo.

191. William

192. Wanda

193. Oscar Dean

194. Wyonna

195. Betty

196. James

197. Wilma

198. Lucinda

199. Dorothy

123. CLARENCE HEAD, b. Sullivan Co., Mo.; m. Ella .

200. Leila, b. 4-13-1918

201. Eulavill, b. 4-23-1920

202. Vanna

203. Bobbie, b. 8-7-1930

124. ROBERT BERYL HEAD, b. 1905; m. 2-19-1926, Nancy Marie Nichol, b. 1902.

204. Peggy, b. 11-27-1927

205. Shirley, b. 3-26-1931

206. Nancy Joe, b. 9-20-1940

125. CORA ACTON; m. 1st, Gus George.

207. Estel

208. Leon

209. Marie

Cora Acton; m. 2nd, Ed Carson. Issue live Kansas City, Mo.

210. Edna

211. Ethel

212. Harold

213.

126. TURNER ACTON; m. .

214. Marie

215. Robert

216.

128. MABEL FICKLIN; m. Richard Webber; live St. Louis, Mo.

217. Thomas Edward; m. Bettie

129. CLYDE FICKLIN; m. Helen Erickson; live St. Louis, Mo.

218. Linda Lou

219. Nathan Clyde

220. Helen Jane

130. WILLIAM THOMAS HEAD, b. 12-8-1915; m. 12-25-1940, Lura Brockman; live Kansas City, Mo.

221. Ronald William, b. 3-20-1942

222. Carolyn Leah, b. 12-13-1944

131. JAMES W. HEAD, b. 7-13-1927; m. 6- -1952, Doris Michael; dau. of C. D. Michael & ; live Excelsior Springs, Mo.

223. Charlotte Ann, b. 6-14-1955

139. MASIE MURRY, b. Rocheport, Mo.; m. 1st, Shelton.

224. daughter; m. White

Masie Murry; m. 2nd, Fred Lebrick.

225. Frederick

226. Louise; m. Atterbury

227.

157. WILLIAM DANIEL HEAD, b. 11-5-1886 Whitney, Idaho; m. 12-18-1912, Margaret Edyth Geddes, b. 7-24-1887 North Powder, Ore.; dau. of William Stuart Geddes & Margaret Ferguson Allen. Issue b. Preston, Idaho.

228. Margaret Geddes, b. 11-30-1913; m. 4-21-1936, Woodrow W. Winward

229. William Albert, b. 2-19-1916; m. 12-10-1938, Edythe Smithrouse

230. Larue Geddes, b. 8-17-1918; m. 11-18-1939, Chris Cooley

231. Rolan James, b. 1-2-1921; m. 12-15-1951, Jewell Ludwig

232. Marcella Geddes, b. 3-6-1923; m. 5-12-1946, Keith A. Merrill

233. Milton Bartlett, b. 5-19-1926; m. 8-27-1950, Marlene Johnson

158. IRIS CLEORA HEAD, b. 10-11-1885 Preston, Idaho; m. Francis Clayton, b. 10-30-1881 Preston; son of Joseph Clayton & .

234. Clifford Head, b. 11-20-1906 Preston, Idaho; m. 9-19-1938, Alice Vida Steele

235. Raymond Head, b. 2-28-1908 Preston

236. Francis Glenn, b. 6-8-1909 Preston; d. 12-9-1944

237. Blaine Head, b. 10-17-1910 Preston; m. 7-3-1938, Martha Helen Firch

238. Earl Head, b. 3-22-1915 Winder, Idaho

239. Milford Head, b. 4-23-1917 Winder; d. 7-16-1945; m. 7-7-1941, Bertha Nephtha Greene

240. Ferne Head, b. 11-1-1922 Preston; d. 10-12-1942

159. SERGE SPONBERG HEAD, b. 12-4-1894 Preston, Idaho; m. 5-5-1916 Pocatelle, Idaho, Grace Leona Montague, b. 4-29-1900.
241. Grace Jaquetta, b. 4-24-1918 Idaho  
 242. Barbara Emelyn, b. 6-4-1920 Preston, Idaho  
 243. Serge Conrad, b. 1-12-1922 Preston  
 244. Raymar Dean, b. 4-24-1924 Wash.
160. FRANK SPONBERG HEAD, b. 8-8-1899 Preston, Idaho; m. 10-16-1930 Gooding, Idaho, Mabel E. Shook. Issue b. Ore.
245. Frank Richard, b. 10-14-1931  
 246. Dolores Ann, b. 6-22-1934  
 247. James Ferrell, b. 11-25-1935  
 248. Sharon Mabel, b. 6-30-1937  
 249. Sandra Jean, b. 5-19-1939
167. NEPHI LAWRENCE HEAD, b. 11-1-1896 Cardston, Alberta, Canada; m. 11-12-1923, Irela Cahoon, b. 12-19-1901 Cardston; dau. of George Edward Cahoon & Anna Louise Alder.
250. Helen, b. 10-15-1924 Magrath, Canada; m. 6- -1941, Dahl  
 251. Nephi Lawrence, b. 8-31-1929  
 252. Kitchener Edward, b. 3-20-1932; m. 4-8-1950, Sonja Joan Olson  
 253. Grant Emerson, b. 2-25-1929 Cardston, Alberta
174. WILLARD BROWN HEAD, b. 10-5-1892 Boone Co., Mo.; m. 11-6-1912, Gwyneath Moore, b. ca 1894; dau. of Charles Moore & ; lived Columbia, Mo.
254. David W., b. 12-14-1913; lives Rocheport, Mo.  
 255. James G., b. 12-30-1915  
 256. Elnora, b. 3-6-1918  
 257. Willard Brown Jr., b. 2-6-1920  
 258. Alvin Lester, b. 1-12-1922  
 259. Felix Loren, b. 12-15-1925
175. JESSE HEAD, b. 1-23-1894 Boone Co., Mo.; d. 11-7-1946 Columbia, Mo.; m. 6-22-1913, Irene Rice, b. 1899; dau. of G. L. Rice & Nannie Rabinscraff.
260. Mary  
 261. James Paul  
 262. Bessie Marie, b. 12-18-1917; d. 1-15-1952  
 263. Grace, b. 2-12-1915 Howard Co., Mo.; m. 1st, Herbert Lee Lily; killed World War II; m. 2nd 10-29-1938, Fleming B. Todd; m. 3rd, 10-21-1950 Kansas City, Mo., William T. Doyle, b. 4-7-1889; live Kansas City.  
 264. Esther  
 265. June, b. 6-19-19  
 266. Nannie  
 267. Felix Larkin; d. infancy

185. ROMEY BOGGS; m. .

268. Ethlyn; dsp

187. ROY BOGGS; m. Orbrey.

269. Roy Jr.

190. JOHN CHRISTOPHER CARR, b. 1876; d. 1944; m. Elizabeth Agnes Lee Metcalfe.

270. Nanon L.; lives 6102 The Paseo, Kansas City 10, Mo.

204. PEGGY HEAD, b. 11-27-1927; m. 12-4-1946, Harley Almond, b. 12-17-1923.

271. Vara Marie, b. 9-1-1947

272. Dorothy Faye, b. 9-20-1949

273. Harry Dan, b. 5-16-1953

274. Peggy Rae, b. 10-11-1954

205. SHIRLEY HEAD, b. 3-26-1931; m. 8-20-1950, Jack Thomas Head.

275. Michael Beryl, b. 5-26-1951

276. Mary Joe, b. 9-28-1954

218. LINDA LOU FICKLIN; m. Webber.

277. Berry

278. daughter

279. daughter

220. HELEN JANE FICKLIN; m. Reynolds.

280. Misty Lee

281. Claire Andrew

255. JAMES G. HEAD, b. 12-30-1915 Howard Co., Mo.; m. Marie Calvert, b. 1-3-1914; dau. of Richard Calvert & ; live Columbia, Mo.

282. Carolyn Sue, b. 4-30-1938 (adopted)

283. Linda Gail, b. 5-21-1942

284. Sandra Kay, b. 7-30-1943

285. James Thomas, b. 7-17-1946

256. ELNORA HEAD, b. 3-6-1918 Howard Co., Mo.; m. ca 1932, Curtis Southerland, b. 2-20-1920; live Rocheport, Mo.

286. David Charles, b. 6-22-1935

287. Joyce Marie, b. 7-21-1938

257. WILLARD BROWN HEAD JR., b. 2-6-1920 Howard Co., Mo.; m. Emma

Lee Murry, b. 7-22-1929; live Independence, Mo.

288. Richard Andrew, b. 2-21-1949

289. Sharla Denise, b. 8-27-1951

290. Willard Lee, b. 4-3-1954

258. ALVIN LESTER HEAD, b. 1-12-1922; m. Dorothy McBaine, b. 7-4-1930;  
live Columbia, Mo.

291. Barbara Ann, b. 8-30-1948

292. Patsy Joe, b. 6-8-1951

293. Susan Lynn, b. 7-11-1952

259. FELIX LOREN HEAD, b. 12-15-1925; m. 1st, Wilma Jean Rhine.

294. Deborah Diane, b. 2-15-1949

Felix Loren Head; m. 2nd, Joan James; live Rocheport, Mo.

295. Kathy Ann, b. 7-14-1952

260. MARY HEAD; m. 1st, Clark Benjamin Sheets.

296. Mary Belle, b. 1941

297. James Benjamin, b. 1945

Mary Head ; m. 2nd, William McBaine.

298. Lora Kay, b. 5- -1952

261. JAMES PAUL HEAD; m. Betty ; live Walla Walla, Wash.

299. Philip Paul

262. BESSIE MARIE HEAD, b. 12-18-1917; d. 1-15-1952; m. 5- -1950, Robert  
C. Rogers; lived Kansas City, Mo.

300. Shirley Hackworth

264. ESTHER HEAD; m. William Eddings; live Fairfield, Ia.

301.

302.

303.

265. JUNE HEAD, b. 6-19-19 ; m. Andy E. Enderson; live Charles City, Ia.

304. Richard Wayne

266. NANNIE HEAD; m. Charles Doty; live Zanesville, O.

## 305. Charles

## 35

1. HEAD; m. ; lived on Clinch River, Scott Co., Va.,  
before 1861.
2. George, b. ca 1830; d. ca 1866
3. John
2. GEORGE HEAD, b. ca 1830; d. ca 1866; m. Barbara Falin; d. age 30.
4. Mary, b. ca 1855; d. ca 1919; m. Miller
5. William Arch, b. 10-15-1867; d. 2-7-1932
6. David; d. infancy
7. Wade Patton, b. 1872; d. 1903
8. Mary
5. WILLIAM ARCH HEAD, b. 10-15-1867; d. 2-7-1932 Big Stone Gap, Va.;  
m.
9. Estelle Mason, b. 1893 Clinchport, Va.; m. Richmond
10. Lillian Belle, b. 1897
11. Jacquelin, b. 1907 Big Stone Gap, Va.

## 36

1. HESEAKIAH HEAD; m.
2. George
3. Milbern (Wilbern)
4. Henderson
- 5.
3. MILBERN (WILBERN) HEAD; m. ; widow lived with her mother  
in Speers Ferry, Va., ca 1940.

## 37

1. HEAD; m. ; lived Speers Ferry, Va.
2. James
3. John
3. JOHN HEAD; m.
4. William
4. WILLIAM HEAD; m.
5. Oscar; m. Minnie ; live Route 2, Mt. Vernon, Ky.

1. HEAD; m. .
2. George; d. 1780/1
3. William
4. son; lived eastern Tenn.
5. daughter; married & went west
2. GEORGE HEAD; d. 1780/1 Surry Co., N. C.; m. d. ca 1781.
6. Robert (Robin), b. 11-30-1757; d. 12-25-1838
6. ROBERT (ROBIN) HEAD, b. 11-30-1757 Orange Co., Va.; d. 12-25-1838 Robertson Co., Tenn.; m. 1785 Surry Co., N. C., Martha Elder, b. 1760 (1768) Va.; d. 2-20-1852 Robertson Co.; lived S. C.; Surry Co., N. C. during Revolution; Spartangburg Co. 96 Dist., S. C. 1790; to Tenn. ca 1816. Revolutionary soldier.
7. William, b. 1-23-1786; d. 8-19-1820
8. Frances, b. 11-8-1788
9. , b. 5-4-1790
10. John, b. 4-18-1792; lived Robertson Co., Tenn. 1854
11. George, b. 3-14-1794
12. , b. 11-23-1796
13. Hiram, b. 2-8-1799; m. Sally Winters; lived Robertson Co. 1860
14. b. 1802
15. Hugh, b. 3-28-1805; d. 6-13-1866
16. Martha, b. 5-3-1807; m. Aaron Winters
17. Sarah, b. 2-7-1809; d. after 1850; m. Ellis; d. before 1850
18. Jane, b. 1-3-1812; d. before 1854
19. Milly, b. 1818; d. before 1854; m. 1841, James Gower
7. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 1-23-1786; d. 8-19-1820; m. .
20. son
21. daughter
11. GEORGE HEAD, b. 3-14-1794; m. Elizabeth Winter, b. 1800; lived Robertson Co., Tenn., 1860.
22. Lewis W., b. 1819
15. HUGH HEAD, b. 3-28-1805 N. C.; d. 6-13-1866 Robertson Co., Tenn.; m. 7-11-1832 Robertson Co., Nancy Murphey Watson, b. 8-20-1814 Tenn.; d. 1866 Robertson Co.; dau. of George Watson & Margaret Murphey.
23. Martha Ann, b. 5-30-1835; m. John A. Farmer. Left issue
24. Margaret Jane, b. 10-27-1837; m. Jesse Stroud. Left issue
25. Mary Frances, b. 12-13-1839; d. 1859
26. John Robert, b. 10-23-1840; dsp ca 1915

27. Sally Murphey, b. 12-17-1842; m. Jackson Fort. Left issue
  28. George Thomas, b. 3-2-1845; d. 10-21-1917; m. 1st, Marilla Elliott; m. 2nd, Ollie Hooper. Left issue
  29. Elizabeth Tennessee, b. 11-3-1845; m. J. R. Elliott. Left issue
  30. William Elvis, b. 1848; dsp 1866
  31. Hugh Wilson, b. 9-20-1853; d. ca 1908; m. S. A. Shepherd. Left issue
  32. Hiram Jefferson, b. 3-27-1851; d. 7-11-1926
  33. Wiley Ehud, b. 3- -1855; d. ca 1916; m. L. F. Bracey. Left issue
  34. Matthew Johnson, b. 4-21-1837; d. 1882; m. Genavie Nichols. Left issue
  35. Christopher Columbus, b. 8-3-1859; d. 4-13-1919; m. M. C. Liscomb. Left issue
- 
22. LEWIS W. HEAD, b. 1819 Tenn.; d. Ky.; m. 1840, Martha M. Murphy, b. Tenn.; d. 1924 Ky.
- 
36. Wiley Richard, b. 1858; d. 1931
- 
25. MARY FRANCES HEAD, b. 12-13-1839; d. 1859; m. Jackson Fort.
- 
37. daughter; dsp
- 
32. HIRAM JEFFERSON HEAD, b. 3-27-1851 Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. 7-11-1926 Robertson Co.; m. 12-19-1871, Mary Minerva Murphey, b. 3-26-1855 Muhlenburg Co., Ky.; d. 7-13-1930 Robertson Co.; dau. of Robertson Murphey Jr. & Rebecca Winters (39-5).
- 
38. George Caleb, b. 10-7-1873; d. 4-12-1947
  39. Hugh Robertson, b. 4-13-1875; lives 404 Walnut St., Springfield, Tenn.
  40. Charles Johnson, b. 3-31-1877; d. 2-6-1919
  41. Alice Mary, b. 1-2-1879; m. 1st, Guthrie; m. 2nd, Robert Bell; live 404 Walnut St., Springfield
  42. Haynie Watkins, b. 12-24-1880; m. Erma Smotherman; live 404 Walnut St., Springfield
  43. Ametta Jefferson, b. 5-1-1884
  44. Lee Burnett, b. 1-20-1889; dsp 11-10-1955
  45. Brenda Douglas, b. 7-5-1894; d. 7-22-1919; m. G. E. Goodman
- 
36. WILEY RICHARD HEAD, b. 1858 Ky.; d. 1931 Okla.; m. 1st 1884, Nina Brame; d. Ky.; m. 2nd, Ada Hawkins, d. 1915 Ky.
- 
46. Beatrice, b. 1893
- 
38. GEORGE CALEB HEAD, b. 10-7-1873; d. 4-12-1947; m. Rosa Roberts.
- 
47. Martha Alice; m. Evan C. Evans
  48. Erma; m. Wilson Howell
  49. Asbury Jefferson
  50. Rosa; m. Stanley Isbell; live 828 Wakefield, Bowling Green, Ky.
- 
40. CHARLES JOHNSON HEAD, b. 3-31-1877; d. 2-6-1919; m. Eula Ware.

- 51. Jack
- 43. AMETTA JEFFERSON HEAD, b. 5-1-1884 Robertson Co., Tenn.; m. 4-6-1910, W. R. Goodman.
- 52. Brenda, b. 3-25-1920; m. Jordan Fischler; live 303 Bradley Ave., Rockville, Md.
- 46. BEATRICE HEAD, b. 1893 Ky.; m. 1921, John Crawford, b. 1896 Kan.
- 54. John Head, b. 1922

## 39

- 1. ELIZABETH HEAD; d. after 1798; m. Moses Winters; d. 1798 Robertson Co., Tenn.
- 2. Caleb, b. ca 1760; d. 2- -1843
- 3. Moses
- 4. Aaron
- 2. CALEB WINTERS, b. ca 1760 S. C.; d. 2- -1843 Robertson Co., Tenn.; m. 2nd ca 1825, Mary Duncan; d. 1852 Robertson Co.
- 5. Rebecca, b. 12-11-1830; d. 1860
- 5. REBECCA WINTERS, b. 12-11-1830 Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. 1860 Robertson Co.; m. 3-25-1847 Robertson Co., Robertson Murphey Jr., b. 5-20-1827 Robertson Co.; d. 4-2-1881.
- 6. Mary Minerva, b. 3-26-1855 Muhlenburg Co., Ky.; d. 7-13-1930 Robertson Co., Tenn.; m. 12-19-1871, Hiram Jefferson Head (38-32), b. 3-27-1851 Robertson Co.; d. 7-11-1926 Robertson Co.; son of Hugh Head (38-15) & Nancy Murphey Watson.

## 40

- 1. HEAD; m. .
- 2. Martha (Patsy)
- 2. MARTHA (PATSY) HEAD, b. Orange or Caroline Co., Va.; eloped & went to Camden Dist., Chester Co., S. C., with Bailey Taylor, b. Orange or Caroline Co.; lived S. C. 1790; moved to Ky.
- 3. Patsy
- 3. PATSY TAYLOR, b. Camden Dist., Chester Co., S. C.; m. Ky., Clayton Wheeler; lived Ind.
- 4. Ann Eliza

4. ANN ELIZA WHEELER, b. Ind.; m. John Whitehorn, b. 1822 Sussex Co., Va.
5. G. Worth
5. G. WORTH WHITEHORN; d. Colo.; m. Laura E. Smith.
6. Arthur R.
6. ARTHUR R. WHITEHORN; m. ; lived 1120 Lancaster St.,  
Pittsburgh 18, Pa.
7. Esther; m. Littleford Woodworth

## 41

1. HEAD; from S. C. to N. C. where married, ;  
lived Tenn.
2. William, b. 1813
3. Richard; d. 1870/80
4. John; d. after 1880
2. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 1813 N. C.; m. ca 1842 , Martha , b. 1812 Tenn.
5. Park Alexander Thomas, b. 9-23-1848; d. 2-11-1931
3. RICHARD HEAD; d. 1870/80; m. .
6. Richard
4. JOHN HEAD; d. after 1880; m. .
7. Richard
5. PARK ALEXANDER THOMAS HEAD, b. 9-23-1848 Tenn.; d. 2-11-1931  
Green Forest, Ark.; m. 1st 12-4-1871, Eady Elizabeth McCarter,  
b. 3-10-1854.
8. Enos Vinyard, b. 9-14-1872
- Park Alexander Thomas Head; m. 2nd 9-11-1873, Jane Goforth, b. 4-7-  
1845; d. 12-26-1886 Carroll Co., Ark.
9. Martha Ann, b. 10-11-1874; d. 1-26-1957
10. Marion Franklin, b. 1-20-1878
11. William Monroe, b. 7-27-1879
12. James LeRoy, b. 8-9-1880; d. 6- -1938
13. Mary Ellen, b. 2-25-1882; m. Eply; lived Green Forest, Ark.
14. Dora Leuvinda, b. 10-19-1884; m. Marang; lived Coffeyville,  
Kan.

Park Alexander Thomas Head; m. 3rd 7-8-1888, Frances Ann Witherspoon Jones, b. 9-26-1846; d. 10-15-1928.

15. Elmer Eli (adopted), b. 2-26-1900

11. WILLIAM MONROE HEAD, b. 7-27-1879 Green Forest Ark.; d. 7-28-1962  
Rochester, Ill.; m. Mary Elizabeth , d. 1953.

16. daughter; m. Russell White; live Athens, Ill.

17. Floyd H.; lives Vinita, Okla.

18. Lloyd M.; lives Carlinville, Ill.

19. Kenneth C.; lives Rochester, Ill.

20. daughter; m. Raleigh A. Baker; live Salem, Ore.

## 42

1. DAVID HEAD; m. ; lived N. C.

2. Anthony

3. James; to Texas at close of War of 1812

2. ANTHONY HEAD; m. Fanny Payne; to Tenn. at close of War of 1812.

4. John Alexander

5. Richard

6. Thomas A.

7. W. H.

4. JOHN ALEXANDER HEAD; m. Margaret Fleming.

8. William H.

9. Thomas A.

10. Ida

11. Clio; m. Cantrell

12. Mary Lou; m. Montanden; lived Tex.

8. WILLIAM H. HEAD; m. .

13. William Campton

13. WILLIAM CAMPTON HEAD; m. ; lived Chicago, Ill.

14. Lois Carol

## 43

1. MARTHA HEAD, b. 1805; m. 1st, Brown; m. 2nd ca 1835, Israel Harris, b. 1800 Tenn.; lived Bedford Co., Tenn. 1850.

2. Mary, b. 1837

3. John, b. 1838; m. 1st, Sally Gambill; m. 2nd, widow Eans; lived Gallatin, Tenn

4. Sarah, b. 1841
5. Martha (Martin), b. 1844
6. Thomas, b. 1845
7. Reuben (Rufus), b. 1849

7. REUBEN (RUFUS) HARRIS, b. 1849; m. ; lived Dixon, Tenn.

8. Marshall
9. other issue

## 44

1. MARION HEAD; m.

2. Benjamin Wesley, b. 11-23-1838; d. 7-11-1909

2. BENJAMIN WESLEY HEAD, b. 11-23-1838 Dresden, Tenn.; d. 7-11-1909 Tex.; m. 1st 4-16-1861 Tenn., Sarah E. McWhorter.

3. James Marion, b. 1-23-1862 Tenn.; m. Laura Keith
4. Coley Ann, b. 7-10-1864 Tenn.
5. Ed Unsford, b. 11-18-1866 Tenn.; m. Mary Turnbow
6. George Wesley, b. 6-14-1860 Hunt Co., Tex.
7. Mary Etta, b. 3-23-1872 Hunt Co.
8. Jennie B., b. 7-7-1875 Erath Co., Tex.
9. Nora, b. 10-27-1878 Erath Co.
10. Dora, b. 10-27-1878 Erath Co.

Benjamin Wesley Head; m. 2nd 11-27-1884 Tex., Rachel Price Johnston, b. 10-13-1856 Ala.; d. 7-9-1932 LeMesa, Tex.; dau. of William Price & Stegall. Issue b. Erath Co., Tex.

11. Fannie, b. 10-4-1885
12. Lee Roy, b. 5-9-1888
13. Ida Leona, b. 8-22-1890
14. Robert, b. 9-11-1892
15. Walter, b. 10-1-1894
16. Ethel, b. 12-6-1896
17. Charles, b. 5-25-1901

12. LEE ROY HEAD, b. 5-9-1888 Erath Co., Tex.; m. Audie Turley.

18. Charles M.; m. Curtis; dau. of Dwight V. Curtis & Mary G.

## 45

1. LUCY HEAD; d. ca 1840 Bedford Co., Tenn.; m. 12-11-1797 Wake Co., N. C., Benjamin Brown, b. 1774 N. C.; d. 5-29-1857 Shelbyville, Tenn. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Jane Taylor.

2. Henry, b. 11-10-1800; d. 6-29-1875
  3. Spencer; m. Partheny Pratt
  4. Solomon; d. 1851
  5. William, b. 6-1-1805; d. 2-6-1880
  6. Emmaline
  7. John
2. HENRY BROWN, b. 11-10-1800 Wake Co., N. C.; d. 6-29-1875 Bedford Co., Tenn.; m. 6-14-1830 Wake Co., Sarah K. Alston, b. 7-15-1815 Wake Co.; d. 6-2-1853 Bedford Co.
8. Alie Ann, b. 1832; d. 10-8-1905
  9. Nancy Comer, b. 3-8-1836; d. 4-8-1898
  10. Solomon L., b. 3-19-1836; d. 1917
  11. Leroy Spencer, b. 3-3-1840; d. 5-14-1921
  12. Alfred S., b. 1-22-1847 Tenn.; d. 7-3-1876 Bedford Co., Tenn.
  13. James B.
  14. Gideon A., b. 4- -1856; d. 5-3-1911
  15. Lucy Francis, b. 6-9-1853; d. 9-13-1889
  16. John Jefferson, b. 2-11-1842; d. 5-14-1924
4. SOLOMON BROWN; d. 1851 Springfield, Mo.; m. Evaline Kimmons.
17. Robert Solomon, b. 1844; d. 1932
  18. Liza Jane
5. WILLIAM BROWN, b. 6-1-1805 Wake Co., N. C.; d. 2-6-1880 Shelbyville, Tenn.; m. 1-1-1820, Jane Goodrum.
19. Minerva Ann, b. 11-26-1828; d. 7-9-1833
  20. Mary Lucinda, b. 2-21-1830; d. 12-7-1855; m. G. W. Bacon
  21. Sophronia Palestine, b. 2-17-1832; d. 6-30-1853
  22. Sterling S., b. 4-26-1834
  23. Minerva Jane, b. 6-20-1836; d. 9-25-1928
  24. James Preston, b. 7-30-1838; d. 1-8-1896
  25. Rufus Ledbetter, b. 6-15-1845; d. 10-17-1905
  26. William John, b. 8-2-1842
  27. Elbert Goodrum, b. 2-18-1845
8. ALIE ANN BROWN, b. 1832 N. C.; d. 10-8-1905 Callisburg, Tex.; m. 1st Tenn., L. J. Parker.
28. John H., b. 8-29-1852 Tenn.; d. 6-11-1853
- Alie Ann Brown; m. 2nd Tenn., Louis Anderson.
29. Emma Louise, b. 1859; d. 1-19-1898
- Alie Ann Brown; m. 3rd, James Coats.
30. Katie, b. ca 1869; m. M. Henry Hosther

31. Thomas, b. ca 1871
9. NANCY COMER BROWN, b. 3-8-1836 Tenn.; d. 4-8-1898 Bedford Co., Tenn.; m. 1855 Tenn., John Hill.
32. Samuel Marion, b. 1-28-1856; d. 3-3-1947
  33. Fannie, b. 6-16-1858; d. 12-17-1884
  34. Inez, b. ca 1860
10. SOLOMON L. BROWN, b. 3-19-1836 Tenn.; d. 1917; m. Va., Mollie T. Martin; d. 12-6-1888 Bedford Co., Tenn.
35. Ida L., b. 7-30-1867; d. 11-18-1916
  36. George Ezra, b. 2-15-1869; d. 12-18-1955
  37. Horace Eugene, b. 6-6-1871
  38. A. Ernest, b. 10-1-1873
11. LEROY SPENCER BROWN, b. 3-3-1840 Tenn.; d. 5-14-1921 Wartrace, Tenn.; m. Mary Smith Ownby.
39. John Henry, b. 1-11-1864; d. 2-12-1897
  40. Nancy Ann, b. 2-22-1863; d. 12-5-1928
  41. Beulah, b. 3-27-1875
14. GIDEON A. BROWN, b. 4- -1856; d. 5-3-1911; m. 1st Tenn., Jennie Shofner.
42. Jessie Bennett, b. 1879; m. J. E. Stone
  43. Henry Shofner, b. 6-6-1881 Holt's Summit, Mo.; m. 1-25-1924 San Francisco, Calif., Mary Harvey
  44. Chester Austin, b. 1883
  45. Alfred Leslie, b. 1885; m. Lucy Jones
- Gideon A. Brown; m. 2nd, Nannie Denver Curry.
46. J. Russell, b. 11-9-1905
  47. Kathleen
15. LUCY FRANCIS BROWN, b. 6-9-1853; d. 9-13-1889; m. 12-24-1874, Elijah William Arnold.
48. Arthur M., b. 1875
  49. Alfred, b. 1877 Tenn.; m. 12-24-1805 Paris, Tex., May Sudduth
  50. Archie Inez, b. 5-27-1886
  51. Francis Myrtle, b. 5-27-1886
16. JOHN JEFFERSON BROWN, b. 2-11-1842 Tenn.; d. 5-14-1924 Fulton, Mo.; m. 1st, Mary Matilda Adams, b. Holt's Summit, Mo.
52. Cora Alston, b. Mo.; dsp
  53. Maurice Booker, b. Mo.

54. Anne Eugenia, b. 12-30-1876

John Jefferson Brown; m. 2nd Mexico, Mo., Edmonia Foster.

17. ROBERT SOLOMON BROWN, b. 1844; d. 1932 Murfreesboro, Tenn.; m. 1st, Alice M. Booker. Issue b. Eagleville, Tenn.

55. Tom E.

56. Jim

57. Ada

58. Robert Solomon Jr.

59. Nina

60. Mary Alice

61. Irene, b. 4-7-1880

62. Horace

63. Lena, b. 2-25-1887; m. Leo Schnabel

Robert Solomon Brown; m. 2nd, Willie Russell Holton.

64.

65.

66.

18. LIZA JANE BROWN; m. Maupin.

67. Minnie; m. T. D. Lawson

68. Eric

23. MINERVA JANE BROWN, b. 6-20-1836; d. 9-25-1928; m. Belton, Tex., Wiley Sanford White.

69. Elbert Edgar, b. 7-8-1864; d. 1930

70. Will T., b. 11-10-1866

71. Oscar B.

72. Mary Lula, b. 10-19-1868

73. Ella Maud, b. 8-6-1869

24. JAMES PRESTON BROWN, b. 7-30-1838; d. 1-8-1896; m. 4-5-1881, Kate Goodrum.

74. Paul Mather, b. 1-20-1882

75. Annie Lea, b. 3-23-1883; d. 4-7-1915

76. Lucille, b. 2-3-1888

77. James Pierce, b. 12-13-1889; d. 1-6-1890

25. RUFUS LEDBETTER BROWN, b. 6-15-1845; d. 10-17-1905; m. 1st 12-5-1867, Jennie A. Goodrum.

78. Mary Vance, b. 6-30-1871; dsp 11-27-1890

79. Minnie, b. 10-1-1873; d. 10-8-1904; m. Mitchel Brown

80. Elizabeth Mae, b. 2-8-1876; d. 8-15-1910

81. Fleming

Rufus Ledbetter Brown; m. 2nd 9-6-1881, Sallie Jordan Osborne.

- 82. Kate; dsp
- 83. Sadie Jordan, b. 7-17-1884
- 84. Elbert Higgins
- 85. Bessie
- 86. Minos Edward; m. Beulah Ray

29. EMMA LOUISE ANDERSON, b. 1859 Tenn.; d. 1-19-1898 Trinidad, Colo.; m. 1-5-1878 Commanche, Tex., A. J. Stanifer.

- 87. Nina C., b. 7-15-1879
- 88. Claud Jackson, b. 9-6-1882 Commanche, Tex.; d. 1-31-1890 Dennison, Tex.
- 89. Maud Inez, b. 11-16-1883 Commanche; d. 6-27-1900 Walensburg, Colo.
- 90. Eula Emma, b. 10-8-1886; d. 6- -1923
- 91. Ernest Lee, b. 10-27-1888 Dennison; d. 9-7-1908 Ignacio, Colo.
- 92. Mae Claudie
- 93. Gracie, b. 6-3-1893; d. 11-16-1917 Riverside, Colo.

31. THOMAS COATS, b. ca 1871; m. Jennie Grundy.

- 94. Anna Mae
- 95. Dewey

32. SAMUEL MARION HILL, b. 1-28-1856 Tenn.; d. 3-3-1947 Fresno, Calif.; m. 1877 Tenn., Elizabeth Mahala Chitwood.

- 96. Margaret Marion, b. 9-22-1879 Tenn.; d. 1- -1951 Fresno, Calif.; m. 1900 Tenn., Arch Parker
- 97. Comer Lee, b. 12-22-1881
- 98. Sophronia, b. 10-3-1884 Tenn.; lives Fresno
- 99. Stephen Carey, b. 2-14-1887

33. FANNIE HILL, b. 6-16-1858; d. 1957 Burlingame, Calif.; m. 12-17-1884 Tenn., Thomas J. Berry.

- 100. Thomas Bowers, b. 11-2-1885; d. 9-16-1888
- 101. Gracie Hill, b. 11-30-1887; d. 1908 Tenn.
- 102. Fannie, b. 3-13-1890 Ala.; d. 8-19-1890
- 103. Mabel, b. 5-5-1891 Ala.; m. 10-11-1924 San Jose, Calif., Ernest Ralph Tebeau
- 104. Louise Fisher, b. 2-9-1893
- 105. Fannie May, b. 12-11-1895 Ala.; d. 2-14-1896
- 106. Samuel Edwin, b. 6-14-1897; d. 1-4-1944

35. IDA L. BROWN, b. 7-30-1867 Tenn.; d. 11-18-1916 Jacksonville, Fla.; m. 10- -1893, James David Mabry. Issue b. Va.

- 107. Corinne, b. 7-9-1894

108. Arnem Ercell, b. 12-19-1899
109. Arcelius Vern, b. 6-5-1905; m. 1938 Granite City, Ill., Mildred Bensing Duncie
36. GEORGE EZRA BROWN, b. 2-15-1869 Tenn.; d. 12-18-1955 Norfolk, Va.; m.
110. Auburn T., b. 10-12-1895
111. Irma E., b. 1897
112. Horace E., b. 1-16-1899
113. Irwin E., b. 11-12-1903
114. Cecil A., b. 2-21-1901
115. Avanell S., b. 3-3-1905
116. Ida S., b. 8-8-1907
117. Georgia M., b. 10-12-1913
37. HORACE EUGENE BROWN, b. 6-6-1871 Tenn.; m.
118. Elmer Buyner, b. 8-2-1900
119. Ethel L.; m. W. B. Kasten
120. Mavis; m. L. R. Andrews
38. A. ERNEST BROWN, b. 10-1-1873 Tenn.; m. 10-1-1901, Lucy Bomar.
121. Durmar Alwyn, b. 12-18-1904 Roanoke, Va.; m. 2-6-1942 Post, Tex., Sue Terry
122. Walker Hatcher, b. 11-12-1909 Roanoke; m. 6-1-1955 Canyon, Tex., Pauline Presley
123. Alfred Glenn, b. 9-15-1912 Canyon
124. Eugene Bomar, b. 1-8-1917 Canyon; m. 5-28-1942 Dallas, Tex., Eris Dilliard
39. JOHN HENRY BROWN, b. 1-11-1864 Tenn.; d. 2-12-1897 Butte, Mont.; m. Auxnasse, Mo., Mary Fant.
125. Carl Fant, b. 4-13-1889
40. NANCY ANN BROWN, b. 2-22-1863 Tenn.; d. 12-5-1928 Fresno, Calif.; m. 3-28-1888 Bedford Co., Tenn., William Harrison Arnold.
126. Edwin Albert, b. 7-21-1889
127. Mary Gertrude, b. 7-21-1892 Birmingham, Ala.; dsp 5-15-1950 Fresno, Calif.
128. Wardner Brown, b. 6-21-1895 Birmingham; d. 5-19-1946 Tucson, Ariz.; m. 1930, Agnes Murphy
41. BEULAH BROWN, b. 3-27-1875 Tenn.; m. 1-26-1908 Shelbyville, Tenn., Della Barton McDaniel.
129. James Earl, b. 7-8-1910
130. Mary Lee, b. 1-7-1913

46. J. RUSSELL BROWN, b. 11-9-1905 Devalls Bluff, Ark.; m. 5-30-1930 Longview, Wash., Jeanne Mullany.
131. J. Russell Jr., b. 7-22-1934  
 132. Robert Henry, b. 4-17-1937  
 133. Carol Jeanne, b. 12-9-1938
48. ARTHUR M. ARNOLD, b. 1875 Tenn.; m. 1901 Belmont, Tenn., Cora Brixey.
134.  
 135.
50. ARCHIE INEZ ARNOLD, b. 5-27-1886 Tenn.; m. 7-1-1906 Gunter, Tex., Will Blaine.
136. Alfred W.  
 137. Buford M.  
 138. James W.  
 139. Marie
51. FRANCIS MYRTLE ARNOLD, b. 5-27-1886 Tenn.; m. 1st Manchester, Tenn., 12-1-1904, Lyon Gooding.
- 140.
- Francis Myrtle Arnold; m. 2nd 4-9-1911 Celina, Tex., J. W. Harris.
141. Ruby Mae  
 142. Aubrey  
 143. Wilma  
 144. Leona  
 145. Lurline  
 146. Etoile
54. ANNE EUGENIA BROWN, b. 12-30-1876 Mo.; m. 4-30-1903 Fulton, Mo., Elmer Charles Henderson.
147. Anne, b. 3-2-1907  
 148. Elmer Charles Jr., b. 4-9-1909
55. TOM E. BROWN, b. Eagleville, Tenn.; m. Marie Campbell.
149. Campbell  
 150. Tom  
 151. Louise
56. JIM BROWN, b. Eagleville, Tenn.; m. Erie Bell.
152. Bessie
57. ADA BROWN, b. Eagleville, Tenn.; m. John Bell.

153. Robert S.
58. ROBERT SOLOMON BROWN JR., b. Eagleville, Tenn.; m. Henrietta Owen.
154. Owen  
155. Charlie  
156. Robert S.  
157. Alice  
158. Ruth  
159. Nina; m. Charles Page
61. IRENE BROWN, b. 4-7-1880 Eagleville, Tenn.; m. Albert Hill.
160. Al  
161. Alice
80. ELIZABETH MAE BROWN, b. 2-8-1876; d. 8-15-1910; m. 6-19-1892, John Wiley Fleming.
162. Lillie Mae, b. 5-5-1893  
163. Myrtle, b. 6-10-1895  
164. Annie, b. 8-21-1897  
165. Lucy, b. 11-23-1899; m. Frank E. Edwards  
166. Joe Higgins, b. 8-19-1902; d. 4-18-1939
81. FLEMING BROWN; m. .
167. daughter; m. Jennings
83. SADIE JORDAN BROWN, b. 7-17-1884; m. 12-25-1902, William Anna Jackson Poplin.
168. Mary Vance, b. 9-23-1903  
169. Mattie, b. 2- -1907  
170. William Clyde, b. 12- -1905  
171. Thomas Ivin, b. 7-29-1910  
172. Grace  
173. Richard Rufus, b. 8-10-1918
84. ELBERT HIGGINS BROWN; m. .
174. Leroy, b. ca 1918
85. BESSIE BROWN; m. Floyd Calhoun.
175. son  
176. son  
177. daughter
87. NINA C. STANIFER, b. 7-15-1879 Commanche, Tex.; m. 9-19-1900 Walensburg, Colo., C. Alvie Brown.

178. C. Alvie Jr.
90. EULA EMMA STANIFER, b. 10-8-1886 Dennison, Tex.; d. 6- -1923 Gardner, Colo.; m. 1906 Walensburg, Colo., Claud J. Capps.
179. Edith  
180. Mae Claudia
97. COMER LEE HILL, b. 12-22-1881 Tenn.; m. 1903, Walter C. Adkins.
181. Clement Hill  
182. Florence Elizabeth
99. STEPHEN CAREY HILL, b. 2-14-1887 Tenn.; m. Leona Doty.
183. Stephen Marion  
184. Eugene Walter  
185. Margaret Elizabeth
104. LOUISE FISHER BERRY, b. 2-9-1893 Ala.; m. 5-15-1913 Redwood City, Calif., Edwin Selig.
186. Aubrey Lois, b. 7-11-1917
106. SAMUEL EDWIN BERRY, b. 6-14-1897 Ala.; d. 1-4-1944 Stockton, Calif.; m. 10-12-1918 Conlinga, Calif., Nellie Maud Harris.
187. Barbara Xarriasa, b. 7-26-1919  
188. Yvonne Rae, b. 7-26-1919
108. ARNEM ERCELL MABRY, b. 12-19-1899 Va.; m. 1st 1957 Paris, France, Wally Tredrickson.
189. Mary Jacqueline, b. 3-29-1928
125. CARL FANT BROWN, b. 4-13-1889; m. Birdena D. Hoar.
190. Mary Marguerite, b. 1912  
191. Robert Carl, b. 1919; d. 1945 Belgium  
192. Richard Jack, b. 1921
126. EDWIN ALBERT ARNOLD, b. 7-21-1889 Birmingham, Ala.; m. 11-25-1916 Commerce, Tex., Pauline Grace Rutland; live 1341 W. Hammer Lane, Stockton 7, Calif.
193. Edwin Albert Jr., b. 10-21-1918; d. 10-23-1918 Fresno, Calif.  
194. Ann Ellen, b. 5-10-1922  
195. Jean Marie, b. 10-3-1925
129. JAMES EARL MCDANIEL, b. 7-8-1910 Calif.; m. 3-10-1935 Fresno, Calif., Bernice Jamison. Issue b. Fresno.

- 196. Donald James, b. 6-26-1937
  - 197. Daniel Edwin, b. 9-26-1940
  - 198. Ann Ellen, b. 2-19-1943
130. MARY LEE MCDANIEL, b. 1-7-1913 Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 12-7-1942 Fresno, Calif., Glenn Shingledocker. Issue b. Fresno.
- 199. Glenn Kern, b. 8-26-1945
  - 200. James, b. 9-25-1948
147. ANNE HENDERSON, b. 3-2-1907 Mo.; m. 2-11-1933, Peter Alan Wilson Cook.
- 201. Alan Henderson, b. 8-22-1935
  - 202. Irene Elizabeth Anne, b. 8-4-1939
148. ELMER CHARLES HENDERSON JR., b. 4-9-1909 Mo.; m. 8-15-1936 Springfield, Mo., Ida Bess Logan.
- 203. Judith Ann, b. 4-9-1942
  - 204. Patricia Logan, b. 9-14-1944
  - 205. Alan Charles, b. 2-28-1946
162. LILLIE MAE FLEMING, b. 5-5-1893; m. 11-12-1911, R. R. Maury.
- 206. son
  - 207. son
  - 208. daughter
  - 209. daughter
  - 210. daughter
  - 211. daughter
163. MYRTLE FLEMING, b. 6-10-1895; m. 6-4-1916, Cecil Franklin Jennings.
- 212. son
  - 213. son
  - 214. son
  - 215. daughter
  - 216. daughter
164. ANNIE FLEMING, b. 8-21-1897; m. James T. Johnson.
- 217. daughter
  - 218. daughter
  - 219. daughter
  - 220. daughter
  - 221. son
  - 222. son
  - 223. son
  - 224. son
  - 225. son

166. JOE HIGGINS FLEMING, b. 8-19-1902; d. 4-18-1939; m. 6-1-1924,  
Mary Ethel Geeslin.

226. daughter  
227. daughter  
228. daughter  
229. daughter  
230. daughter  
231. son

168. MARY VANCE POPLIN, b. 9-23-1903; m. 9- -1935, Waldo Emerson  
McQuaig.

232. son  
233. son  
234. son  
235. daughter  
236. daughter

169. MATTIE POPLIN, b. 2- -1907; m. William Cortner.

237. daughter  
238. daughter  
239. daughter  
240. son  
241. son

170. WILLIAM CLYDE POPLIN, b. 12- -1905; m. Calif., Stella Marshall.

242. daughter  
243. daughter  
244. daughter  
245. son

171. THOMAS IVIN POPLIN, b. 7-29-1910; m. Mildred Hale.

246. Sallie Reba

173. RICHARD RUFUS POPLIN, b. 8-10-1918; m. 4-24-1937, Sybil Russell.

247. Beverly, b. 7-24-1939  
248. Bettye Dixon, b. 10-11-1943

179. EDITH CAPPS; m. Hugh B. Lynch; live Sunrise, Wyo.

249. Hugh B. Jr.  
250. John Kim

180. MAE CLAUDIA CAPPS; m. 1916 Aztec, N. M., S. M. Hanger.

251. Charles B.

186. AUBREY LOIS SELIG, b. 7-11-1917 San Francisco, Calif.; m. 5-4-1945 Las Vegas, Nev., Roy Seagraves. Issue b. San Francisco.
252. Dormor Lou, b. 5-8-1950  
253. Gordon Edwin, b. 10-6-1951
187. BARBARA XARRIASA BERRY, b. 7-26-1919 Fresno, Calif.; m. 12-30-1939 Stockton, Calif., Donald Paul Athoy. Issue b. San Mateo, Calif.
254. John Michael, b. 5-6-1945  
255. Richard Craig, b. 3-31-1948  
256. Randal Paul, b. 3-5-1949  
257. Lyndall Rae, b. 3-21-1950
188. YVONNE RAE BERRY, b. 11-21-1927 Los Banos, Calif.; m. 12-21-1944 Stockton, Calif., William J. Stevens. Issue b. Stockton.
258. Katherine Rae, b. 10-25-1946  
259. Isabell Mary, b. 11-16-1947
189. MARY JACQUELINE MABRY, b. 3-29-1928 Paris, France; m. Houston, Tex., Raymond Allen.
260. Raymond E., b. 6-15-1950 Houston, Tex.  
261. William David, b. 11-19-1952 Bellaire, Tex.  
262. John Thomas, b. 1955 Bellaire
190. MARY MARGUERITE BROWN, b. 1912 Mont.; m. Harold Griffin Burgess.
263. Maroldean, b. 1944 Mont.
192. RICHARD JACK BROWN, b. 1921 Mont.; m. Nancy Ruth Pratt.
264. Randy Robert, b. 1949  
265. Heather Nancy, b. 1951
194. ANN ELLEN ARNOLD, b. 5-10-1922 Corcoran, Calif.; m. 1st 9-20-1942 Reno, Nev., Richard Nax.
266. Richard David, b. 6-20-1943 Stockton, Calif.
- Ann Ellen Arnold; m. 2nd 5-20-1950 Carmel, Calif., Eugene J. Murphy.
267. Brandon Edward, b. 7-10-1953 Stockton  
268. David Brian (adopted 45-266), b. 6-20-1950 Stockton
195. JEAN MARIE ARNOLD, b. 10-3-1925 Corcoran, Calif.; m. 6-25-1950 Carmel, Calif., Lloyd William Cooper. Issue b. Stockton, Calif.
269. Catherine Ann, b. 10-6-1953  
270. Chanda Maureen, b. 6-4-1955

1. JOHN STROMATT HEAD, b. 8-5-1763 Culpeper Co., Va.; d. after 1850 Gwinnett Co., Ga.; m. Barbara , b. 6-19-1771; d. after 1849 Ga.; Spartanburg Dist., S. C., 1780; Elbert Co., Ga., 1809; Gwinnett Co., Ga., 1826. Revolutionary soldier.
  2. Elizabeth, b. 5-7-1787
  3. Catherine, b. 1-15-1789; m. 8-11-1808, Stephen Jones
  4. Virginia, b. 11-11-1790; m. 1-21-1808 Elbert Co., Ga., John Ford
  5. Nancy, b. 10-25-1791; m. 2-14-1811 Elbert Co., John Garner
  6. Unity, b. 5-27-1793
  7. James B., b. 11-23-1795; d. 2-27-1851
  8. Sally, b. 5-19-1798
  9. John Stromatt Jr., b. 8-23-1800
  10. Fanny, b. 6-3-1802
  11. Thomas Tavna, b. 7-11-1804
7. JAMES B. HEAD, b. 11-23-1795; d. 2-27-1851 Gwinnett Co., Ga.; m. 1-7-1821 Elbert Co., Ga., Nancy Elizabeth Allen, b. 4-14-1799; d. 8-23-1856; dau. of Joseph Allen & Agnes Patterson.
  12. William Walton, b. 1821; d. 1897
  13. Thomas U., b. 1823
  14. Calloway
  15. Lucinda
  16. James M., b. 9-11-1829; d. 5-9-1910
  17. Harrison V., b. 12-25-1831; d. 2-3-1869
  18. Joseph, b. 11-24-1832; d. 8-14-1908
  19. George Washington, b. 1835
  20. Howell Cobb, b. 1838/9
9. JOHN STORMATT HEAD JR., b. 8-23-1800; m. .
  21. John W.
  22. James
  23. George
11. THOMAS TAVNA HEAD, b. 7-11-1804; d. Brushy, Ga.; m. 7-8-1824, Patsy Williams, b. 5-22-1810.
  24. Lucinda Caroline, b. 5-2-1826
  25. Nancy Garner, b. 8-2-1828
  26. John Williams, b. 3-7-1830
12. WILLIAM WALTON HEAD, b. 1821 Ga.; d. 1897 Milner, Ga.; m. 1st 1843, Leetha J. Sims, b. 1823 Ga.
  27. Elizabeth, b. 1844 Ga.
  28. Mary, b. 1845 Ga.
  29. Garland, b. 1849 Ga.; d. 1882

William Walton Head; m. 2nd 1851, Frances Owens.

30. James P.

31. John B., b. 1854 Ga.; m. Mary E. , b. Ga.

32. Aetlia Frances

33. L. Ola

13. THOMAS U. HEAD, b. 1823; m. Pike Co., Ga., Mary Green, b. 1833; dau. of John Green & Nancy Daniel.

34. Tabitha A., b. 1852

35. Gilphin E. (Gilben), b. 1855

36. Martha F., b. 1857

37. Thomas T., b. 1859

38. William W., b. 1864

15. LUCINDA HEAD; m. Washington Smith.

39. Grady; lived Griffin, Ga.

16. JAMES M. HEAD, b. 9-11-1829 Ga.; d. 5-9-1910; m. .

40. John B., b. 1854

41. James Pinkney, b. 1855

42. Fannie, b. 1856

43. , b. 1860

17. HARRISON V. HEAD, b. 12-25-1831 Ga.; d. 2-3-1869; m. .

44. Elleana; m. Petty; lived Grayson, Ga.

45. Harrison V.

18. JOSEPH HEAD, b. 11-24-1832 Lawrenceville, Ga.; d. 8-14-1908 Griffin, Ga.; m. 5-6-1858 Liberty Hall, Ga., Luckie Isabella Pearson (47-16), b. 5-19-1842 Monroe Co., Ga.; d. 1-17-1914 Griffin; dau. of James Pearson (47-10) & Elizabeth Farmer Turner.

46. Antonie Lopez, b. 4-10-1859; d. Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Thomas Oxford

47. Charles Alonzo, b. 3-14-1861; d. 11- -1938

48. Joe Farmer, b. 4-20-1863

49. Florence Scott, b. 1866; d. before 1938; m. Joe Henry Lewis

50. Lillie Mae; dsp

51. Pinkney Garland, b. 1869/70; m. Lonie Woods

52. Willie Gertrude; m. John G. McWilliams

53. Sallie Laura; m. James Monroe Farley

54. Walter; m. Annie Jones

55. Paul Russell; m. Annie Lee Barrow

56. Nancy Belle; dsp

57. Eunice Esther, b. 4-20-1880; d. 11-3-1943

58. Maggie Lee, b. 1882; m. 1900, Riley Bell; lived Atlanta, Ga.

59. Dollie; dsp

60. Flossie, b. 4-15-1888; d. 10-30-1901
29. GARLAND HEAD, b. 1849 Ga.; d. 1882; m. 1876, Mary Frances Willis, b. 1852 Ga.; d. 1937.
61. Eunia, b. 1872
62. Frederick W.
63. Elizabeth, b. 1876 Ga.; d. 1900
64. Hugh Garland, b. 7-4-1882; d. 2-2-1946
65. Alice; d. ca 9 months
37. THOMAS T. HEAD, b. 1859; m. 12-26-1887, Minnie Lee McElhaney, b. 4-13-1869; d. 10-17-1901 Butts Co.; Ga.
66. Jack
41. JAMES PINKNEY HEAD, b. 1855; m. Nancy Lamar Reid.
67. Leon Oswald, b. 4-23-1879; d. 3-15-1961
68. Robert G.; lived Tyler, Tex.
69. Edgar; lived Annadale, N. J.
45. HARRISON V. HEAD; m. Leila McMahan; lived Decatur, Ga.
70. James C., b. Athens, Ga.; d. age 56 Norfolk, Va.; m. Minnie Woodward
71. daughter; m. William Jernigan; lived White Plains, Ga.
72. Harvey H.; lived Fontana, Calif.
73. Clarence M., b. 12-21-1899
74. Herbert; lived Gainesville, Ga.
75. Elizabeth
47. CHARLES ALONZO HEAD, b. 3-14-1861; d. 11- -1938 Griffin, Ga.; m. Mattie Harper.
76. Pinkney; lived Griffin, Ga.
48. JOE FARMER HEAD, b. 4-20-1863; m. Pinkney Baker.
77. Lucile; m. William M. Bowers; live 1218 Blvd., Atlanta, Ga.
78. Oscar
57. EUNICE ESTHER HEAD, b. 4-20-1880 Griffin, Ga.; d. 11-3-1943 Savannah, Ga.; m. 11-28-1897 Brushy, Ga., Philip Etheridge Hamil, b. 5-31-1873 Pike Co., Ga.; d. 12-7-1930.
79. Ava Grace, b. 1898; d. 1902
80. Ouida Rochelle, b. 3-7-1901
81. Archie Etheridge, b. 2-3-1908 Waycross, Ga.
82. Keil Head, b. 9-15-1910 Waycross
83. Dean, b. 5-30-1918 Pooler, Ga.

61. EUNIA HEAD, b. 1872; m. 1896, Lewis C. White, b. 1872; d. 1932.

84. Mary Marguerite, b. 9-7-

62. FREDERICK W. HEAD; m. 1st, .

85.

86.

Frederick W. Head; m. 2nd, .

64. HUGH GARLAND HEAD, b. 7-4-1882; d. 2-2-1946; m. .

87. Hugh Garland Jr., b. 1905

88. Emile, b. 1907; d. ca 1 year

67. LEON OSWALD HEAD, b. 4-23-1879 Ga.; d. 3-15-1961 New York City;  
m. 2-21-1900, Helen Bartlett Nold.

89. Helen Belle; m. Erskine Girard

73. CLARENCE M. HEAD, b. 12-21-1899 Atlanta, Ga.; m. 6-22-1933, Yuma,  
Ariz., Susanna Sprague, b. 2-11-1907.

90. Clarence McMahan, b. 4-13-1935

91. Peter Sprague, b. 6-21-1936

75. ELIZABETH HEAD; m. Vaughn, d. on march from Bataan.

92. Beth

93. Clay

80. OUIDA ROCHELLE HAMIL, b. 3-7-1901 Griffin, Ga.; m. 1st W. P. Waller.

94. Ouida Dale, b. 12-8-1924

Ouida Rochelle Hamil; m. 2nd, John Franklin White Jr., b. 11-27-1902  
Savannah, Ga.; live 220 E. 44th St., Savannah.

84. MARY MARGUERITE WHITE, b. 9-7- ; m. C. C. Bennett.

95. Arnold

87. HUGH GARLAND HEAD JR., b. 1905; m. 1928, Jessie .

96. Hugh Garland 3rd

97. Billy

98. Douglas

94. OUIDA DALE WALLER, b. 12-8-1924; m. 2-2-1945 Savannah, Ga., John  
Charles Piebes, b. 9-11-1922 O.

- 99. Ouida Dale
- 100. John Charles
- 101. Rochelle Hamil
- 102. Charles Hermes

## 47

1. WILLIAM HEAD; d. 1808 Putnam Co., Ga.; m. by 1771, Mary ;  
Granville Co., N. C., 1771; Spartanburg Dist., S. C. 1785; Laurens  
Co., S. C., 1786; Elbert Co., Ga., 1795.
2. Dianna; d. after 1830
3. John
4. William Jr.; m. by 1794, Ritter ; Laurens Co., S. C., 1790;  
Elbert Co., Ga., 1794.
5. Anne; m. Cyrus White; lived Jasper Co., Ga.
6. Daniel
7. Thomas
2. DIANNA HEAD; d. after 1830 Butts Co., Ga.; m. by 1779, Enoch  
Pearson, b. 4-18-1757; d. 1-2-1831 Butts Co., Ga.; son of John Pearson  
& Sarah Williams; lived Elbert Co., Ga., 1795. Revolutionary soldier.
8. John Madison
9. William Head, b. 9-15-1780; m. Mary White
10. James, b. 6-8-1789; d. 7-13-1864
11. Sarah; m. Robert Powell
12. Elizabeth; m. James McLeroy
13. Mary; m. Mordecai Hill
14. Daniel A.; m. Nancy Nolen
15. Harriet; m. Daniel Head
10. JAMES PEARSON, b. 6-8-1789 Laurens Co., S. C.; d. 7-13-1864  
Monroe Co., Ga.; m. 1st, Francis Head (48-5); d. 1829; dau. of  
Thomas Head (48-1) & Elizabeth ; m. 2nd 12- -1829 Jasper  
Co., Ga., Elizabeth Farmer Turner, b. 5-1-1813 Jasper Co.; d. 5-12-1893.
16. Luckie Isabella, b. 5-19-1842 Monroe Co., Ga.; d. 1-17-1914  
Griffin, Ga.; m. 5-6-1858, Joseph Head (46-18), b. 11-24-1832  
Lawrenceville, Ga.; d. 8-14-1908 Griffin; son of James B. Head  
(46-7) & Nancy Elizabeth Allen.
- 17.
- 18.
19. William; lived Pike Co., Ga.

## 48

1. THOMAS HEAD; d. 12-24-1815 Morgan Co., Ga.; m. by 1772,  
Elizabeth .
2. Thomas Jr.; d. 1848

3. Martha
  4. Lucy; m. Samuel Wilkerson
  5. Francis; d. 1829; m. 4-11-1816 Putnam Co., Ga., James Pearson (47-10)  
b. 6-8-1789 Laurens Co., S. C.; d. 7-13-1864 Monroe Co., Ga.; son of  
Enoch Pearson & Dianna Head (47-2)
  6. Susanna
  7. Polly
  8. John
  9. James, b. ca 1793; d. 1858
  10. Jean
  11. daughter; m. Wiley Jones
  12. daughter; m. William Dingler
  13. daughter; m. Henry Glover
  14. daughter; m. John Gray
2. THOMAS HEAD JR.; d. 1848 Putnam Co., Ga.; m. Sarah ; d. 1867 Putnam Co.
15. Artemesia; m. James Artemius Wright
  16. Sarah Ann C.
  17. Lucy Ann E. T.; m. Simon N. Brown
  18. Martha; m. James Boon
  19. son
8. JOHN HEAD; d. 1841 Upson Co., Ga.; m. 5-21-1818 Putnam Co., Ga.,  
Nancy Gray.
20. Elizabeth; m. 3-12-1837, Robert Brooks
  21. Nancy; m. 1859 Hellems
  22. Permelia
  23. Thomas
  24. William
  25. Martha
  26. John
  27. James
  28. Lucy Ann
9. JAMES HEAD, b. ca 1793 Ga.; d. 1858 Elbert Co., Ga.; m. Mary E. ;  
b. ca 1802 Ga.
30. James B.
  31. Thomas W.
  32. Martha R., b. 1830; m. John Fears
  33. John, b. 1831
  34. Mary, b. 1831
  35. Nancy, b. 1837; m. Farmer
  36. Sarah, b. 1838; m. Baldwin
  37. Joseph, b. 1838
  38. Marcus, b. 1840
  39. Ann E., b. 1842
  40. Sidney, b. 1844
  41. William R., b. 1847

42.  
43.  
44.

10. JEAN HEAD; m. 9-28-1809 Morgan Co., Ga., Andrew Miller; d. by 1815.

45. Susanna; m. by 8- -1819, Nelson  
46. Jincy  
47. Millie

16. SARAH ANN C. HEAD; m. 10-8-1843 Putnam Co., Ga., Daniel B. Pearson.

5 youngest:

48. Joseph  
49. James  
50. Samuel  
51. William  
52. Martha

19. HEAD; m. .

53. Martha T.; m. Joseph J. Huddleston. Left issue

31. THOMAS W. HEAD; m. Ann , d. 1868 Spartanburg Co., S. C.

54. Sarah Ann; m. Ezell  
55. John F.; m. . Left issue  
56. William James Earl, b. 8-20-1834; d. 1-23-1866 Richmond, Va.;  
m. by 1856, Rebecca Elizabeth Thorn, b. 9-19-1837; d. 11-20-  
1910; dau. of Edwin Thorn & . Left issue

49

1. JAMES HEAD; m. (Avery); S. C., 1795; Jasper Co., Ga., 1820;  
Hall Co., Ga., 1821.

2. Isaac  
3. Richard  
4. Charles  
5. James  
6. Polly  
7. Milly

2. ISAAC HEAD, b. S. C.; m. ; lived Hall & Lumpkin Cos., Ga.

8. Clement Andrew Jackson, b. ca 1842

8. CLEMENT ANDREW JACKSON HEAD, b. ca 1842; m. ;  
lived Lumpkin Co., Ga.

9. Homer

9. HOMER HEAD, b. 10-4-1868; m. ; lived Dahlonega, Ga.

10. Helen; m. James A. Green; live 146 Dearing St., Athens, Ga.

50

1. JAMES A. HEAD, b. 1793 Ga.; m. ; moved to Texas by 1836.

2. Thomas

3. Richard

4. Ezra

2. THOMAS HEAD; m. .

5. son

5. HEAD; m. .

6. son

7. daughter

6. HEAD; m. .

8. J. Manley; lived Temple, Tex.

51

1. HEAD; m. .

2. Benjamin

3. son; moved to Ga.

4. son; moved to Ga.

5. other issue moved to Texas

2. BENJAMIN HEAD, b. N. C.; m. Catherine ; issue lived in Baldwin & Lumpkin Cos., Ga.

6. Mary

7. Segarea

8. Isaac

9. Elias

10. Ludia

11. Ben

12. Jesse

13. Sarah

14. Ezekiel, b. 6-30-1833

14. EZEKIEL HEAD, b. 6-30-1833 N. C.; m. .

15. Catherine

16. Henry

- 17. Roxie
- 18. Albert
- 19. Brantley
- 20. James, b. 6-14-1879

20. JAMES HEAD, b. 6-14-1879; m. .

- 21. James Byron, b. 6-25-1903; lived Route 3, Decatur, Ala.
- 22. Charles M.
- 23. Nell
- 24. Delen T.
- 25. Gary

52

1. HEAD; m. .

- 2. Richard
- 3. William

2. RICHARD HEAD; m. Edmondson; from N. C. to Atlanta, Ga.

- 4. T. J.
- 5. Thomas Edmondson

3. WILLIAM HEAD; m. .

- 6. Sarah; m. T. J. Head (52-4); son of Richard Head &

4. T. J. HEAD; m. Sarah Head (52-6), dau. of William Head (52-3) &  
; lived Randolph Co., Ala.

- 7. son

5. THOMAS EDMONDSON HEAD; m. ; lived near Atlanta, Ga.,  
during Civil War.

- 8. son

7. HEAD; m. .

- 9. W. J.; lived 531 43rd St., Fairfield, Ala.

8. HEAD; m. .

- 10. son

10. HEAD; m. .

- 11. M. E.; lived Montgomery, Ala.

1. ALBERT HARRISON HEAD, b. 1810/13 Ga.; d. after 1870 Tex.; m. Elizabeth  
     , b. ca 1808 N. C.; d. after 1860 Tex.
2. Polina Emalina, b. ca 1835; d. ca 1916
3. John L., b. 1837
4. Barbara Jane, b. 1838 Miss.; d. ca 1870; m. 1857 Gonzales Co., Tex.,  
     Aaron C. Daniel
5. James Madison, b. 2- -1841; d. 3- -1916
6. Elizabeth Amanda, b. 1844 Miss.; lived Bastrop Co., Tex., 1870
7. Mary Anne, b. 1845 Miss.; lived Bastrop Co., 1870
8. Eunus Valinda Orela, b. 1847; d. ca 1914
9. Albert A. Harrison, b. 7/8- -1850
2. POLINA EMALINA HEAD, b. ca 1835 Ala.; d. ca 1916 Tex.; m. 1st, Hiram Isbell.  
     10. John; m. Rister  
     Polina Emalina Head; m. 2nd ca 1891, Rankin.
3. JOHN L. HEAD, b. 1837 Ala.; m. ; lived Bastrop Co., Tex., 1870.  
     11. Jesse  
     12. daughter )  
     13. daughter ) twins  
     14. Thompson
5. JAMES MADISON HEAD, b. 2- -1841 Miss.; d. 3- -1916 Mills Co., Tex.;  
     m. 1-23-1867 Wash. Co., Tex., Nancy Jane Phelps, b. 4-15-1845; d. 8-15-  
     1887 Mills Co.  
     15. James Madison Jr., b. ca 1878 )  
     16. William H., b. ca 1878 ) twins  
     17. John F., b. ca 1874  
     18. Robert Early, b. 6-17-1877; d. 1952  
     19. Elizabeth A., b. ca 1870  
     20. Edna L., b. ca 1876  
     21. Clara B., b. ca 1879; d. Mills Co., Tex.; m. Gray  
     22.
8. EUNOS VALINDA ORELA HEAD, b. 1847 Miss.; d. ca 1914 Tex.; m. 6-7-1868  
     Wash. Co., Tex., W. O. Phelps; lived Lampasas, Tex.  
     23.  
     24.  
     25.  
     26.
9. ALBERT A. HARRISON HEAD, b. 7/8- -1850 Pontoc Co., Miss.; m. 7-25-1868  
     Lavaca Co., Tex., Frances Jane Grimes, b. ca 1847 Hart Co., Ky.; d. ca

1881 Red River Co., Tex.; dau. of John B. Grimes & Mary Childress.

- 27. Thomas Monroe
- 28. Mary Elizabeth
- 29. Albert, b. 1875
- 30. Martin, b. 1878
- 31. Myrtie
- 32. Frances Artelia, b. ca 1881

32. FRANCES ARTELIA HEAD, b. ca 1881 Red River Co., Tex.; m. William Ewell Sumner.

33. Jane; office, 210 1st Federal Bldg., Austin, Tex.

54

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HEAD; m. ; from Ga. to Carroll, Tex.

- 2. Will
- 3. Benjamin Daniel
- 4. John
- 5. Fred; lives Mt. Sylvan, Tex.
- 6. Sallie
- 7. Minnie
- 8. Ludie
- 9. Mollie; m. Browley; live Calif.

3. BENJAMIN DANIEL HEAD; m. .

- 10. infant daughter
- 11. Ralph
- 12. V. D.; d. 11-22-1959
- 13. Charles; lives Baytown, Tex.
- 14. Don
- 15. Lula
- 16. Claude
- 17. Billy
- 18. Faye

11. RALPH HEAD; m. .

- 19.
- 20.
- 21.

12. V. D. HEAD; d. 11-22-1959; m. 1st ; d. 1- -1950.

- 22. son
- 23. son

V. D. Head; m. 2nd, Helen Measer.

15. LULA HEAD; m. 1929, John T. Munnerlyn.

24. Barbara; m. Davis; live 4215 Marlborough, Houston 24, Tex.

16. CLAUDE HEAD; m. ; live Waco, Tex.

25. Kenneth

17. BILLY HEAD; m. ; live Baytown, Tex.

26. daughter

27. daughter

18. FAYE HEAD; m. Will Hiendnall Jr.; live Baytown, Tex.

28. son

29. son

30. daughter

1. FINELY HEAD; m.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1828

2. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 1828; m. Thomas Kinsey. Issue b. Bell Co., Tex.

3. Rebecca, b. 1847; d. 1880

4. Elisha, b. 1849

5. Sarah, b. 1851

6. Francis, b. 1854

7. Nancy L., b. 1857; d. 12-8-1935

8. William, b. 12- -1860; d. 8-18-1936

9. Mary Ann, b. 1862

10. Maggie C., b. 1865

11. Amelia Jane, b. 2-9-1868

12. Permelia Jane, b. 1868

3. REBECCA KINSEY, b. 1847; d. 1880; m. Richard N. Jeffreys.

13. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 1867

14. Sarah Minerva, b. 1869

15. Belle, b. 1872

16. Jacob Francis, b. 1876

17. George, b. 1877

18. Harris Burk, b. 1880

7. NANCY L. KINSEY, b. 1857; d. 12-8-1935; m. 12-9-1878, Charles H. Williams.

19. Henry Charles, b. 1880

20. Henrietta Beatrice, b. 1882; m. Jacob Francis Jeffreys, (55-16), b. 1876;

son of Richard N. Jeffreys & Rebecca Kinsey (55-3).

21. William F., b. 1883
  22. Rose, b. 1886
  23. Carl, b. 1887
  24. Nellie, b. 1890
  25. George, b. 1892
  26. Bettie, b. 1895
  27. Herman, b. 1901
16. JACOB FRANCIS JEFFREYS, b. 1876; m. Henrietta Beatrice Williams (55-20); dau. of Charles H. Williams & Nancy L. Kinsey (55-7).
28. son
28. JEFFREYS; m.
29. daughter; m. T. W. Vaughn; live Route 2, Denton, Tex.

## 56

1. WILLIAM HEAD; m. Cynthia Butler; lived Clinton, Ala.
2. James Butler, b. 12-16-1846; d. 6-26-1902
2. JAMES BUTLER HEAD, b. 12-16-1846 Clinton, Ala.; d. 6-26-1902 Montgomery, Ala.; m. 7-9-1874 Eutaw, Ala., Virginia Louise Pierce; dau. of William Fleming Pierce & Mary Edwards Ratcliffe.
3. Rennie Leigh
4. Beverly Pierce, b. 10-6-1876; m. Charlotte Bidgelow Barton; lived Birmingham, Ala.
5. Virginia Roy; m. John Lancel Kaul
6. Jamie Beverly; m. Edward Briscoe Vaughan
3. RENNIE LEIGH HEAD; m. James Jack Christian.
7. Beverly
8. William Leigh

## 57

1. HEAD; m. ; from N. C. to Ind.; to Iowa after Civil War.
2. William Riley; d. 1892
3. Jesse, b. 1832
4. son; killed in Civil War
5. son; killed in Civil War
2. WILLIAM RILEY HEAD, b. N. C.; d. 1892 Tama Co., Ia.; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Eliza Burnside; in Tama Co., 1868.

6. John William; lived Traer, Ia.
  7. Mattie, b. 9-25-1863; d. 1945
  8. Bertha; m. Mohler; lived Toledo, Ia.
  9. Anna; m. Kepler; lived Waterloo, Ia.
  10. Margaret; m. Otterman; lived Traer
  11. Gertrude; m. Striley; lived Toledo
  12. Jacob B.; d. 6- -1962
  13. Charles; lived Toledo
3. JESSE HEAD, b. 1832 N. C.; m. Nancy , b. 1833 N. C.; lived Grinnell, Ia. Issue b. Ia.
14. Martha Jane, b. 1856
  15. John W., b. 1858
  16. Nancy E., b. 1860
7. MATTIE HEAD, b. 9-25-1863 Ind.; d. 1945 Tama Co., Ia.; m. 2-23-1888 Tama Co., Hall; d. 1925.
17. Herbert; lives Garwin, Ia.
12. JACOB B. HEAD; d. 6- -1962 Toledo, Ia.; m.
18. son
  19. son
  20. daughter
  21. daughter
  22. daughter

1. THOMAS M. HEAD, b. 2-29-1836 Atlanta, Ga.; d. 1-19-1905; m. ca 1866, Magdalena B. Wenger, b. 8-10-1846 Dayton, Va.; d. 2-3-1913 Waxpool, Va.; dau. of Benjamin Wenger & Barbara Blosser.
  2. Barbara Frances, b. 5-8-1868; m. 2-5-1902, William Blosser
  3. George, b. 11-27-1870
  4. Peter (Parker) B., b. 11-12-1872
  5. Pauline B., b. 4-29-1875
  6. Jerusha A., b. 5-2-1877; m. Benjamin Blosser
  7. Lucy V., b. 2-10-1879; m. Benjamin F. Miller
  8. Cameron, b. 10-19-1882
  9. M. Elizabeth, b. 6-26-1884
  10. Samuel J., b. 7-21-1886; d. 11-3-1930
4. PETER (PARKER) B. HEAD, b. 11-12-1872; m. Mattie C. Wine, b. 8-28-1882 Spring Creek, Va.; dau. of Peter B. Wine & Mary Ann Curry.
11. Frances M., b. 12-29-1902 Spring Creek, Va.
  12. Alvin D.
  13. Claude F., b. 2-2-1907

14. Pauline M., b. 6-3-1909 Leesburg, Va.; m. Nelson Warnick
  15. Mildred M., b. 9-9-1910 Leesburg; m. Tracy Diehl
  16. Evangeline E., b. 7-27-1915 Leesburg; m. Royce Venable
  17. John Mark, b. 5-19-1927 Maureotown, Va.
8. CAMERON HEAD, b. 10-19-1882; m. May Lena Cross, b. 11-25-1883; dau. of Edwin Wangfield Cross & Laura Ann Hutchinson.
18. Gilman Cameron, b. 1-31-1915
  19. Russell Edward, b. 8-24-;920
  20. Ralph Elliott, b. 2-6-1923
12. ALVIN D. HEAD, b. 2-1-1905 Spring Creek, Va.; m. Gladys Kline, b. 3-3-1910 Broadway, Va.; dau. of Albert Emanuel Kline & Julia Frances
21. Mable Louise, b. 4-3-1932 Broadway, Va.
  22. Richard Linwood, b. 9-29-1933 Harrisonburg Rock, Va.
  23. Jerry Rosie, b. 8-8-1936 Cranberry Hill, Va.
13. CLAUDE F. HEAD, b. 2-2-1907 Arcola, Va.; m. Mae Carrier, b. 8-5-1906 Harrisonburg, Va.; dau. of Robert Carrier & Alice Simmers.
24. Loraine Estella, b. 1-6-1928
  25. Evelyn Mae, b. 5-15-1931
  26. Claude Margaret, b. 10-2-1935

## 59

1. WILLIAM HEAD; killed by Tories in Chester Co., S. C., during Revolution; m. Sarah Williams; dau. of Morgan Williams &
  2. John
  3. William, b. ca 1771
  4. James M.; d. 4-23-1848
2. JOHN HEAD; m. Gwinnett Co., Ga., Mahala Brazeal. Revolutionary soldier.
5. Ephraim
  6. Mahala
  7. Archibald; d. 1863
3. WILLIAM HEAD, b. ca 1771 Chester Co., S. C.; m. Clarke Co., Ga., Henrietta Ray, b. Va.; dau. of James Ray & ; to Tenn. ca 1798; lived Athens, Ga.
8. William J., b. 4-14-1802; d. 8-17-1856
  9. James Daniel, b. 8-29-1805; d. 11-18-1882
  10. Bedford Jackson
  11. George Washington, b. 1812

4. JAMES M. HEAD, b. Va.; d. 4-23-1848 Carroll Co., Ga.; m. 2-14-1795 Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Margaret Roberts, d. 6-1-1852 Barnesville, Ga.; dau. of William Roberts & . Revolutionary soldier.

12. Polly W., b. 1-25-1796; d. 1-17-1877

13. Jane

14. William Roberts, b. 4-24-1798; d. 1852

15. Nancy Milledge, b. 10-7-1800; d. after 1851; m. Amos Ponder

16. Daniel Baldwin, b. 1-20-1803; d. 1- -1877

17. Thomas Jefferson, b. 6-12-1805

18. James Lloyd, b. 1-30-1808; d. 8-11-1863

19. Richard Columbus, b. 7-31-1810; lived Fayette Co., Ga.

20. Margaret Lucinda, b. 1-13-1813; d. 10-28-1852

21. Oliver J., b. 3-26-1815; d. 12-17-1817

22. Abner Gaines, b. 10-10-1817

23. Elizabeth C., b. 2-8-1820

24. Henry Monroe, b. 1-22-1822; d. 1892

7. ARCHIBALD HEAD; d. 1863 Henry Co., Ga.; m. Nancy Moran.

25. John William, b. 12-23-1856; d. 1930

26. Mary, b. 1860

27. James D., b. 1858; d. Macon, Ga.; m. Jones

28. Margaret, b. 1862

8. WILLIAM J. HEAD, b. 4-14-1802; d. 8-17-1856 Indian Springs, Ga.; m. Butts Co., Ga., Martha F. Stewart.

29. James, b. 9-8-1843 Indian Springs, Ga.; d. 2-2-1856

30. Robert; killed in Civil War

31. William; killed in Civil War

32. George W.

33. Ellen, b. 1849; d. 7-13-1872; m. Ulyssus M. Gunn

34. Etta

35. Richard; m. Surrency

9. JAMES DANIEL HEAD, b. 8-29-1805; d. 11-18-1882 High Falls, Ga.; m. 1st, Head.

36. Martha, b. 1842; m. J. G. Huddleston

James Daniel Head; m. 2nd 3-20-1838, Nancy H. Underwood, b. 12-27-1813; d. 7-10-1888.

37. Thomas J., b. 1842; d. Griffin, Ga.; m. Sally Merrit

38. Savanna E., b. 1845; m. Lewis J. Dupree; lived Milner, Ga.

39. George Washington, b. 12-18-1847

40. Hattie H.; dsp; lived Atlanta, Ga.

41. Emily E.; d. Griffin, Ga.; m. Robert F. Strickland

42. James; d. young

43. William; d. young

10. BEDFORD JACKSON HEAD; d. Barnesville, Ga.; m. Anne Dykes Barge.
  44. Robert S.; m. Jean Ledwitch
  45. Allie; m. Jeff Doster
  46. Rhetta; dsp
  47. Jacky; m. John Hacker
  
11. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEAD, b. 1812 Ga.; m. Lavinia Ponder (Clay), b. 1818; lived Flint River, Ga.
  48. James Monroe, b. 12-26-1853
  49. Eliza C., b. 1838; m. de la Pierre
  50. Elizabeth H., b. 1840; m. Dupree
  51. Celia, b. 1842; m. Zellner
  52. Georgia; m. Alonzo Copeland
  53. William I., b. 1844; m. 1st, Laura Jones; m. 2nd, Nancy Johnson
  54. Annie (Nancy), b. 1848; m. Lawson
  55. Margaret, b. 1846; m. Thomas Zellner
  
12. POLLY W. HEAD, b. 1-25-1796; d. 1-17-1877 Carroll Co., Ga.; m. John Barron.
  56. Thomas Jefferson; d. 1863 Carroll Co., Ga.
  57. Jane; m. Durrett
  58. Oliver Gaines
  59. Alabama Missouri; m. Whistenant
  
13. JANE HEAD; m. Willis Champion; lived Fayette Co., Ga.
  60. James Abner, b. 9-17-1841
  61. Margaret Frances
  
14. WILLIAM ROBERTS HEAD, b. 4-24-1798; d. 1852 Henry Co., Ga.; m. 4-2-1818, Jane Bickerstaff; dau. of Robert Bickerstaff & .
  62. William
  63. John
  64. Fannin
  
16. DANIEL BALDWIN HEAD, b. 1-20-1803 Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; d. 1- - 1877 Walnut Grove, Ala.; m. 1st 1-22-1822 Jasper Co., Ga., Harriett Pearson; d. 184 .
  65. James R., b. 9-12-1823; d. 10-21-1896
  66. William Jefferson, b. 1827; d. after 1880
  67. Henry C.
  68. Folk
  69. Hattie
  70. Bebe
  71. Polka

Daniel Baldwin Head; m. 2nd, Mellisa , b. 1819.

- 72. Frank
- 73. Neeta
- 74. Joseph
- 75. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 5-9-1832; d. 8-30-1860

17. THOMAS JEFFERSON HEAD, b. 6-12-1805; m. Mary Greene.

- 76. Tabitha Johnson
- 77. Gilbin Green
- 78. Martha Wooten
- 79. Thomas Jefferson Jr.
- 80. William Randolph, b. 1827; d. 1880

18. JAMES LLOYD HEAD, b. 1-30-1808 Putnam Co., Ga.; d. 8-11-1863 Pike Co., Ga.; m. 9-13-1833 Henry Co., Ga., Beneta Arnold Calloway, b. 2-11-1819; d. 8-17-1904 Upson Co., Ga.; dau. of Joshua S. Calloway & Mary Milner.

- 81. Mary Milner, b. 12-13-1834; d. 2-24-1836
- 82. Elizabeth Varner, b. 1-8-1837 Henry Co., Ga.; d. 1-25-1925 Upson Co., Ga.; m. 4-19-1855, Reuben Henry Jackson Garland, b. 3-25-1836; d. 11-17-1909; son of Henry Garland Jr. & Sarah Ann White; lived "The Rocks", Upson Co. See Alvord #409
- 83. James Joshua, b. 3-16-1839 Henry Co.; d. Tampa, Fla.; m. 4- -1864, Ludie F. Holmes; lived Headland, Ala. Left issue
- 84. William Pitt Milner, b. 5-28-1841; d. 8-30-1909
- 85. Apsyllah Zelema, b. 11-16-1842; d. 2-19-1915
- 86. Penelope Eason, b. 1-27-1845
- 87. Margaret Beneta, b. 7-17-1847 Pike Co., Ga.; d. 9-5-1864 Perry, Ga.
- 88. Lloyd Lavonia, b. 7-25-1849 Pike Co.; d. 8-24-1878; m. 9- -1865, J. Madison Mays; lived Barnesville, Ga. Issue in Okla. & Tex.
- 89. Pink Josie, b. 11-23-1851; d. 11-7-1915
- 90. John Lloyd, b. 11-22-1854; dsp Havana, Cuba
- 91. Henry Sanford, b. 12-31-1856
- 92. Zachary Bartow, b. 1-30-1859; d. 1936
- 93. Francis May, b. 4-23-1861

20. MARGARET LUCINDA HEAD, b. 1-13-1813; d. 10-28-1852; m. 1st, John McIntosh.

- 94. Margaret Ann E., b. 12-12-1829; m. Isham S. Brown; lived Miss.
- 95. Ruth L., b. 4-23-1831
- 96. Sarah Daniel; m. Thomas S. Treadwell
- 97. John T., b. 1-13-1832

Margaret Lucinda Head; m. 2nd, Edwin B. Sockwell.

24. HENRY MONROE HEAD, b. 1-22-1822; d. 1892 Carroll Co., Ga.; m. 2-28-1850, Emaline Campbell Watkins, b. 10-9-1833; d. 3-23-1927; dau. of Benjamin Watkins &

- 98. James Lloyd, b. 9-6-1852; d. 8-25-1855
- 99. Benjamin Watkins, b. 1-30-1855; d. 1-20-1930 Tex.
- 100. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5-12-1857; d. 4-17-1898
- 101. Hannah Louisa, b. 5-10-1860; d. after 1938
- 102. James Monroe, b. 2-20-1863; d. 10-8-1930 Tex.
- 103. Eugenia Celest, b. 8-27-1869
- 104. Josephine Casander, b. 4-19-1870
  
- 25. JOHN WILLIAM HEAD, b. 12-23-1856; d. 1930 Zebulon, Ga.; m.  
Zebulon, Martha N. Hammond.
  
- 105. Effie; m. Marvin Lee Lester
- 106. Maud
  
- 26. MARY HEAD, b. 1860; d. Jackson, Ga.; m. W. A. Harris.
  
- 107. Zelma; dsp
- 108. Nina; d. 1918; m. Henry M. Fletcher
  
- 28. MARGARET HEAD, b. 1862; d. McDonough, Ga.; m. H. M. Tollerson.
  
- 109. Otis
- 110. Elon
- 111. Lucile; d. ca. 1918
- 112. Ennis Davenport
  
- 32. GEORGE W. HEAD; m. Victoria Winship.
  
- 113. George
  
- 34. ETTA HEAD; m. Frank Gunn.
  
- 114. Frank
- 115. Dan
- 116. Will
- 117. daughter
  
- 39. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEAD, b. 12-18-1847 High Falls, Ga.; m. 3-14-  
1875 Monroe Co., Ga., Carrie Phinazee; dau. of J. G. Phinazee &  
Eliza Stewart.
  
- 118. Lucy; m. William E. Beckham
- 119. Hattie; m. Ambrose W. Hodnett
- 120. James P.; dsp
- 121. Robert T.; m. Jessie Edwards
- 122. Nancy E.
- 123. George Daniel; m. Julia Curry
- 124. Carrie; m. Roger H. Strickland
- 125. Phillip; m. 1st, Helen Smith; m. 2nd, Clennis Hancock
- 126. Benjamin; m. Helen Schneider

48. JAMES MONROE HEAD, b. 12-26-1853 Monroe Co., Ga.; d. Zebulon, Ga.;  
m. 11-19-1879, Ludie Pope; dau. of Cadesman Pope & Lucy .

127. Marvin Monroe, b. 10-19-1880  
128. Douglas Lamar; m. Adele Smith  
129. Perrin Boyleston; d. 1931  
130. Lucy Pope  
131. Horace W.

58. OLIVER GAINES BARRON; m. 1st .

132. J. Henry  
133. Mary Jane

Oliver Gaines Barron; m. 2nd .

134. Joseph; d. 1913; m. Josephine Cassander Head (59-104), b. 4-19-  
1870; dau. of Henry Monroe Head (59-24) & Emaline Campbell Watkins.

65. JAMES R. HEAD, b. 9-12-1823 Baldwin Co., Ga.; d. 10-21-1896; m. 2-24-  
1842, Amanda A. Stricher, b. 9-15-1823; d. 8- -1898; dau. of Solomon  
Stricher & Mary .

135. Harriett M., b. 3-2-1844; d. 7- -1909  
136. Margaret Roberts, b. 11-26-1846; d. 11-28-1930  
137. Elizabeth Missouri, b. 6-9-1849; d. 5-23-1936

66. WILLIAM JEFFERSON HEAD, b. 1827 Fayette Co., Ga.; d. after 1880  
Carroll Co., Ga.; m. Haralson Co., Ga., Sarah Elizabeth Lee.

138. Daniel B.  
139. Columbus M.  
140. William Jefferson Jr., b. 3-27-18  
141. Abner Iverson, b. 9-9-1859; d. 1927  
142. Sally  
143. Morgan Jackson, b. 8-29-1864; d. 1933  
144. Rachel  
145. Johnson L.  
146. James M.

67. HENRY C. HEAD; m. 12-18-1861, Louezer Woods.

147. James Polk, b. 10-18-1862  
148. Johnathan Jefferson, b. 1-18-1865  
149. Harriet Elender, b. 9-29-1867  
150. Louezer Elizabeth, b. 8-10-1869  
151. Margaret Milisi, b. 4-8-1871  
152. Mary Caroline Acksa, b. 6-4-1877  
153. Susan Louvenia, b. 5-6-1878  
154. Martha Eugenia, b. 5-6-1878  
155. Annie Lee, b. 4-1-1882

75. NANCY ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 5-9-1832 Fayette Co., Ga.; d. 8-30-1860 Haralson Co., Ga.; m. 12-30-1855, John Wade Tomlinson, b. 5-16-1821; d. 3-9-1901 Bremen, Ga.; son of John Tomlinson & Sarah Harvey.
156. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 7-23-1860; d. 3-18-1909  
 157. Daniel Head, b. 7-23-1860 Haralson Co., Ga.  
 158. Zephaniah Harvey
80. WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEAD, b. 1827; d. 1880 Pike Co., Ga.; m. Amanda Louise Akin, b. 1830; d. 1913.
159. Thomas Lloyd  
 160. Walter Akin, b. 11-5-1848
84. WILLIAM PITT MILNER HEAD, b. 5-28-1841 Pike Co., Ga.; d. 8-30-1909; m. 12-15-1863, Mattie Colson.
161. Pitt  
 162. Julia; m. Jones; lived Woodburg, Ga.
85. APSYLLAH ZELEMA HEAD, b. 11-16-1842 Henry Co., Ga.; d. 2-19-1915; m. 10-28-1862 Pike Co., Ga., George W. Warthen, b. 11-28-1838 Talbot Co., Ga.; d. 5-14-1897.
163. Elizabeth Beneta, b. 3-18-1869  
 164. William Pitt, b. 2-1-1868 Pike Co., Ga.; d. 11-13-1870  
 165. Mary Walton, b. 11-17-1872  
 166. James Thomas, b. 10-7-1875; d. 1935  
 167. George Head, b. 3-22-1880 Pike Co.; d. 5-19-1903
86. PENELOPE EASON HEAD, b. 1-27-1845 Pike Co., Ga.; d. Valdosta, Ga.; m. 2-18-1866, Joseph T. Tomlinson.
168. daughter; m. J. B. Fender
89. PINK JOSIE HEAD, b. 11-23-1851 Pike Co., Ga.; d. 11-7-1915 Pike Co.; m. 11- -1871 Albertville, Ala., John H. Dorsey; lived Ala. & Barnesville, Ga.
169. James Thomas
91. HENRY SANFORD HEAD, b. 12-31-1856 Pike Co., Ga.; d. Waco, Tex.; m. 12-20-1877, Della Howard.
170.  
 171.  
 172.  
 173.
92. ZACHARY BARTOW HEAD, b. 1-30-1859 Pike Co., Ga.; d. 1936; m. 3-12-1881, Lizzie Chandler; lived "Cedar Hill", Ga.

174. Zachary Bartow Jr.; lived "Cedar Hill", Ga.
100. MARY ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 5-12-1857; d. 4-17-1898; m. Thomas Music.
175. Adelia; m. Hudson  
 176. Magie; m. Parr  
 177. Emaline; m. Jones  
 178. Wesley  
 179. Henry  
 180. Hannah; m. Parr
101. HANNAH LOUISA HEAD, b. 5-10-1860 Carroll Co., Ga.; d. after 1938;  
 m. Noah Wilson; son of Moses Wilson & Mestiller.
181. James M.; lived Whitesburg, Ga.  
 182. H. A.  
 183. Noah B.; m. Jean Stongberg; lived Atlanta, Ga.
103. EUGENIA CELEST HEAD, b. 8-27-1869; d. Gorman, Tex.; m. W. Oscar Russell.
184. John; lived Paris, Tex.  
 185. Henry Head; lived Tucumcari, N. M.  
 186. Whit; lived Comanche, Tex.  
 187. James; lived Martin Co., Tex.  
 188. Watkins; lived Martin Co.  
 189. Aubry; lived Cloud Croft, N. M.  
 190. Eunice; m. Ross; lived Rogers, N. M.  
 191. Boone; lived Gorman, Tex.
104. JOSEPHINE CASANDER HEAD, b. 4-19-1870; m. Joseph Barron (59-134),  
 d. 1913; son of Oliver Gaines Barron (59-58) & .
192. I. B., b. 2-21-1892  
 193. H. H., b. 3-29-1896  
 194. Ruby, b. 5-4-1900  
 195. Jewell, b. 5-29-1912
106. MAUD HEAD; m. Zebulon, Ga., James A. Dunbar.
196. Marvin  
 197. Nina  
 198. Walter Lee  
 199. Hammond, b. 6-17-1915  
 200. Helen, b. 1-26-1918
112. ENNIS DAVENPORT TOLLERSON; m. Adelle Nutt; lived Orlando, Fla.
201. Miriam  
 202. Ennis Davenport Jr.
113. GEORGE HEAD; m. Nettie Mathews; lived Macon, Ga.

203. Nettie; m. 1st, Harry Grimsley; m. 2nd, Henry Campbell
127. MARVIN MONROE HEAD, b. 10-19-1880 Meriweather Co., Ga.; m. Susan Ann Dupree; dau. of Elijah Dupree & .
204. Horace; m. Mary Zell
205. Marvin Nicholson
133. MARY JANE BARRON; m. Walter Colquitt Camp.
206. Benjamin Lassenter; m. Genevieve T. ; lived Whitesburg, Ga.
207. Gaines; lived Whitesburg
135. HARRIETT M. HEAD, b. 3-2-1844; d. 7- -1909; m. M. C. Liner.
208. James
209. Tenta
210. Daniel
211. Maggie
212. Taliferro
136. MARGARET ROBERTS HEAD, b. 11-26-1846; d. 11-28-1930; m. James Dodson.
213. Amanda
214. Eugenia
215. Allie
216. Hattie
217. Ella
218. James
137. ELIZABETH MISSOURI HEAD, b. 6-9-1849; d. 5-23-1936; m. Alfred G. Tolbirt.
219. James C.
220. Ida
221. Etta
222. Mary; lived Tallapoosa, Ga.
223. Oscar; d. 1938
140. WILLIAM JEFFERSON HEAD JR., b. 3-27-18 ; m. Jane Helton, b. 7-11-1862.
224. Lillian Mae, b. 6-15-1881
141. ABNER IVERSON HEAD, b. 9-9-1859; d. 1927 Tallapoosa, Ga.; m. 12-21-1882, Cora Francis Camp, b. 4-10-1854; d. after 1938.
225. Joseph Franklin, b. 7-12-1886; d. 7-8-1887
226. Fred, b. 9-7-1884; d. Tallapoosa, Ga.
227. Julia, b. 6-9-1890; m. C. E. Crawford
228. Ralph, b. 8-30-1893; lived Tallapoosa

229. Harold, b. 8-29-1895; lived Philippine Islands  
 230. Iverson, b. 10-3-1899; lived Miami, Fla.
143. MORGAN JACKSON HEAD, b. 8-29-1864; d. 1933 Tallapoosa, Ga.;  
 m. Young.
231. E. Lawrence; lived Rockmart, Ga.  
 232. Roy C.; lived Chamblee, Ga.  
 233. Arry; m. Wiggins; lived Tucker, Ga.  
 234. Vesta; lived Tallapoosa, Ga.
156. NANCY ELIZABETH TOMLINSON, b. 7-23-1860 Haralson Co., Ga.; d. 3-18-  
 1909 Danville, Ala.; m. 1-30-1876, Isaac Hughey Weir, b. 4-23-1849 Carroll  
 Co., Ga.; d. 10-2-1923 Danville; son of Samuel Black Weir & Hannah Holcomb.
235. Ola Deborah, b. 12-11-1876  
 236. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 8-4-1878  
 237. Henry Freeman, b. 7-30-1880  
 238. Reuben Daniel, b. 7-7-1883  
 239. Sarah Isabel, b. 2-10-1886  
 240. John Wade, b. 3-25-1888; d. 2- -1901  
 241. Jordan Hamilton, b. 4-1-1893; m. 12- -1910, Sadie Garner; d. 1- -  
 1917 Morgan Co., Ala.  
 242. Kellett Black, b. 10-7-1896 Danville, Ala.; dsp 6-15-1945
159. THOMAS LLOYD HEAD; m. Addie Nebraska Townsend; lived Griffin, Ga.
243. James, b. 1868  
 244. Thomas Lloyd Jr., b. 12-9-1877 Linwood, Ala.; m. Jeanette
160. WALTER AKIN HEAD, b. 11-5-1848; m. M. Victoria Head (83-15), b. 3-8-1856  
 Ga.; dau. of Robert Aulcy Head (83-2) & Millie Marinda Sessions.
- 245.
163. ELIZABETH BENETA WARTHEN, b. 3-18-1869 Pike Co., Ga.; m. 1-24-1889,  
 James Q. Knight
246. Bessie Mae; d. 1913  
 247. Durell Warthen  
 248. James Staten
165. MARY WALTON WARTHEN, b. 11-17-1872 Pike Co., Ga.; m. 9-18-1890, Roy  
 James Chappell; d. 11-23-1932.
249. Maroy Athalia  
 250. Warthen Tom
166. JAMES THOMAS WARTHEN, b. 10-7-1875 Pike Co., Ga.; d. 1935; m. 10-26-  
 1905, Lucy Hendrick; lived Jackson, Ga.

251. James Thomas Jr., b. 10-23-1906  
 252. Meade Hendrick, b. 1-15-1910 Jackson, Ga.
182. H. A. WILSON; m. Hilley.
253. Winnie W.  
 254. Robert N., b. 6-17-1914  
 255. Eleanor, b. 2-22-1916
192. I. B. BARRON, b. 2-21-1892; m. 5-25-1927, Pearl M. Voltmer.
256. Rodney Thomas, b. 5-27-1930
193. H. H. BARRON, b. 3-29-1896; m. 12-23-1917, Lillian Mae Hudson.
257. Joseph A., b. 11-30-1918  
 258. Dorothy M., b. 8-19-1920  
 259. Barbara A., b. 4-14-1922
194. RUBY BARRON, b. 5-4-1900; m. Jim Frank Benton.
260. Margaret, b. 5-13-1930  
 261. Martha, b. 2-22-1932  
 262. Ramonia, b. 11-2-1934
195. JEWELL BARRON, b. 5-29-1912; m. 1932, Vennie V. Daniell.
263. Norris Verlon, b. 8-22-1934
196. MARVIN DUNBAR; m. 12- -1926, Elizabeth Shouse.
264. Hugh Anne
197. NINA DUNBAR; m. Emory Thompson.
265. Emory Jr.
198. WALTER LEE DUNBAR; m. 8- -1931, Iris Culpepper.
266. Barbara
224. LILLIAN MAE HEAD, b. 6-15-1881; m. White.
267. Eric
235. OLA DEBORAH WEIR, b. 12-11-1876 Bremen, Ga.; m. 7-4-1898, Alfred Washington McCaghren, b. 11-20-1870 Cleburne Co., Ala.; d. 1942 Branford, Fla.; son of Pleatious I. G. McCaghren & Rachel Tolbirt.
268. Helen Elizabeth, b. 3-25-1900 Lawrence Co., Ala.; m. 12-7-1922 Live Oak, Fla., Elze M. Townsend, b. 6-16-1894,

- Haralson Co., Ga.; son of Townsend & Lipham; lived St. Petersburg, Fla.
269. Isaac Howard, b. 9-4-1901; dsp 6-4-1930
270. Rachel Isabelle, b. 9-7-1903
271. Nancy Ola, b. 5-8-1908
272. Alfred Weir, b. 9-10-1910
273. Hal Hugh, b. 5-20-1914
236. HANNAH ELIZABETH WEIR, b. 8-4-1878 Bremen, Ga.; m. 12-27-1897 Bremen, Lewin Dwinell McPherson, b. 9-19-1876 Bremen; son of Charles Lewin McPherson & Lucinda Oregon Hamilton.
274. Charles Marion, b. 11-9-1898
275. Nancy, b. 7-27-1900
276. Hal Weir, b. 8-4-1902 Carrollton, Ga.; m. 12-25-1936 Cincinnati, O., Margaret Loretta Bauer, b. 11-4-1904, Cincinnati; dau. of Joseph Bauer & Anna Mueller
237. HENRY FREEMAN WEIR, b. 7-30-1880 Bremen, Ga.; m. 2-10-1904 Decatur, Ala., Johnnie V. Rains, b. 1-23-1881 Marshall Co., Ala.; dau. of William Rawls Rains & Margaret Elon Corvin; lived Wellington, Tex.
277. Terril Duane, b. 1-8-1905; d. 8-23-1905
278. Henry, b. 10-27-1907; d. 11-8-1907
279. Nancye Elon, b. 4-27-1912
280. Mayme Lou, b. 11-19-1915
281. Henria Elizabeth, b. 2-17-1919
282. Johnnie Free, b. 9-20-1924
238. REUBEN DANIEL WEIR, b. 7-7-1883 Bremen, Ga.; m. 10- -1911 Birmingham, Ala., Rachel Gertrude White, b. 9-27-1890; dau. of Monroe Elisha White & Rachel Ellen Price; lived Birmingham.
283. Ruby Virginia, b. 5-26-1912
284. Hughey Monroe, b. 10-12-1916 Wylam, Ala.; m. 10-29-1944, Joyce Eleanor Brown; dau. of Joseph Edwin Brown &
285. Gertrude Elaine, b. 5-2-1921 Central Park, Ala.
286. Jacqueline, b. 1-8-1931
239. SARAH ISABEL WEIR, b. 2-10-1886 Bremen, Ga.; m. 2-10-1905 Danville, Ala., Robert E. Travis, b. Griffin, Ga.; son of Thomas Travis & Lora Jane Jones; lived Hartselle, Ala.
287. Hua Norene, b. 7-6-1906; m. 9-7-1924, James Gilbert Speaks, b. Lawrence, Ala.; son of James Tucker Speaks & Arrie Jane Norwood; lived Woodworth Rapids Parish, La.
288. Wilda, b. 7-6-1906
245. HEAD; m.
289. daughter; m. Rankin W. Earle; live Route 1, Box 213, Monroe, La.

246. BESSIE MAE KNIGHT; d. 1913 Soperton, Ga.; m. 1912, D. A. Barnhill.

290. Alva Knight, b. 1913

247. DURRELL WARTHEN KNIGHT, b. Laurens Co., Ga.; m. 10-26-1919, Sybil Estell Haskins.

291. Durell Warthen Jr., b. 11-24-1921

292. Roy Chappell, b. 1-13-1926

248. JAMES STATEN KNIGHT; m. Virginia Mullaney.

293. Virginia

249. MAROY ATHALIA CHAPPELL; m. 7-3-1916, Paul J. Jones. Issue b. Laurens Co., Ga.

294. Mary Frances, b. 12-4-1917

295. Paul Jackson, b. 7-23-1919

296. Harriet Maroy, b. 8-27-1930

250. WARTHEN TOM CHAPPELL; m. 12-24-1927, Mary Effie Beddingfield. Issue b. Dexter, Ga.

297. Roy James II, b. 11-7-1930

298. John, b. 11- -1932

251. JAMES THOMAS WARTHEN JR., b. 10-23-1906 Jackson, Ga.; m. 6-27-1928, Marie Ann Samples.

299. Joan, b. 12-17-1929 Rochester, N. Y.

270. RACHEL ISABELLE MCCAGHREN, b. 9-7-1903 Hartselle, Ala.; m. 5-19-1929 Branford, Fla., Lamar S. Martin, b. 8-13-1902; d. 11-22-1938 Quincy, Fla.

300. Jean, b. 3-10-1930

301. Helen, b. 1-16-1933

271. NANCY OLA MCCAGHREN, b. 5-8-1908; m. 4-16-1933 Lakeland, Fla., Raymond John Culler, b. 9-15-1904 Milwaukee, Wis.; son of Harry Lewison Culler & Ida Mae Forsythe; lived Boston, Mass.

302. Carolyn, b. 4-16-1936

303. Constance, b. 3-30-1941

272. ALFRED WEIR MCCAGHREN, b. 9-10-1910; m. 1-30-1937, Helen Mae Smith, b. 9-4-1915.

304. Marsha Lee, b. 12-29-1937

305. Michael Hal, b. 1941

273. HAL HUGH MCCAGHREN, b. 5-20-1914; m. 2-19-1944 Los Angeles, Calif., Yvonne Carlotta Wold, b. 12-1-1921 Seattle, Wash.; dau. of Ludwig Lars Walters Wold & Bernice Pauline Smith.
306. Vaughan Craig, b. 9-20-1944  
307. Carey Brent, b. 12-17-1945
274. CHARLES MARION MCPHERSON, b. 11-9-1898 Carrollton, Ga.; m. 8-31-1934 Evanston, Ill., Gladys Inez Weeman, b. 11-16-1896 Maquoketa, Ia.; dau. of George Boyston Weeman & Ida Rosella Scholl.
308. Charles Marion Jr., b. 2-7-1938
275. NANCY MCPHERSON, b. 7-27-1900 Carrollton, Ga.; m. 6-20-1924, James Turner MacMurchy, b. 3-20-1897 Chicago, Ill.; son of John Marshall MacMurchy & Sarah Turner.
309. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 3-11-1925  
310. Jeanette Turner, b. 9-9-1927
279. NANCYE ELON WEIR, b. 4-27-1912; m. 4-11-1936, Eldon Meade Glass.
311. Julianne, b. 6-12-1940  
312. Len Eldon, b. 11-15-1944
280. MAYME LOU WEIR, b. 11-19-1915; m. 1-11-1935 Wellington, Tex., Emmett Parks Sumner, b. 11-19-1912 Scottsboro, Ala.; son of W. B. Sumner & Adah Parks.
313. James, b. 1-27-1936  
314. Judithe Katherine, b. 6-5-1938  
315. Robin Brooke, b. 1-8-1941
281. HENRIA ELIZABETH WEIR, b. 2-17-1919; m. 10-12-1939 Socorro, N. M., Richard M. Smith, b. 1920 Sherman, Tex.; lived Amarillo, Tex.
316. Dixie Freeman, b. 10-10-1940
283. RUBY VIRGINIA WEIR, b. 5-26-1912 Wylam, Ala.; m. 5-11-1932, John Kendall Black, b. 12-27-1907; son of Elie Eugene Black & Mary Beulah Rogers; lived Birmingham, Ala.
317. John Kendall II, b. 8-26-1939
288. WILDA TRAVIS, b. 7-6-1906; m. 1-28-1933, Ellis Lavelle Darby; son of Philip Storey Darby & Gertrude Street.
318. Ellis Lavelle II, b. 8-20-1938

1. GEORGE HEAD, b. England; m. Loudoun Co., Va., Lydia Nelson; d. 1832 Leesburg, Va. British soldier POW in S. C.; transferred to POW camp in Loudoun Co., Va.
2. George Jr., b. by 1783
3. William; m. by 1847, Susannah ; Loudoun Co., Va., 1818; Fairfax Co., Va., 1847
4. Benjamin
5. Mary; m. by 1847, Jackson; lived N. C.
2. GEORGE HEAD JR., b. by 1783 Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 12-12-1870 Loudoun Co.; m. 1st 1-9-1808 Loudoun Co., Mary Gover, b. 8-18-1785; d. 9-9-1823 Loudoun Co.; dau. of Samuel Gover & Sarah Harris Janney.
6. Nelson, b. 2-3-1811; d. 1-15-1902
7. Christopher Columbus, b. 1813/4; d. 1856
8. Sarah
9. Lydia Ann
10. William; d. after 1870
11. George R., b. 1822; d. 1-29-1894
- George Head Jr.; m. 2nd 7-21-1831 Loudoun Co., Va.; 7-23-1831 Frederick Co., Md., Hannah J. Gover, b. 1799 Va.; d. 2-9-1871 Loudoun Co.; dau. of Samuel Gover & Sarah Harris Janney.
12. Benjamin F., b. 7-6-1834; d. 5-29-1913
13. Eley Harris; d. after 1870
14. Hannah; d. 7-2-1912 Hillsboro, Va.
6. NELSON HEAD, b. 2-3-1811; d. 1-15-1902 Leesburg, Va.; m. 1st, Margaret Morton.
15. Mary N.
- Nelson Head; m. 2nd, Fannie A. Mead, b. 8-20-1837; d. 1-14-1912 Loudoun Co., Va.
7. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HEAD, b. 1813/4; d. 1856; m. 9-5-1839 Loudoun Co., Va., Emily J. Steadman, b. 1815 Jefferson Co., Va.; d. 4-3-1892 Leesburg, Va.; dau. of John Steadman & Margaret Wyckoff.
16. George Robert, b. 1840; d. 8-10-1881
17. Mary Margaret Jane, b. 4-10-1842; d. 8-20-1887
18. John N., b. 1846
19. James Wilson, b. 1848
20. Jane, b. 1850; d. after 1860
21. Christopher Columbus Jr., b. 1851; d. 11-10-1855 Leesburg, Va.
22. Clarence Gover, b. 9-27-1852; d. 3-2-1889
23. Nelson, b. 1854; lived Rockville, Md.

24. Christopher Columbus 2nd, b. 2- -1860; lived Rockville, Md.
9. LYDIA ANN HEAD; m. 2-9-1839 Frederick Co., Md., James F. Timms.
25. George
10. WILLIAM HEAD; d. after 1870; m. 2-5-1850 Loudoun Co., Va.; Mary Sophia Gover.
26. George, b. 1840 Va.; lived Fairfax Co., Va.
27. William, b. 6- -1854; d. 7-17-1859 Falmouth, Va.
11. GEORGE R. HEAD, b. 1822 Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 1-29-1894 Loudoun Co.; m. 11-14-1848 Loudoun Co., Sarah Virginia Gover, b. 1824 Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 1894.
28. Annie Maria, b. 1849; dsp 1-1-1940
29. William, b. 1851; d. 2-25-1892
30. Rosella, b. 8-24-1853; d. 8-3-1885; m. 6-8-1880 Loudoun Co., Va., William H. Johnson
31. Eley Harris, b. 10-14-1854; dsp .
32. Susan Virginia, b. 12-23-1855; d. 6-15-1912; m. Edgar Burke Smith, b. 12-24-1867; d. 4-20-1935
33. son, b. 4-20-1858; dsp
34. son, b. 1859; dsp
12. BENJAMIN F. HEAD, b. 7-6-1834; d. 5-29-1913; m. 1-16-1856 Loudoun Co., Va., Martha E. Saunders, b. 11-27-1836; d. 12-23- .
35. Nan
15. MARY N. HEAD; m. Carroll C. Kent.
36. Nelson Head, b. ca 1862; d. 4-26-1950
37. Margaret, b. 1877; d. 1893
38. Carroll C. Jr.
39. Mamie
16. GEORGE ROBERT HEAD, b. 1840; d. 8-10-1881 Leesburg, Va.; m. 1-16-1865 D. C., Mary Elizabeth Waugh, b. 3- -1838; d. 5-10-1908 Georgetown, D. C.; dau. of Albert Philip Waugh & Rachel Atwell.
40. son; d. infancy
41. son; d. infancy
42. Ada Franklin, b. 1868; d. 1933
43. Robert Thompson, b. 4-3-1870; d. 10-13-1958
44. Lulu Waugh, b. 5- -1877 Leesburg, Va.; dsp 1902 D. C.
17. MARY MARGARET JANE HEAD, b. 4-10-1842; d. 8-20-1887; m. 6-14-1864, Ewell Bernard Atwell.

45. Ida; dsp
  46. Florence Nelson; m. William Head (60-29), b. 1851; d. 2-25-1892 Loudoun Co., Va.; son of George R. Head (60-11) & Sarah Virginia Gover
  47. Nelson
  48. Mamie
- 
22. CLARENCE GOVER HEAD, b. 9-27-1852; d. 3-2-1889; m. Margaret E. Rollins.
- 
49. Maggie; d. infancy
  50. Hattie; m. Mark W. Moore
  51. James William
- 
29. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 1851; d. 2-25-1892 Loudoun Co., Va.; m. Florence Nelson Atwell (60-46); dau. of Ewell Bernard Atwell & Mary Margaret Jane Head (60-17).
- 
52. William Gover, b. 1891; d. 6-15-1916 Loudoun Co., Va.
- 
36. NELSON HEAD KENT, b. ca 1862 Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 4-26-1950 D. C.; m.
- 
53. Margaret; m. Horace Ward
  54. Douglas Lee; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 
37. MARGARET KENT, b. 1866; d. 1893; m. Adin Laycock.
- 
55. Margaret; m. X. C. Kephart
  56. Mary; m. H Woodward
- 
42. ADA FRANKLIN HEAD, b. 1868; d. 1933 Falls Church, Va.; m. Henry Knowles.
- 
57. Margaret Morton; m. Carl Casky Speidel
  58. Albert Sidney, b. 1900
- 
43. ROBERT THOMPSON HEAD, b. 4-3-1870 Leesburg, Va.; d. 10-13-1958 Younkers, N. Y.; m. 1st 9-18-1890 D. C., Fannie Cooper Heiston, b. 1872 Indian Terr.; dau. of Thornton Buckner Heiston & Elizabeth H. Cooper.
- 
59. Robert Thornton Cooper, b. 2-4-1892
- 
- Robert Thompson Head; m. Jean Tempest; dau. of Andrew Tempest &
- 
60. George Andrew, b. 6-27-1907 N. Y.; m. 9-1-1932 N. Y., Vivien Louise Butler; dau. of Augustus Heath Butler & Grace Disbrow
- 
51. JAMES WILLIAM HEAD; m. Margaret C. Veitch.

- 61. James William Jr.
- 62. Nelson M.
  
- 58. ALBERT SIDNEY KNOWLES, b. 1900; m. 1st 1923, Kitty Hull Crupper; live Parkersburg, W. Va.
  
- 63. Albert Sidney Jr.
  
- 59. ROBERT THORNTON COOPER HEAD, b. 2-4-1892 D. C.; m. 1st 4-21-1910 Concord, Mass., Marguerite Borden; dau. of Arthur Borden & Lucie Page.
  
- 64. Norman Robert, b. 4-27-1912
- 65. Sylvia Virginia, b. 4-18-1914
- 66. Consuelo Madison, b. 12-5-1915
- 67. Victor Page, b. 12-31-1917
  
- Robert Thornton Cooper Head; m. 2nd 6-29-1920 Vallejo, Calif., Katherine Minor Huling Fry, b. 1883 Ill.; d. 10-16-1961 San Francisco, Calif.; lives 1522 Moraga St., San Francisco 22.
  
- 68. Lenore Sybill Daniel, b. 12-3-1925
  
- 64. NORMAN ROBERT HEAD, b. 4-27-1912 Somerville, Mass.; m. 11-18-1944 Costa Rica, Manulita Moreno, b. 2-25-1918 Santiago, Chile; dau. of Jose Moreno & Jaunita Arellana. Issue b. San Diego, Calif.
  
- 69. Norman Manuel, b. 10-9-1945
- 70. Alicia Virginia, b. 11-3-1948
  
- 65. SYLVIA VIRGINIA HEAD, b. 4-18-1914 Somerville, Mass.; m. 4-5-1935 Falls Church, Va., Clarence Lee Williams, Issue b. Alexandria, Va.
  
- 71. David Freeman, b. 8-4-1936; m. 10-20-1962 Eugene, Ore., Janet Kathryn Lewis
- 72. Robert Thornton, b. 11-19-1937
  
- 66. CONSUELO MADISON HEAD, b. 12-5-1915 Manchester, N. H.; m. 1934, Claude H. Schulte. Issue b. San Diego, Calif. Live LaMesa, Calif.
  
- 73. Allen Page, b. 12-5-1935
- 74. Ernest Lee, b. 3-5-1938
- 75. Claude Kenneth, b. 10-30-1944
  
- 67. VICTOR PAGE HEAD, b. 12-31-1917 East San Diego, Calif.; m. 8-15-1941 Troy, N. Y., Florence Lawler; dau. of Lawler & Bertha Winterpurger. Live Hatboro, Pa.
  
- 76. Nancy Lois, b. 9-19-1942 Lynn, Mass.
- 77. David Lawler, b. 7-16-1944 Lynn, Mass.
- 78. Marilyn Fay, b. 12-16-1949 Hatboro, Pa.
- 79. Kathleen Page, b. 12-29-1953 Hatboro

68. LENORE SYBILL DANIEL HEAD, b. 12-3-1925 San Francisco, Calif.;  
m. 1st 12-9-1943, Cecil Raymond Smith Jr.; m. 2nd 2-22-1948,  
Herman Edward Fifer, b. 3-15-1914 Md.

80. Charlotte Virginia, b. 9-21-1948

81. Clarice May, b. 11-4-1949

82. Edward Daniel, b. 2-11-1954

74. ERNEST LEE SCHULTE, b. 3-5-1938 San Diego, Calif.; m. 1st 1958,  
Sylvia Sturdivant.

83. Connie Lynn, b. 5-1-1958

84. Sherry

Ernest Lee Schulte; m. 2nd 8-3-1963 Yuma, Ariz., Frances Phillips.

76. NANCY LOIS HEAD, b. 9-19-1942 Lynn, Mass.; m. John Watson.

85. John Jr., b. 5- -1962 Philadelphia, Pa.

61

1. HEAD; m. Barshe .

2. George, b. ca 1738; d. 2-18-1818

3. (?) John, b. 1740; d. 1807

4. (?) Richard, b. ca 1750; d. 3-11-1795

2. GEORGE HEAD, b. ca 1738; d. 2-18-1818 Anderson Co., S. C.; m. ca  
1760, Katherine Newport; dau. of Peter Newport & .

5. George

6. John; m. Mary Merritt

7. James M., b. ca 1762; d. 1820; m. 1st, Ann ; m. 2nd, 1787  
Rebecca Morgan; dau. of John Morgan & .

8. Richard, b. 1766; d. 9-8-1822

9. Mary

10. Elizabeth; d. after 1821

11. daughter; see ADDENDA

12. daughter; m. William Pegg

3. JOHN HEAD, b. 1740; d. 1807 Edgefield Dist., S. C.; m. before 1767,  
Sarah Waters, b. ca 1744 Va.; d. after 1826; dau. of Philemon Waters  
Sr. & Sarah Bordoyne (Bowdoin); lived Granville Co., N. C. 1777;  
Spartanburg Dist., S. C., 1780; Pendleton Dist., S. C. 1800. Revolutionary  
soldier.

13. Stephen; d. before 1850

14. Peter

15. Rosanna; m. Henry Huff; lived Ala.

16. James, b. 12- -1767

17. John Jr.
  18. Gene; m. Barbara
  19. daughter
  20. Richard
  21. William
  22. Philemon Waters, b. 1894; d. after 1850
4. RICHARD HEAD, b. ca 1750 Va.; d. 3-11-1795 Chester Dist., S. C.; m. 1-5-1771 Fauquier Co., Va., Sarah Newport, b. 1753; d. 1825; dau. of Peter Newport & ; lived Granville Co., N. C., 1771; Chester Dist., S. C., 1796.
23. William Woodward, b. ca 1775; d. 7-1-1837
  24. Richard Jr.
  25. Peter Newport, b. ca 1780; d. 1815/22; m. by 1811, Sarah
  26. James, b. ca 1782; d. after 1811
  27. Thomas; dsp before 1811
  28. Lucinda; m. George Head Jr.
  29. Frances Newport; d. after 1811
  30. Sarah; d. after 1838; m. 1st, John Dungan; m. 2nd, Jameson Andrews; lived Copiah Co., Miss.
  31. Henry, b. 1788; d. 8-13-1849
5. GEORGE HEAD, b. Chester Dist., S. C.; m. Nancy . She m. 2nd, Land; they lived Providence, Ky.
32. William; see ADDENDA
  33. Mabry; lived Ky.
  34. Lucinda
  35. Martha
  36. Daniel, b. 3- -1806; d. 1871
8. RICHARD HEAD, b. 1766; d. 9-8-1822 Pendleton Dist., S. C.; m. 2-7-1799, Elizabeth Butler Siddall, b. 1781; d. 1828; dau. of Jesse Siddall & Nancy Newport.
37. Hannah N., b. 4-28-1806; m. Aaron Wimpy
  38. Lucinda S.; m. 1st, James Barrett Jr.; m. 2nd, John C. Williamson
  39. Tabitha C.
  40. Clara; m. Joseph Tripp
  41. James N.
  42. Rebecca S.
  43. William P.
9. MARY HEAD; m. Stephen Siddall.
44. Nancy
  45. Sally
  46. John Newport
10. ELIZABETH HEAD; d. after 1821; m. 1st, Amos Atkinson, b. by 1810.

- 47. James
- 48.
- 49.
- 50.
- 51.
- 52.
- 53.

Elizabeth Head; m. 2nd, John Williams.

- 54. Elizabeth
- 55. Nathaniel

- 13. STEPHEN HEAD; d. before 1850; m. Margaret , b. 1795; d. after 1850.

- 56. Philemon Waters, b. 1828
- 57. Anna, b. 1830
- 58. Hannah, b. 1835

- 16. JAMES HEAD, b. 12- -1767 Granville Co., N. C.; d. 10-28-1851 Edgefield Co., S. C.; m. ca 1787 Spartanburg Dist., S. C., Effamy ; d. before 1850 Edgefield Co. Revolutionary soldier.

- 59. Jane, b. 1790/2; d. 12-24-1868
- 60. Sarah, b. 1796
- 61. Phoebe, b. 1798
- 62. Rose (Rosanna); m. Prothro; lived Ala. & Miss.
- 63. Richard B., b. 1800/10; lived Ala. & Ill.

- 22. PHILEMON WATERS HEAD, b. 1794 Spartanburg Co., S. C.; d. after 1850; m. Ann , b. 1794 S. C.; lived Spartanburg Co. 1850. Issue b. S. C.

- 64. R ton, b. 1825
- 65. Sally, b. 1830
- 66. Thomas, b. 1830
- 67. F. M., b. 1832
- 68. Nancy, b. 1835
- 69. Tennessee, b. 1839
- 70. Smith, b. 1843
- 71. A , b. 1848

- 23. WILLIAM WOODWARD HEAD, b. ca 1775 Chester Dist., S. C.; d. 7-1-1837 Winston Co., Miss.; m. by 1798, Susan Gibson Harrison, d. 7-2-1844 Winston Co.; dau. of Burr Harrison & Elizabeth Dargan; to Miss. 1831.

- 72. Burr Harrison, b. 4-29-1798; d. after 1830
- 73. Sarah Newport, b. 6-21-1809; d. 11-21-1884
- 74. Nancy; m. John Murphy
- 75. Eliza
- 76. William Woodward Jr., b. ca 1810; d. 3-18-1845

26. JAMES HEAD, b. ca 1782; d. after 1811 S. C.; m. Rebecca Allen; dau. of William Allen & Sarah .

77. John; m. Matilda Cook  
 78. Newport; m. Reid (Reed)  
 79. Nancy, b. 4-3-1802; d. 1867  
 80. James Allen, b. 1808; d. 1863  
 81. Elizabeth; m. William A. Merritt  
 82. Clarissa; m. Rueben Landrum  
 83. Rebecca; m. Shannon  
 84. George

29. FRANCES NEWPORT HEAD; d. after 1811; m. Leonard Taylor; d. 1855  
 Fairfield Dist., S. C.

85. Samuel H.  
 86. Priscilla  
 87. Mary Ann, b. 8-4-1810 S. C.; d. 8-8-1894; m. 1st 2-23-1830 Fairfield Co., S. C., William Woodward Head Jr. (61-76), b. ca 1810 Chester Dist., S. C.; d. 3-18-1845 Choctaw Co., Miss.; son of William Woodward Head (61-23) & Susan Gibson Harrison; m. 2nd, Choctaw Co., Miss., Waller Ford, b. 1793 Tenn.  
 88. Thomas, b. 1804  
 89. Sarah N.; m. Winn; lived Jasper Co., Ga.  
 90. William H.; dsp 1855 Ga.  
 91. Richard; d. Ga.  
 92. Lucinda; m. Whitehead  
 93. Winnie; m. Nathaniel Rainey  
 94. Elizabeth; m. Winn  
 95. Fannie; m. Crear

31. HENRY HEAD, b. 1788 Pendleton Dist., S. C.; d. 8-13-1849 Dogwood Valley, Ga.; m. 1808 S. C., Mary Morgan, b. 1790; d. 7-10-1838 Adairs-ville, Ga.; dau. of Morgan Morgan & .

96. Morgan, b. 1809; d. 1891  
 97. Margaret  
 98. George Vandiver; m. Angelina Chambers  
 99. Sarah  
 100. Ann Elizabeth  
 101. William Henry  
 102. Mary Ann; m. Hailey Tatum Merrill  
 103. Jane Katherine; m. Martin Workman  
 104. Belinda Miriam; m. Anthony Dickey  
 105. Alfred Miles; m. Harriett Haynes; lived Mo.

35. MARTHA HEAD; m. Price.

106. George  
 107. William  
 108. Talmage

- 109. James
- 110. Mary Belle

36. DANIEL HEAD, b. 3- -1806 Chester Co., S. C.; d. 1871 Princeton, Ind.; m. 1st, Eusebia Novins Doris.

- 111. Leland
- 112. John Doris
- 113. Thomas Shannon; m. Winnie Ruby
- 114. Cornelius Fellows
- 115. Martha; dsp before 1930
- 116. Lucile
- 117. Daniel Jr.
- 118. Benjamin M.
- 119. George

Daniel Head; m. 2nd, Martha Rowen James; d. 1899; dau. of William James & Martha Marshall Cloyd.

- 120. Cloyd James, d. 10-14-1936
- 121. Caroline E.
- 122. Gustavus Philemon; d. 1913

59. JANE HEAD, b. 1790/2 S. C.; d. 12-24-1868 Bullock Co., Ala.; m. ca 1808 Edgefield Co., S. C., Thomas Youngblood Jr., b. ca 1774 Edgefield Dist.; d. 2-22-1863 Pike Co., Ala.; son of Thomas Youngblood & Amy Hopkins.

- 123. John Waters, b. 10-25-1809; d. 10-2-1884
- 124. Amy, b. 4-6-1811; d. 6-14-1855
- 125. Thomas Jr., b. 6-19-1813; d. 1-22-1876
- 126. Sarah Josephine, b. 3-14-1815; d. 9-2-1885
- 127. Philemon Head, b. 8-31-1817
- 128. Oliver, b. 3-5-1819; d. 11-4-1899
- 129. Eliza, b. 6-9-1821; d. 10-6-1872
- 130. B. Manly, b. 2-19-1823; d. before 1865
- 131. William Robertson, b. 9-1-1826; d. 10-29-1898; m. 2-12-1856, Nannie Hough
- 132. Patille, b. 9-4-1827/9
- 133. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5-9-1830; m. Peter Hough, bro. of John B. Hough

60. SARAH HEAD, b. 1796; m. George Dorn.

- 134. Elbert
- 135. George W.
- 136. Oliver
- 137. Marion

61. PHOEBE HEAD, b. 1798; m. John Johnson; d. before 11- -1852.

- 138. Mark, b. ca 1814; d. 1904

139. James Madison, b. 1815; m. Elizabeth Thompkins
  140. Durania; m. Green
  141. Adeline; m. Jacob Green, bro. of above
  142. Abner
  143. Richard
  144. Mary; m. Durham
  145. Sarah; m. Miles Busbee
  146. Sinah; m. Columbus Medlock
  147. William; d. Edgefield Co., S. C.; m. ; issue lived  
Augusta, Ga.
  148. Martha, b. 1839; m. William Washington Burnett
72. BURR HARRISON HEAD, b. 4-28-1798 Chester Dist., S. C.; d. after 1830;  
m. 1-3-1821, Martha Hughes, b. 9-28-1800; d. 1-4-1868 Ouachita Parish, La.
149. William Hughes, b. 9-28-1821
  150. Harriett Clayton, b. 9-11-1823; d. 1900
  151. Martha E., b. 7-4-1828 Chester Dist., S. C.; d. 6-29-1873 Sewanee,  
Tex.; m. J. P. Crosby
  152. Burr Harrison Jr., b. 7-18-1831 Louisville, Miss.
  153. Daniel Thomas, b. 8-20-1834 Louisville
  154. Sarah B., b. 9-9-1837 Louisville; m. 1st, Madden; m. 2nd,  
Crossley
73. SARAH NEWPORT HEAD, b. 6-21-1809 S. C.; d. 11-21-1884 Coleman, Tex.;  
m. 1-26-1830 Fairfield Co., S. C., William Ragsdale Coleman, b. 10-4-1800  
S. C.; d. 10-29-1881 Lavaca Co., Tex.; son of Wiley Coleman & Sarah .
155. William Head
  156. Sarah Susan
  157. Thomas Blewitt, b. 10-12-1833; d. 11-21-1919
  158. Eliza Jane
  159. Regina Blewitt, b. 12-17-1836; d. 10-7-1921
  160. Louisa Harriett, b. 9-15-1838; d. 9-21-1917
  161. Henry Jonathan, b. 3-25-1840 Winston Co., Miss.; d. 3-8-1862  
Battle of Elkhorn, Ark.
  162. Anna Rebecca
  163. Mary Anna Harrison, b. 6-23-1843
  164. James Burr, b. 1-13-1845; d. 6-12-1905
  165. Marcia Miranda, b. 5-3-1848; d. 1920
75. ELIZA HEAD; d. Tex.; m. James McClelland; son of McClelland & Anne  
Harrison.
166. Eliza M., b. 1849
76. WILLIAM WOODWARD HEAD JR., b. ca 1810 Chester Dist., S. C.; d. 3-18-  
1845 Choctaw Co., Miss.; m. 2-22-1830, Mary Ann Taylor (61-87), b. 8-4-  
1810 Fairfield Dist., S. C.; d. 8-18-1894 Choctaw Co.; dau. of Leonard  
Taylor & Frances Newport Head (61-29).

167. Susan Frances, b. 11-13-1837; d. 4-1-1886
79. NANCY HEAD, b. 4-3-1802 S. C.; d. 1867; m. 1819, John Turner Willis, b. 8-20-1798; d. 1-20-1844.
168. William Allen, b. 4-4-1820; d. 1- -1852
169. Robert
170. Hazeltine
171. John Turner Jr., b. 4-4-1820
172. David
173. James
174. Fannie
175. Elizabeth Mary
176. Sarah
177. Cynthia
80. JAMES ALLEN HEAD, b. 1808; d. 1863 Richmond, Ark.; m. 1827 Hall Co., Ga., Sarah Cain, b. 1808; d. 1888 Richmond.
178. John Cain, b. 10-20-1828; d. 1905
179. Joseph Washington, b. 1830; d. 1904
180. Margaret Ann, b. 1838 Tunnel Hill, Ga.; d. 1914 Wilton, Ark.; m. John Thomas Butler
181. James Monroe, b. 1841; d. 1904
182. Jackson Polk, b. 1843
183. daughter; m. Pope Norris
184. daughter; m. George Timmerman
84. GEORGE HEAD; m. Muriel Lofton.
185. James Robert, b. 1825; d. 1874
186. daughter
187. daughter
85. SAMUEL H. TAYLOR; m. .
188. John
189. Thomas
190. James
191. Annie; m. Jack Stutes
192. Cynthia; m. Jackson
193. Polly; dsp
86. PRISCILLA TAYLOR; d. Ala.; m. Willis Whatley.
194. Fannie; m. R. M. Greer. Left issue
195. India; m. Winston Co., Miss., Krebb
88. THOMAS TAYLOR, b. 1804; d. Marengo Co., Ala.; m. 1st, Betsy Combess.
196. Samuel; d. Civil War

- 197. Mary
- 198. Letitia; m. Hightower
- 199. Jefferson; dsp
- 200. Elias

Thomas Taylor; m. 2nd, Louise Skinner Phelps.

- 201. Emmett; d. ca 1938
- 202. Ada, b. Ala.; dsp Ackerman, Miss.
- 203. Louise
- 204. Eugene, b. 1868; d. 194 Ala.; m. 1st Ala., Mollie
- 205. Florence; m. Joseph L. Daniel, d. 1-10-1941; lives 700 N.W. 16th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

96. MORGAN HEAD, b. 1809; d. 1891; m. 9-2-1832 S. C., Cynthia Louise Clanahan.

- 206. Mary Lucretia; dsp
- 207. William Henry; dsp
- 208. Morgan Jr.; dsp
- 209. Sarah Caroline; dsp Atlanta, Ga.
- 210. Margaret Elizabeth; dsp
- 211. Isaac Newton; d. Civil War
- 212. John Calvin
- 213. Martha Louise, b. 1842; d. 1939
- 214. George Washington
- 215. Elizabeth; dsp
- 216. Anne; dsp

97. MARGARET HEAD; m. John Broom.

- 217. Catherine
- 218. Lewis
- 219. David

99. SARAH HEAD; m. George Dickey.

- 220. Mary Branson

100. ANN ELIZABETH HEAD; m. Drury Singleterry.

- 221. Marian
- 222. William
- 223. Sarah
- 224. Carlock
- 225. Margaret

101. WILLIAM HENRY HEAD; m. Sarah Quinn Brace; lived Murray, Ga.

- 226. Francis; dsp
- 227. Mary Jane; dsp
- 228. William B.; m. Julia Johnson. Left issue

- 229. Aaron Quinn; m. Maggie Field. Left issue
- 230. Henry Judson; m. Carrie Hassler
- 231. Elizabeth
- 232. Theodosia; m. Cole
- 233. Sarah; m. 1st, Tom Rogers; m. 2nd, Reese Jones

108. TALMAGE PRICE; m. .

- 234. daughter
- 235. daughter

110. MARY BELLE PRICE; m. 1st, Hughes. See ADDENDA

- 236. son
- 237. son
- 238. daughter; lived Ind.
- 239. daughter; lived Okla. or Tex.

111. LELAND HEAD; m. Sally Bradley.

- 240. Leland Jr.; d. before 1935

112. JOHN DORIS HEAD; m. Lucile Shannon.

- 241. Lula; dsp
- 242. Gertrude; dsp
- 243. Thomas; m. ; lived Birmingham, Ala.
- 244. John Doris Jr.; m. ; lived Ala.
- 245. Robert Lee; dsp

114. CORNELIUS FELLOWS HEAD; m. 1st, Macie Johnson.

- 246. infant

Cornelius Fellows Head; m. 2nd, Mary Brownlee.

- 247. Robert Doris; lived Princeton, Ind.

116. LUCILE HEAD; m. 1st, Gray.

- 248. infant

Lucile Head; m. 2nd, William Clay.

- 249. daughter

117. DANIEL HEAD JR.; m. 1st, Fannie Clay.

- 240. Frances

118. BENJAMIN M. HEAD; m. Boyd.

241. Benjamin Boyd; lived Waco, Tex.  
 242. Carrie; m. Hearst
119. GEORGE HEAD; m. ; lived Durant, Okla.
243. Daniel III
120. CLOYD JAMES HEAD, d. 10-14-1936 Chicago, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Simmons;  
 dau. of T. J. N. Simmons & .
244. Helen  
 245. Cloyd Simmons
122. GUSTAVUS PHILEMON HEAD; d. 1913; m. Nettie Currie; dau. of Neil  
 Currie & .
246. Neil Currie  
 247. Martha
123. JOHN WATERS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 10-25-1809 Edgefield, S. C.; d. 10-2-1884  
 Union Springs, Ala.; m. 1-11-1838 Cusseta, Ala., Frances Johns; b. Edgefield;  
 d. Caldwell, Tex.; dau. of Robert Johns & Frances Clarke.
248. William, b. 12-5-1839  
 249. Jane Ann Haseltine, b. 4-11-1841  
 250. John C., b. 1847 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 6-30-1858 Bullock Co., Ala.  
 251. Ida, b. 7-1-1851; d. 11-21-1934
124. AMY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 4-6-1811 Edgefield, S. C.; d. 6-14-1855; m. Edge-  
 field; William Tryon Hubbard, b. 8-25-1799 Mass.; d. 2-16-1874 Pike Co.,  
 Ala.
252. Thomas Franklin, b. 4-5-1829; d. 1900  
 253. Irene, b. 10-23-1832 Edgefield, S. C.; d. 6-9-1833  
 254. William Tryon Jr., b. 4-26-1834; d. 2-9-1906  
 255. John Patillo, b. 8-7-1836; d. 9-16-1904  
 256. Martha J., b. 11-18-1842  
 257. Mary Emeline, b. 7-19-1845; d. 5-11-1899
125. THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD JR., b. 6-19-1813 Edgefield, S. C.; d. 1-22-1876;  
 m. 12-25-1840 Pike Co., Ala., Eliza Pitts; d. 6-25-1877 Bullock Co., Ala.
258. Margaret C., b. 7-22-1843; d. 1-9-1882; m. Robert Gholston  
 259. Joseph, b. 5-7-1849; d. 3-11-1912  
 260. Pierce H., b. 10-30-1850; d. 1943  
 261. Oliver Pitts, b. 4-5-1855; d. 2-18-1900  
 262. Leonidas Brazillian, b. 2-14-1857; d. 1868
126. SARAH JOSEPHINE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 3-14-1815 Edgefield, S. C.; d. 9-2-1885;  
 m. John Baugh Hough; b. Old Liberty Churchyard, Ala.

263. Thomas Marion, b. 9-7-1838; d. 7-13-1914  
 264. Oliver, b. 5-11-1841; dsp 6-6-1913  
 265. James Patilla, b. 1842  
 266. Mary Eureka, b. 7-2-1843; d. 6-28-1877  
 267. Josephine, b. 9-1-1852; dsp 4-21-1885
127. PHILEMON HEAD YOUNGBLOOD, b. 8-31-1817 Edgefield, S. C.; m. 12-31-1841 Barbour Co., Ala., Martha Keener, b. 2-27-1825 Louisville, Ga.; d. 10- -1915 New York City.
268. Addison Patilla, b. 3-11-1844; d. 1938  
 269. Oliver Shorter, b. 4-23-1850; d. 1856  
 270. Virginia Augusta, b. 1-16-1852; d. 1869 Union Springs, Ala.
128. OLIVER YOUNGBLOOD, b. 3-5-1819 Edgefield, S. C.; d. 11-4-1899 Anson, Tex.; m. 8-23-1842 Pike Co., Ala., Tinzy Terrill Townsend, b. 2-2-1822 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 1900 Anson; dau. of Eli Townsend & Susan Aylor.
271. Martha Evelyn, b. 1844  
 272. Emma Josephine, b. 12-23-1845  
 273. Susan Jane Augusta, b. 11-9-1847; d. 9-10-1931  
 274. Cosma, b. 1849; dsp 1854  
 275. Oscar Pierce, b. 1852; m. Margaret Jones; lived Okla.  
 276. Leonidas Lafayette, b. 1854; m. Sadie  
 277. Carrie Nebraska  
 278. Uretta May; d. 4-8-1938  
 279. Ione, b. ca 1858
129. ELIZA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 6-9-1821 Edgefield, S. C.; d. 10-6-1872 Bullock Co., Ala.; m. 7- -1837 Pike Co., Ala., Daniel Morgan McMorries, b. 1809 S. C.; d. 7-2-1872 Bullock Co.; son of John McMorries & Nancy Morgan.
280. Philemon L., b. 11-19-1838 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 7-4-1863 Gettysburg, Pa.  
 281. Edward Young, b. 3-4-1844; d. 5-1-1906  
 282. Hugh Toland, b. 11-29-1846; d. 9-13-1913  
 283.  
 284.  
 285.  
 286.  
 287.
130. B. MANLY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 2-19-1823; d. before 1865; m. Berina Wells; d. before 1865.
288. A. Edgefield  
 289. William  
 290. Oscar; m. Hattie Wren; lived Tex.

134. ELBERT DORN; d. Edgefield Co., S. C.; m.

291. George Edward, b. 12-13-1841; d. 4-12-1920

138. MARK JOHNSON, b. ca 1814; d. 1904 Edgefield Co., S. C.; m. ca 1839, Nancy Harling, b. ca 1819; d. 1889.

292. Frank Pickens, b. 10-3-1840; m. Sophie McManus

293. Frances; m. William Frederick Street

294. Josephine; m. Lafayette Stevens

295. Jane; m. William T. Stevens, bro. of Lafayette

296. Mary; dsp

297. Amanda Elizabeth; m. Rufus Lafayette Bryan

298. Ellen; dsp

299. Mark McDuffie; d. age 17

300. Phoebe Ann Eliza; m. William David McClure

301. Emma Adeline; m. William S. McDowell

302. William Lee; m. Tranny Outz

303. Daniel Brunson; m. Mary Jane Outz, sister of Tranny

149. WILLIAM HUGHES HEAD, b. 9-28-1821 Chester Dist., S. C.; d. Terry, Miss.; m. 1-19-1848 Winston Co., Miss., Hannah Rebecca Potts, b. 11-23-1825; d. 1911 Copiah Co., Miss.; dau. of Samuel T. Potts & Ann Miller.

304. Charles, b. 12-9-1848; d. 5-18-1920 Jackson, Miss.

305. Clayton L., b. 8-25-1851; d. 1939; m. Eondia B , b. 1868; d. 1947

306. Samuel Potts, b. 2-10-1853; d. 1908 Terry, Miss.

307. Burr Harrison, b. 12-6-1854; lived Crystal Springs, Miss.

308. Sissie, b. 12-9-1856; d. age 18 months

309. William T., b. 8-17-1859

150. HARRIETT CLAYTON HEAD, b. 9-11-1823 Chester Dist., S. C.; d. 1900; m. Robert Cyrel Thornton, b. 1814; d. 1854.

310. Willie Roberta, b. 1850; d. 1916

155. WILLIAM HEAD COLEMAN, b. S. C.; m. Katherine Coleman.

311. James Henry

312. Hugh Montgomery

313. Henry Lide

314. Pearl

156. SARAH SUSAN COLEMAN, b. S. C.; m. William Ford; son of Waller Ford & 1st wife.

315. Anna

316. Lula

317. Henry

318. Lilly

157. THOMAS BLEWITT COLEMAN, b. 10-12-1833 S. C.; d. 11-21-1919 Granbury, Tex.; m. 7-7-1870 Martha Jane Simpson, b. 9-16-1851 Macon Co., Ala.; d. 8-18-1935 Granbury; dau. of David Butler Simpson & Arabella Callaway.
319. David William, b. 8-15-1871  
 320. Earnest Head, b. 7-23-1874  
 321. Hattie, b. 8-9-1881; d. 10-4-1882  
 322. George Thomas, b. 11-20-1883; d. 4-21-1938  
 323. Sarah Arabella, b. 10-17-1886; m. William Fleming McKennon  
 324. son (twin), b. 10-17-1886; d. 10-22-1886  
 325. James Joseph, b. 4-28-1891  
 326. Frank Ralph, b. 5-30-1895; m. 1-20-1920, Mallie Ada Little; lived Dallas, Tex.
159. REGINA BLEWITT COLEMAN, b. 12-17-1836 Winston Co., Miss.; d. 10-7-1921 Dallas, Tex.; m. 9-1-1859, David S. Lemman, b. 6-11-1815 Dayton, O.; son of John Lehman & Sarah Rouser.
327. Lily Newport, b. 8-28-1860; d. 4-1-1861  
 328. Daniel H., b. 7-8-1862; d. 6-11-1868  
 329. Ada Inez, b. 10-9-1866  
 330. Eugene D., b. 10-9-1866; dsp  
 331. David S. Jr., b. 5-10-1869; d. 6-15-1870  
 332. Ina May, b. 6-2-1871; d. 10- -1936 Calif.
160. LOUISA HARRIETT COLEMAN, b. 9-15-1838 S. C.; d. 9-21-1917; m. 1st, D. B. Wilkins.
333. Lena Lide  
 334. Norma Newport
- Louisa Harriett Coleman; m. 2nd, Coombs.
163. MARY ANNA HARRISON COLEMAN, b. 6-23-1843 Miss.; m. William B. Simpson, b. 2-1-1841; d. 9-19-1921.
335. Joseph Henry  
 336. Sallie )  
 337. Posie ) twins
164. JAMES BURR COLEMAN, b. 1-13-1845; d. 6-12-1905 Coleman, Tex.; m. Mary Livingston.
338. Casey Livingston  
 339. Charles Pelham  
 340. Mamie Finney  
 341. Clarence  
 342. Margaret
165. MARCIA MIRANDA COLEMAN, b. 5-3-1848 Miss.; d. 1920 Coleman, Tex.;

m. P. A. Andrews.

343. Florence Newport

167. SUSAN FRANCES HEAD, b. 11-13-1837 Miss.; d. 4-1-1886; m. 5-26-1857, William Smith Miller, b. 8-23-1836 Winston Co., Miss.; d. 2-21-1908 Choctaw Co., Miss.

344. Sarah Jane, b. 11-24-1871; d. 7-13-1948

168. WILLIAM ALLEN WILLIS, b. 4-4-1820; d. 1- -1852; m. 4-20-1841, Mary Annis Ashley, d. 3-6-1898; dau. of Charles Ashley & Lydia Weathersbee.

345. Charles Ashley; killed in Civil War

346. William Christopher; m. Martha Bowers

347. Laura Lydia; m. John Wise

348. John Turner, b. 5-25-1830; d. 11-29-1931

349. William Allen, b. 1852

178. JOHN CAIN HEAD, b. 10-20-1828 Hall Co., Ga.; d. 1905 Richmond, Ark.; m. 1st 7-4-1851, Sarah Hinton; d. 10-13-1870 Richmond.

350. Calhoun California, b. 1851; d. 1914

351. Augusta

352. Hindman C., b. 1860

353. Dora; m. Cheaver

354. Julia H.; m. Johnson

355. Adda; m. High

356. Milledge

John Cain Head; m. 2nd 1871, Mary A. Joyner Britt; dau. of Jesse D. Joyner & Cynthia Talley & widow of Jeff Britt.

357. James DeKalb, b. 5-4-1872

358.

John Cain Head; m. 3rd, Lizzie Poindexter.

179. JOSEPH WASHINGTON HEAD, b. 1830 Hall Co., Ga.; d. 1904 Tiger, Tex.; m. 1st, Jennie Beall.

359.

360.

361.

362.

363.

364.

365.

366.

Joseph Washington Head; m. 2nd, Mary A. Triplett; d. Los Angeles, Calif.

367. Elmo, b. 1878

368. Joseph William, b. 1883 Silver City, N. M.; lived Shreveport, La.

181. JAMES MONROE HEAD, b. 1841 Tunnel Hill, Ga.; d. 1904 Sherman, Tex.; m. 1st, Mary A. Hamilton.

369. Mary

370. Hugh Latimer

James Monroe Head; m. 2nd, Millie Smythe.

182. JACKSON POLK HEAD, b. 1843 Tunnel Hill, Ga.; d. Texarkana, Tex.; m. Joanna Lindsay.

371. Claude D.

372.

373.

374.

185. JAMES ROBERT HEAD, b. 1825 Edgefield Dist., S. C.; d. 1874 Bienville Parish, Mansfield Co., La.; m. 1847 Bienville Parish, Sophronia Prothro; dau. of Joshua Prothro &

375. James Douglas, b. 7-1-1855; d. 7-17-1917

376. Dallas Franklin, b. 1-10-1859; d. 7-26-1898

377. George Ervin, b. 1860; d. 1904

378. Mary A.; m. ca 1911 Charleston, S. C., James Moody

379. Joshua P.

380. Mittie; m. Hightower

381. Lucy G.; m. Hammett

382. Fannie; m. Richard Crowson

383. William Pitt; m. Susie Williams

384. Sophronia; d. 1948; m. Frank Mays

385. Alice Louisa

386. John

387. Horace

197. MARY TAYLOR; m. Skinner.

388. Thomas

389. Betty; m. Avey; lived Opelika, Ala.

201. EMMETT TAYLOR; d. ca 1938; m. Ackerman, Miss., Evie Stacey.

390. Ada; m. Tommy White

391. Ellen

392. Ruth; m. Sammie Alexander

393. Maggie; d. 1939

203. LOUISE TAYLOR; d. Dallas, Tex.; m. R. E. Golson.

- 394. Florence; lived Chicago, Ill.
- 395. Royal; lived Dallas, Tex.
- 396. Louise; m. Charles White; lived Dallas, Tex.
- 397. son
- 398. son
- 399. son
- 400.

212. JOHN CALVIN HEAD; m. 1st, Regina Kirby.

- 401. Newton; m. Hanson. Left issue
- 402. Powell
- 403. Elsie; dsp
- 404. Annie; m. Julius Morgan; lived Macon, Ga. Left issue
- 405. Fern; m. McCall. Left issue

John Calvin Head; m. 2nd, Dora Morgan.

- 406. Mary
- 407. Mark; m. Dobbs
- 408. Albert; dsp

213. MARTHA LOUISE HEAD, b. 1842; d. 1939 Atlanta, Ga.; m. 2- -1873, John Moorman Stansbury.

- 409. Adoniram Judson
- 410. Theodora; dsp
- 411. Martha Lillian; lived Atlanta, Ga.
- 412. John Morgan; dsp

214. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEAD; m. Elizabeth Helen Jordan.

- 413. Roy; dsp
- 414. George William
- 415. Kendall; dsp
- 416. Nellie
- 417. Florence
- 418. Grady T., b. 7-4-1897
- 419. Mary Ruth
- 420. Margie Dell; m. Richardson

231. ELIZABETH HEAD; m. Phil Davis.

- 421. Maud; m. J. O. Burns; lived Batesville, Ark.

240. FRANCES HEAD; m. Hicks.

- 422. son
- 423. daughter
- 424. daughter

244. HELEN HEAD; m. Hiram A. Simmons.

425. Sylvia

245. CLOYD SIMMONS HEAD; m. Eunice Hammond Tietjens; lived Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

426. Marshall

246. NEIL CURRIE HEAD; m. Margaret Lincoln; dau. of Willyston Lincoln & ; lived Bronxville, N. Y.

427. Neil Currie Jr.

428. Margaret

429. Willyston

430. Thomas Marshall

431. James

247. MARTHA HEAD; m. Pierre A. Decroney.

432. Mary Carolyn

433. Pierre Leon Nicholas, b. 1938, Paris, France

248. WILLIAM YOUNGBLOOD, b. 12-5-1839 Pike Co., Ala.; m. 8-1-1882 Montgomery, Ala., Fannie Armstrong; dau. of James F. Armstrong & Frances McDade.

434. Florence Ellen, b. Bullock Co., Ala.; m. 12-28-1905 Washington, D. C., James Crawford Bonner, b. 12-7-1878 West Point, Miss.; d. 9-27-1913 Birmingham, Ala.; son of John Jesse Bonner & Jessie Crawford

435. Louisa C., b. & d. Nashville, Tenn.

436. William W.

437. Frances Emelia, b. Matthews, Ala.; dsp ca 4- -1963

438. James Armstrong, b. Matthews, Ala.; d. 9-25-1926 Youngstown, O.; m. 1916, Orpha Pendleton

439. Morton, b. Birmingham, Ala.; d age 3 Montgomery, Ala.

440. John Wanamaker, b. Montgomery; d. 7-15-1950 Montgomery; m. Paris, France, Jeanne Fouloux

441. Dorothy Tucker; m. 12-26-1938, Hollis Edwin Woodyard; d. 11-23-1960 Birmingham; son of Charles May Woodyard & Florence Thornton

249. JANE ANN HASELTINE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 4-11-1841 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 11-9-1882 Caldwell, Tex.; m. 1st 9-14-1859 Pike Co., Thomas Lucius Fielder, b. 11-25-1835; d. 12-30-1862 Tenn.; son of James Hilliard Fielder & Eliza Honeymoon Thurman.

442. Lula Imogene, b. 7-19-1860; d. 4-13-1925

443. Thomas Lucius Jr., b. 5-11-1862; d. 6-29-1926

Jane Ann Haseltine Youngblood; m. 2nd 8-17-1864 Ala.; J. W. Williams.

444. Willie, b. 8-2-1865; m. Tex., G. W. Radford; d. 10-28-1886  
Caldwell, Tex.

251. IDA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 7-1-1851 Orion, Ala.; d. 11-21-1934 Birmingham, Ala.; m. 1871 Bullock Co., Ala., William G. Adams; d. 1907; son of Jackson Adams &

445. William Jackson, b. 10-5-1872 Opelika, Ala.; dsp 1957; m. 10- -  
1901, Jeannette Moore; d. 1949

446. Walker, b. 1875 Opelika; dsp 1896 Birmingham, Ala.

447. John Green, b. 1882 Miss.; dsp 1933

448. Francis D. B., b. 1884 Miss.; dsp

252. THOMAS FRANKLIN HUBBARD, b. 4-5-1829 Edgefield, S. C.; d. 1900; m.  
Mary Foreman; d. 1887.

449. William Frank

450. Andrew O., b. 12-12-1867; d. 7-25-1940

451. Lula

452. Ola; m. Maston Childress

453. Zeo

254. WILLIAM TRYON HUBBARD JR., b. 4-26-1834 (Harris Co.) Ga.; d. 2-9-1906  
Bullock Co., Ala.; m. Elizabeth Hannah Watkins, b. 4-16-1840; d. 2-5-1908

454. Emma Lou, b. 9-4-1860; d. 6-4-1939

455. Minnie, b. 1864; dsp 3-24-1906

456. William C., b. 1866; d. 12-26-1927

457. Mattie A., b. 1868

458. John Franklin, b. 10-5-1872; d. 1961

459. Marion, b. 1877; dsp 1945

255. JOHN PATILLO HUBBARD, b. 8-7-1836 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 9-16-1904; m.  
12-23-1869, Ann Gaines Coombs; dau. of John S. Coombs & Mary E. Provost.

460. Graph John, b. 1-1-1871

461. Mittie Ann; m. J. Mack Pennington

462. Amy

257. MARY EMELINE HUBBARD, b. 7-19-1845; d. 5-11-1899; m. 1st, 11-9-1865,  
William Germany, b. 3-12-1832; d. 10-11-1878; son of Germany &  
Thompson.

463. Mittie Lou, b. 12-14-1866; d. 9-6-1867

464. Fannie, b. 10-25-1872

Mary Emeline Hubbard; m. 2nd 1879, William Hooks.

465. Claire

466. Lutie
256. MARTHA J. HUBBARD, b. 11-18-1842; m. August L. Foreman.
467. Warland, b. 1863; d. 1885
259. JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, b. 5-7-1849; d. 3-11-1912 Sardis, Ala.; m. 2-24-1880, Emma Hooks, b. 10-3-1852; d. 5-31-1942 Sardis; dau. of William Hooks & Jane Martin.
468. Lucille, b. 3-23-1881
469. Robert Lee, b. 11- -1883; d. infancy
470. Anna Maryelle, b. 1- -1887; d. infancy
471. William Thomas; lived Sardis
472. Lila Jean; lived Sardis
260. PIERCE H. YOUNGBLOOD, b. 10-30-1850 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 1934 Shelby Co., Ala.; m. 11-26-1884 Clanton, La., Mattie Augusta Garner, b. 11- -1866; dau. of Brantley Washington Garner & Fannie Clay McCary.
473. Thomas G., b. 8-9-1888
474. Jewel Mae, b. 8-4-1892
475. Lila Willie, b. 1-1-1894
476. Guy A.; m. 12-29-1932, Margaret Burton; dau. of E. C. Burton & Annie Weldon
261. OLIVER PITTS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 4-5-1855; d. 2-18-1900; m. 11-23-1896, Anna Hooks; d. 4-1-1936; dau. of William Hooks & Jane Martin.
477. Willie Seale, b. 7-19-1898
263. THOMAS MARION HOUGH, b. 9-7-1838; d. 7-13-1914; m. Margaret F. Thompson.
478. Willie Marian
265. JAMES PATILLA HOUGH, b. 1842; m. Jeannette Harris.
479. Elizabeth; m. Andrews; lived Fla.
480. John Baugh
266. MARY EUREKA HOUGH, b. 7-2-1843; d. 6-28-1877; m. 11-6-1860, Parker Gray, b. 5-23-1830; d. 2-9-1901; son of Parker Gray & Martha Bullard.
481. Martha Oliver, b. 9-28-1861; d. 11-6-1952
482. Thomas Jefferson, b. 8-26-1863; d. 12-8-1937; m. Minnie Albirtton
483. Sallie Uretta Josephine, b. 3-26-1865; d. 10-5-1884; m. James Lee
484. Lemuell Chappell, b. 3-25-1867; d. 1-20-1944
485. Parker Patillo, b. 1-19-1869; d. 4-5-1932
486. Minnie Jo, b. 12-21-1870
487. Margaret Lillian, b. 2-15-1873; d. 8-19-1932

488. Mary Jeanette, b. 1-16-1876; d. 1-14-1919

268. ADDISON PATILLA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 3-11-1884 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 1938 New York City; m. ca 1870, Mollie Wimbish.

489. Dudley; left issue

490. Adelaide; dsp

491. Emma Lou

492. Nellie

493. Scott

494. Jay

495. Paul

271. MARTHA EVELYN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1844 China Grove, Ala.; m. Phillip Zimmerman; lived Tex.

496. Phillip

272. EMMA JOSEPHINE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 12-23-1845; m. 1868, John Embrey Miles; son of T. J. Miles & Eleanor Embrey.

497. Eugene

498. Lillian

499. Oliver Youngblood; d. 1936; m. Myra Hammer

500. Willie, b. ca 1877; d. 1892

501. Herbert

502. Fay; d. 6- -1963

503. Myrtle

504.

273. SUSAN JANE AUGUSTA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 12-9-1847 China Grove, Ala.; d. 9-10-1931 Houston, Tex.; m. 3-5-1867 Pike Co., Ala., Joseph Alfred Holland, b. 3-27-1848 Monticello, Ga.; d. 8-16-1937 Houston; son of George Washington Holland & Sarah Elizabeth Reese.

505. George Embrey, b. 11-24-1868; d. 10- -1962

506. Ihna Imola, b. 2-2-1872

507. Willie Pearle, b. 12-24-1873; d. 3-13-1912

508. Ida Novella, b. 11-25-1876

509. Joseph Alfred Jr., b. 10-14-1879; d. 3-6-1903

277. CARRIE NEBRASKA YOUNGBLOOD; m. Josiah Watson.

510. Joseph

278. URETTA MAY YOUNGBLOOD, d. 4-8-1938 Miami, Fla.; m. William Andrew Threadgill; d. after 1938.

511. Mina

512. Wilmer; m. Elizabeth Doggett

513. Percy

514. Harold  
 515. Frank; d. age 12  
 516. Lillian; m. Haskett; live Miami, Fla.
281. EDWARD YOUNG MCMORRIES, b. 3-4-1848 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 5-1-1906 Birmingham, Ala.; m. 1st 1-2-1873, Sallie Warner, b. 9-10-1854 Lowndes Co., Ala.; d. 7-8-1884 Ramar, Ala.
517. Caldwell; dsp 9-6-1907  
 518. Bascom Young, b. 10-16-1878; d. 4-2-1915  
 519. Glennie, b. 1-25-1884 Montgomery Co., Ala.; dsp Clanton, Ala.; m. 1st, John Dennis; m. 2nd, M. L. White
- Edward Young McMorries; m. 2nd 12-8-1893, Jennie Northington.
282. HUGH TOLAND MCMORRIES, b. 11-29-1846 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 9-13-1913 Anson, Tex.; m. 3-5-1882, Emily McDaniel, b. 4-15-1856 Ala..
520. Clifford, b. 1883 Ala.; d. 1899 Tex.  
 521. Susan, b. 6-30-1885 Ala.; d. 10-19-1902 Anson, Tex.  
 522.  
 523.  
 524.
291. GEORGE EDWARD DORN, b. 12-13-1841; d. 4-12-1920; m. 1865, Betty Byrd.
525. R. Charles L., b. 9-23-1866; d. 8- -1869  
 526. Yancey Herbert, b. 8-23-1868; d. 7-26-1951  
 527. Thomas Elbert, b. 1-17-1870; d. 10-5-1948  
 528. Pleona Lillian, b. 4-17-1871; m. John Press Sullivan  
 529. Mary Kate, b. 1-14-1873; d. 10-25-1925  
 530. Eldred Byrd, b. 2-25-1875; d. 6-28-1956  
 531. Clarissa Emily, b. 9-15-1877; m. Cames Callison  
 532. Georgia Ann, b. 4-20-1879; m. Samuel C. Deal  
 533. Margaret Edna, b. 6-12-1881; m. George C. Jordan
292. FRANK PICKENS JOHNSON, b. 1840; m. ; lived Greenwood, S.C.
534. Susie Frances
309. WILLIAM T. HEAD, b. 8-17-1859; m. ; lived Terry, Miss.
535. William T. Jr.; lived Terry, Ala.
310. WILLIE ROBERTA THORNTON, b. 1850; d. 1916; m. 1870, Charles Edward Estes, b. 1842; d. 1906.
536. Martha Clayton
329. ADA INEZ LEMMAN, b. 10-9-1866; m. 10-20-1891 San Antonio, Tex.,

William Martin Cornett, b. 3-23-1860 New York City; d. 3-20-1948  
Dallas, Tex.; son of Cornett & Rebecca .

537. Ethel May, b. 8-18-1892 San Antonio, Tex.; m. Wallace Earle Hawley

333. LENA LIDE WILKINS; m. D. O. Griffiths; lived Austin, Tex.

538. Lula

539. Hattie

540. Homer

541. Norma

334. NORMA NEWPORT WILKINS; m. A. P. Tennison.

542. Lena

543. Albert

343. FLORENCE NEWPORT ANDREWS; m. 12-27-1885, John Henry Williams  
Babington, b. 9-23-1855 India; d. 12-1-1935 Coleman, Tex.

544. Lucile

545. Mabel Elizabeth

344. SARAH JANE MILLER, b. 11-24-1871; d. 7-13-1948; m. 12-26-1889,  
William Thompson McDowell, b. 12-30-1869; d. 12-15-1945.

546. Mary Eula, b. 2-20-1892; m. 9-10-1919, William Carlyle Worrell,  
b. 6-27-1879 Choctaw Co., Miss.; d. 4-1-1942 Little Rock, Ark.

547. Lee Terrell, b. 2-10-1894

548. Anna Elizabeth, b. 7-9-1896 Ackerman, Miss.; m. 5-11-1929 Sheridan,  
Ark., Carl Orland McKnight, b. 4-2-1891 Magnolia, Ark.; live Little  
Rock, Ark.

549. Margaret Susan, b. 9-15-1898

550. Robert Howard, b. 3-21-1901

551. William Arnold, b. 5-4-;905

552. Martha Louise, b. 2-9-1908; m. 4-10-1938, William Byron Kerr,  
b. 3-17-1912

553. Eunice Eugenia, b. 10-6-1910

554. Daughter; b. 10-6-1910; d. 10-6-1910

555. Walker Taylor, b. 7-25-1913

348. JOHN TURNER WILLIS, b. 5-25-1830; d. 11-29-1931; m. 4-9-1884 Augusta,  
Ga., Ann Boyd Wilson; d. 12-11-1941.

556. Ralph Burrows, b. 3-5-1885; d. 4-13-1922

557. Elizabeth Mary, b. 9-27-1886

558. John Turner Jr., b. 188 ; dsp

559. Nanette Wilson, b. 8-23-p891; d. 10- -1946

560. Francis Dunbar, b. 2-6-1894

350. CALHOUN CALIFORNIA HEAD, b. 1851 Tunnel Hill, Ga.; d. 1914 Mena, Ark.;

m. Estelle Joyner.

561.

562.

563.

564.

565.

352. HINDMAN C. HEAD, b. 1860; m. 1887, Dadie Sandefur; dau. of P. J. Sandefur & Mary .

566.

567.

357. JAMES DEKALB HEAD, b. 5-4-1872 Richmond, Ark.; m. 4-27-1899 DeQueen, Ark., Florence Williamson; dau. of H. C. Williamson & Mary ; lived Texarkansas, Tex.

568. James DeKalb Jr., b. 1-24-1905 DeQueen, Ark.; m. 6-24-1932, Lucile Thorne; live 1335 Astor St., Chicago 10, Ill.

569. Mary Norma, b. 9-18-1901; m. Sain

367. ELMO HEAD, b. 1878; m. ; lived Plainview, Tex.

570.

571.

572.

371. CLAUDE D. HEAD; m. lives Shreveport, La.

573.

574.

575.

576.

375. JAMES DOUGLAS HEAD, b. 7-1-1855 Sparta, La.; d. 7-17-1917 Valley Mills, Tex.; m. 1st 1878, Martha Crowson, b. 1859; d. 1891.

577. Linden Crowson

James Douglas Head; m. 2nd 2-10-1892, Lucy Venetia Hardy, b. 10-1-1855 Mt. Lebanon, La.; d. 8-17-1931 Mansfield, La.

578. Eldred Douglas, b. 11-15-1892

579. Mary Lenora, b. 2-26-1894

376. DALLAS FRANKLIN HEAD, b. 1-10-1850; d. 7-26-1898; m. 1st 1872, Emma Augusta Colbert; dau. of Colbert & Jane Waters.

580. Alma

581. Georgia

582. Minnie

583.

584. Hiser

Dallas Franklin Head; m. 2nd, Anna Camp Hamilton.

377. GEORGE ERVIN HEAD, b. 1860; d. 1904; m. Corrinne Persons.

585. Will; d. 1942

586. Martha; m. Harry Marks

385. ALICE LOUISA HEAD, b. La.; m. Rufus L. Tarver.

587. William Head, b. 9-4-1887; d. 6-13-1945

588. Frank

589.

590.

591.

592.

593.

594.

406. MARY HEAD; m. Lovin.

595. Agnes

416. NELLIE HEAD: m. William H. Fox.

596. Richard

597. Elizabeth; m. McCord

598. Blanche

599. Manning

417. FLORENCE HEAD; m. Wade Shields.

600. Roy

601. Maurie

602. Helen

603. Martha

604. Nell

418. GRADY T. HEAD, b. 7-4-1897 Tunnel Hill, Ga.; m. 10-3-1929,  
Tommie W. Edwards.

605. John Thomas

606. Jane Edwards

607. Brian Franklin

419. MARY RUTH HEAD; m. Hadley.

608.

436. WILLIAM W. YOUNGBLOOD, b. Nashville, Tenn.; m. 4- -1912, Victoria Romero.

- 609. William W., b. 3-25-1913
- 610. Margaret, b. 12-20-1914
- 611. Doris Victoria, b. 2-20-1923

442. LULA IMOGENE FIELDER, b. 7-19-1860 Troy, Ala.; d. 4-13-1925 Caldwell, Tex.; m. 1st 2-3-1878, Thomas Davis Woodridge Chiles, b. 1858; d. 10-18-1878 Caldwell; son of L. L. Chiles & Emily Hitchcock.

- 612. Lena Emily, b. 9-1-1879

Lula Imogene Fielder; m. 2nd 10-25-1881, H. H. Darr.

- 613. William T.
- 614. George C., b. 7-8-1886

443. THOMAS LUCIUS FIELDER JR., b. 5-11-1862 Pike Co., Ala.; d. 6-29-1926 Quint, Okla.; m. 10-23-1890 Birmingham, Ala., Lillian Lee Johnson, b. 4-17-1871; d. 11-20-1948.

- 615. Lottie Imogene
- 616. Ellie Inez
- 617. Thomas Lee

449. WILLIAM FRANK HUBBARD; m. 1st, Maude Dawson, b. 7-26-1870; d. 12-24-1900.

- 618. Dawson; m. John Stewart
- 619. William Frank Jr.; m. Elizabeth George
- 620. Jimmia; m. Clifford Ritch
- 621. Reyna
- 622. Hugh
- 623. Maud

William Frank Hubbard; m. 2nd, Ada Broxton; dau. of Bird Broxton & Lula

- 624. Dora; m. T. C. Thrash
- 625. Sarah; b. 3-25-1906
- 626. Hayes; m. Sadie Smoke
- 627. Walter; m. Nell Hall

450. ANDREW O. HUBBARD, b. 12-12-1867; d. 7-25-1940; m. Willie Shaw.

- 628. Winnie
- 629. Bertha

451. LULA HUBBARD; m. John Edwards.

630. Kate

453. ZEO HUBBARD; m. James Pritchett.

631. Ola May

632. Margaret

633. James William

634. Janie

635. Rex

636. Hogan

454. EMMA LOU HUBBARD, b. 9-4-1860; d. 6-4-1939 Sprague, Ala.; m. 10-24-1878 Sardis, Ala., John McLaney, b. 2-14-1854; d. 10-3-1940 Sprague; son of James McLaney & Margaret Milton.

637. Willis Hubbard, b. 2-12-1880; d. 8-30-1883

638. Johnie Elizabeth, b. 8-26-1882; d. 2-8-1904

639. Willie Clyde, b. 4-27-1885; m. E. A. Jones

640. Cephus Knox, b. 9-4-1888; d. 8-9-1944

641. Emma Ruth, b. 7-4-1891

642. Lucy Margaret, b. 9-16-1894; lives LaGrange, Ga.

643. Alfred Melton, b. 9-18-1898

644. John Max, b. 10-7-1903

456. WILLIAM C. HUBBARD, b. 1866; d. 12-26-1927; m. Viola Foreman.

645. Tryon Clark; dsp 1957

457. MATTIE A. HUBBARD, b. 1868 Bullock Co., Ala.; m. Les Bean.

646. Vernon

647. Leola; m. McManamon; lived Dallas, Tex.

648. Gilbert

649. Irene

650. Albert

458. JOHN FRANKLIN HUBBARD, b. 10-5-1872 Bullock Co., Ala.; d. 1961; m. Dora Cornelia Worthington, b. 1877; d. 3-22-1944.

651. James, b. 1901; m. Reba Miller

652. Robert Willis, b. 2- -1903; d. 9- -1903

653. Minnie Frank, b. 1905; m. Horace Wright

654. Joel, b. 1907; m. Dorothy Cample John

655. Martha Elizabeth, b. 1908

656. Claudie Marian, b. 1918

460. GRAPH JOHN HUBBARD, b. 1-1-1871; m. 1st, Camilla Hilliard.

657. Laura; m. Robert Sprott; live Troy, Ala.

Graph John Hubbard; m. 2nd, Sallie Williams; live Troy, Ala.

658. John T.; lived Dothan, Ala.
462. AMY HUBBARD; m. John Key Murphres.
659. William  
660. Harold  
661. Ann Key
464. FANNIE GERMANY, b. 10-25-1872; m. 6-28-1892, R. L. Prince; son of Smith Prince & Martha Wilson.
662. Bessie Mae; d. 3-20-1921  
663. Emma Louise; m. James Bruce Anderson
465. CLARIE HOOKS; m. Wilkins Thompson.
664. Frances Conyers
466. LUTIE HOOKS; m. R. A. Strong.
665. William Hooks  
666. R. A. Jr.  
667. Cecil Hubbard  
668. Howard Rankin  
669. Robert Bryant
473. THOMAS G. YOUNGBLOOD, b. 8-9-1888; d. Birmingham, Ala.; m. Hinton; dau. of Hinton & Annie Butler.
670. Donald Robert  
671. Hugh Elvin  
672. Olen Ralph  
673. Esther Frances  
674. Doris Mae
474. JEWEL MAE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 8-4-1892; m. 11-19-1911, Joshua Wesley Frost, b. 10-20-1890; d. 9-20-1957 Birmingham, Ala.; son of Luther Blue Frost & Mattie Elizabeth .
675. Irby Woodrow, b. 5-31-1913  
676. Julia Elizabeth, b. 5-10-1916  
677. Maude Leone, b. 8-6-1917  
678. Frances Magdalene, b. 11-5-1919  
679. Willie Mae, b. 9-7-1923  
680. Annie Louise, b. 9-30-1925
475. LILA WILLIE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1-1-1894; m. 12- -1913, Wilton Hubbard Lyons; d. 5- -1954; son of James Benton Lyons & Zilphia Adeline .
681. James Wilton, b. 1-21-1916

477. WILLIE SEALE YOUNGBLOOD, b. 7-19-1898; m. William J. Lee; son of Henry L. Lee & Thee Mabson.
682. Jean  
 683. Henry; m. Frances Tidmore Summers  
 684. William J. Jr.; m. Grace Cole; dau. of Robert Cole &  
 685. Margaret; m. Charles Eugene Gholston Jr.  
 686. Searle; m. Reilf Pruett
478. WILLIE MARIAN HOUGH; m. 1- -1882, William Adolphus Gholston.
687. Clifford, b. 1883; d. 1909  
 688. Margaret, b. 1-29-1884; d. 4-20-1957  
 689. Robert James, b. 1885  
 690. Thomas Hough, b. 1886  
 691. Frank; d. infancy  
 692. Ruby
484. LEMUELL CHAPPELL GRAY, b. 3-25-1867; d. 1-20-1944; m. 1st, Ida Barnett; dau. of William T. Barnett & Ella Sledge.
693. William Chappell, b. 1- -1901; m. 1st, Myrtle Jackson; dau. of W. O. Jackson & ; m. 2nd 9-23-1961, Frances Bishop  
 694. Isabell, b. 12-28-1902; m. Francis A. Gabrielson Jr.; son of Francis A. Gabrielson &
- Lemuell Chappell Gray; m. 2nd, Ruby Mahone.
695. Theodore, b. 1907; d. 1942
485. PARKER PATILLO GRAY, b. 1-19-1869; d. 4-5-1932; m. 12-21-1905, Ada Mahone; dau. of Jones M. Mahone & Mary F. Rowe.
696. Mary Lillian, b. 11-25-1906  
 697. Ida Mahone, b. 8-22-1908  
 698. Ruth, b. 6-12-1912; m. William Burgess Mahan
486. MINNIE JO GRAY, b. 12-21-1870; m. 1-2-1892, Charles H. Eidson; son of Wiley Eidson & Mary Abercrombie.
699. Mary Jeanette, b. 5-12-1894; m. 12-28-1931, Aristides N. Catrevas; d. 1959 Augusta, Ga.  
 700. Thomas Parker, b. 12-12-1895; dsp 6-12-1961
487. MARGARET LILLIAN GRAY, b. 2-15-1873; d. 8-19-1932; m. 1st, James Stewart Edison; m. 2nd 10-14-1913, William Dingley Peck; son of Abner B. Peck & Sarah Caffey.
701. Margaret, b. 8-22-1914
488. MARY JEANETTE GRAY, b. 1-16-1876; d. 1-14-1919; m. 3-3-1904, Cornelius

Marshall Sellers; son of Joseph S. Sellers & Lucinda Carter.

702. James Eidson, b. 1-20-1905

703. Cornelius Marshall Jr., b. 8-3-1908; m. Gladys Phillips; dau. of Clayton Phillips & Margaret Jackson

491. EMMA LOU YOUNGBLOOD; m. 1897, John Putman.

704. John Jr.; lived Gaffney, S. C.

492. NELLIE YOUNGBLOOD; m. Moore.

705.

706.

494. JAY YOUNGBLOOD; m. Ellen .

707. daughter

498. LILLIAN MILES; m. Richard F. Johnston; son of Richard Malcomb Johnston & .

708. Eugene

709. Richard

502. FAY MILES; d. 6- -1963; m. Samuel Amory Benton; son of Charles Henry Benton & Frances Amory.

710. Samuel A. Jr.; m. Beatrice Tate Wright

711. John Miles

712. Charles Henry; m. Clara Lee Watts

713. Fay

505. GEORGE EMBREY HOLLAND, b. 11-24-1868 Macon Co., Ala.; d. 10- -1962 Beaumont, Tex.; m. 2-5-1889 Ft. Worth, Tex., Edwina Catherine Buell, b. 10-10-1870; dau. of Edgar Henry Buell & Cynthia Ann Pease.

714. Edgar Alfred, b. 1-14-1890; d. 1- -1963

506. IHNA IMOLA HOLLAND, b. 2-2-1872 Bremond, Tex.; m. 10-21-1891 Amarillo, Tex., John Wiley Link, b. 10-1-1866 Gallatin, Tenn.; d. 3-18-1933 Houston, Tex.; son of David Lowman Link & Emmaline Henry; lives 819 Lovett Blvd., Houston.

715. Emma Augusta, b. 11-26-1892 Amarillo, Tex.; d. 9-29-1898 Orange, Tex.

716. Ura Aetrone, b. 8-12-1894

717. Ihna Imola, b. 12-6-1896

718. Dora, b. 2-4-1898

719. John Wiley Jr., b. 7-5-1903

720. George Harold, b. 4-17-1906

507. WILLIE PEARLE HOLLAND, b. 12-24-1873 Marlin, Tex.; d. 3-13-1912 Orange, Tex.; m. 1892 Amarillo, Tex., James Miller Portwood; d. ca 1914 Ft. Worth, Tex.; son of William Dudley Portwood & Fanny . Issue b. Orange.
721. Nea, b. 10-21-1893  
722. Catherine, b. 12-4-1895
508. IDA NOVELLA HOLLAND, b. 11-25-1876 Marlin, Tex.; m. ca 1901 Orange, Tex., Henry Bentley Jackson; d. 12-25-1924; son of Frank Jackson & Hunter.
723. Holland, b. 1901 Orange, Tex.; d. 1902 Orange  
724. Ariel Velnor, b. 4-27-1906 Orange; d. 1925 Oklahoma City, Okla.  
725. Infant, b. & d. ca 1908
509. JOSEPH ALFRED HOLLAND JR., b. 10-14-1879 Marlin, Tex.; d. 3-6-1903 Orange, Tex.; m. 7-13-1900 Port Arthur, Tex., Eva Grace Van Valkenburgh, b. 11-1-1880 Pine Bluff, Ark.; d. 10-13-1951 New Orleans, La.; dau. of Francis Dwight Van Valkenburgh & ; lives New Orleans.
726. Joseph Alfred III, b. 4-23-1901
511. MINA THREADGILL; m. Stetson; live 521 N. George Mason Drive, Arlington 3, Va.
727. Samuel
514. HAROLD THREADGILL; m. Amy ; live Daytona Beach, Fla.
728. Eugene E.; lives Washington, D. C.  
729. Robert H.  
730. Samuel J.; lives Atlanta, Ga.
518. BASCOM YOUNG MCMORRIES, b. 10-16-1878 Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. 4-2-1915 Birmingham, Ala.; m. 1-21-1904 Birmingham, Annie Lee Ashley, b. 1-19-1880 Montgomery, Ala.; d. 6-21-1958 Birmingham; dau. of M. T. Ashley & Mary Sumner.
731. Edward Young II, b. 5-18-1907
527. THOMAS ELBERT DORN, b. 1-17-1870; d. 10-5-1948; m. Pearl Griffith; dau. of Richard Coleman Griffith & Mary Acqueline Campbell; lived Greenwood Co., S.C.
732. Thomas Elbert Jr.  
733. Lillian; m. R. C. Carter  
734. Grace; m. Price C. Cochran  
735. Griffith Byrd  
736. George Edward  
737. William Jennings Bryan  
738. Kadell; m. R. E. Shanklin  
739. Herbert Charles  
740. Jackson Grady  
741. Watson Lee

534. SUSIE FRANCES JOHNSON; m. Joseph E. J. McDowell.

742. William Burnett

547. LEE TERRELL MCDOWELL, b. 2-10-1894; m. 2-12-1923, Hilda Lucile Coleman, b. 11-15-1902.

743. James Terrell, b. 12-3-1923

744. Lora Kathryn, b. 10-21-1925

745. Mary Jane, b. 11-28-1927

746. Della Louise, b. 12-24-1929

747. Elsie Marie, b. 10-25-1932

748. Margie Lucille, b. 7-30-1935

749. Donna Fay, b. 5-6-1940

750. Myron Lee, b. 5-20-1945

549. MARGARET SUSAN MCDOWELL, b. 9-15-1898; m. 4-10-1926, Hughey Worrell, b. 9-27-1895.

751. Betty June, b. 12-24-1926

752. Sarah Mildred, b. 8-13-1932

550. ROBERT HOWARD MCDOWELL, b. 3-21-1901; m. 8-24-1932 Dixon, Miss., Ann Virginia Nicholson, b. 5-11-1907.

753. Rita, b. 6-17-1933

551. WILLIAM ARNOLD MCDOWELL, b. 5-4-1905; m. 11-4-1933, Marietta Files, b. 4-3-1914.

754. Billy Files, b. 9-18-1934

755. Jennie Lee, b. 1-3-1940; d. 1-4-1940

756. Nancy Joyce, b. 8-20-1946

553. EUNICE EUGENIA MCDOWELL, b. 10-6-1910; m. 1-1-1938, Carl Liddell, b. 2-8-1910.

757. Cary, b. 2-17-1939

758. Joe, b. 1-2-1941

759. Martha Lynn, b. 12-8-1943

555. WALKER TAYLOR MCDOWELL, b. 7-25-1913; m. 2-2-1934, Ivery Mae Nichols, b. 1-13-1914.

760. Eleanor Janis, b. 11-24-1939

556. RALPH BURROWS WILLIS, b. 3-5-1885; d. 4-13-1922; m. 4-27-1911 Beech Island, S. C., Harriet Pamela Davies.

761. Ann Lewis, b. 3-24-1941

762. Ralph Burrows Jr.

763. Mary Ashley  
764. William Allen

557. ELIZABETH MARY WILLIS, b. 9-27-1886 Augusta, Ga.; m. 4-25-1914, John David DeHuff, b. 2-19-1872 Chili, Ind.; d. 1-25-1945 Santa Fe, N. M.; son of Abraham DeHuff & Rebecca Wiles.

765. Ann Wilson, b. 3-22-1915 Carlisle, Pa.; m. 10-11-1946, Richard Morse Peters, b. 2-21-1921 New Haven, Conn.; son of John P. Peters & Charlotte Morse; live St. Louis, Mo.  
766. Frances Hartman, b. 12-2-1917  
767. John David Jr., b. 6-2-1921

559. NANETTE WILSON WILLIS, b. 8-23-1891 Augusta, Ga.; d. 10- -1946 Birmingham, Ala.; m. 1919, Edward Walmesley Ashmead, b. 5-18-1899 Philadelphia, Pa.; son of Nathaniel Waldron Ashmead & Elizabeth Haines Walmesley.

768. Elizabeth W., b. 12-4-1920  
769. Edward Walmesley Jr., b. 5-2-1924

560. FRANCIS DUNBAR WILLIS, b. 2-6-1894 Atlanta, Ga.; m. 2-24-1934 Atlanta, Clara Alexander, b. 1900 Columbus, Ga.; live Atlanta.

770. Clara Boykin, b. 1-2-1935  
771. Francis Dunbar Jr., b. 8-16-1937

577. LINDEN CROWSON HEAD; m. 1900 Willis, Tex., Annie Neville, b. 1883; live 722 Polk St., Harlingen, Tex.

772. A. Leslie, b. 1902  
773. J. L., b. 1904  
774. Bernard Franklin  
775. Martha Crowson  
776. Corrinne

578. ELDRED DOUGLAS HEAD, b. 11-15-1892 Sparta, La.; m. 5-10-1924, Effie McDaniel; live Ft. Worth, Tex.

777. Eldred Douglas Jr., b. 2- -1925

579. MARY LENORA HEAD, b. 2-26-1894; m. 4-18-1917, J. H. Stone, b. 9-21-1889; live 309 Forest, Mansfield, La.

778. James Howard, b. 1-20-1918; d. 11-17-1944

587. WILLIAM HEAD TARVER, b. 9-4-1887 Arcadia, La.; d. 6-13-1945 Little Rock, Ark.; m. 7-26-1908 Columbia Co., Ark., Bessie Hendricks, b. 7-26-1886. See ADDENDA.

779. William Hendricks, b. 6- -1909; d. 1- -1910  
780. Edith, b. 12-8-1911  
781. Francis Howell, b. 3-5-1914; m. 2-10-1946, Dorothy Henry

782. William Head Jr., b. 5-31-1917; m. 9-7-1940, Ruth Rice
609. WILLIAM W. YOUNGBLOOD, b. 3-25-1913; m. 5-23-1937 Bessemer, Ala.,  
Amelia Lurline Davis; dau. of Marion Terrell Davis & Geneva Earl  
Turner. Issue b. Birmingham, Ala.
783. Janice Marian, b. 4-21-1940  
784. William Terrell, b. 9-21-1944
610. MARGARET YOUNGBLOOD, b. 12-20-1914; m. 1st, William Ford.
785. Terry
- Margaret Youngblood; m. 2nd 5- -1957, Lloyd Williams; d. 7-9-1958.
786. Terry Lloyd (adopted 61-785)
611. DORIS VICTORIA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 2-20-1923; m. 12-14-1941 Birmingham,  
Ala., Joseph Marshall Deal, b. 3-27-1916; son of Fred Marcus Deal &  
Mamie Dorothy Lindsay.
787. Sandra Jo, b. 8-3-1943 Lenoir, N. C.  
788. Stephen Marshall, b. 12-24-1944 Lake Wales, Fla.  
789. Doris Ellen, b. 7-9-1951 Birmingham, Ala.
612. LENA EMILY CHILES, b. 9-1-1879 Caldwell, Tex.; m. William Markley  
Bell; son of James William Bell & Susannah Smith.
790. William Markley Jr., b. 5-19-1903
613. WILLIAM T. DARR; m. 11-12-1912, Anna Sims.
791. Louise; m. James Orr  
792. Billy, b. 8-21-1918; m. Mary Jane  
793. Marjorie Ann; m. Bailey E. Bell  
794. Mary Jane  
795. Doris Jean
614. GEORGE C. DARR, b. 7-8-1886; m. 8-14-1912, Carabel Sims.
796. George C. Jr.
615. LOTTIE IMOGENE FIELDER; m. Clarence Edward Doty; d. 9-6-1957.
797. Frances Lee (adopted); m. William Jerome Busker
616. ELLIE INEZ FIELDER; m. 1st, Lawrence Curtis Calhoun; d. 12-20-1951;  
son of Edgar Calhoun & .
798. Edward Fielder  
799. Donald Curtis

Ellie Inez Fielder; m. 2nd 4- -1954, Elmer T. Hughes.

617. THOMAS LEE FIELDER; m. Thelma Rose Lewis.

800. Thomas Franklin

621. REYNA HUBBARD; m. Thomas Sims.

801. Thomas

802. James

803. Ellen

804. Estelle

805. Woodrow

806. Harold

807. Hickman

808. Sarah Jean

623. MAUD HUBBARD; m. Minnie Ward.

809. John Marvin )

810. Mary Etta ) twins

811. Mable

812. Morine

813. Margaret Ann

814. Harold Miller

625. SARAH HUBBARD, b. 3-25-1906; m. 1-14-1921, Will F. Ritch.

815. Guy

816. Robert

817. Rufus

640. CEPHUS KNOX MCLANEY, b. 9-4-1888; d. 8-9-1944; m. 1916, Zerah Larkin.

818. Cephus Knox Jr.; lives Sprague, Ala.

641. EMMA RUTH MCLANEY, b. 7-4-1891; m. 5-2-1913, R. L. Webster.

819. Jean; m. John Allen

820. Ann; m. J. N. Shively

643. ALFRED MELTON MCLANEY, b. 9-18-1898; m. Maggie Abernathy.

821. Margaret Ruth; m. James Buker

822. William Carl; m. Alice

823. Marion; m. Sam McCain

824. Hazel; m. Robert Sweeney

825. Eloise; m. James Veal

826. Alfred Melton Jr.; m. Josie

827. Catherine; m. Billy Joe

644. JOHN MAX MCLANEY, b. 10-7-1903; m. Vesta Winn.

828. Mary Jane

829. Martha

655. MARTHA ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. 1908; m. Edward B. Chestnut Jr.

830. Nancy Ann, b. 1943

831. Edward B., b. 1946

656. CLAUDIE MARIAN HUBBARD, b. 1918; m. Bernard W. Kelly.

832. Joel Rex., b. 1943

833. Marian Elaine, b. 1948

661. ANN KEY MURPHRES; m. William W. Livingston; son of J. Edward Livingston & Maria Wise.

834.

835.

836.

837.

838.

662. BESSIE MAE PRINCE; d. 3-20-1921; m. Randolph Cowan Wilborn.

839. Frances; m. John C. Doolittle

840. Elizabeth; m. Harold McNair

670. DONALD ROBERT YOUNGBLOOD; m. 10-3-1942, Maidee Lott; dau. of John Henry Lott & Garnett Alice Stephenson.

841. Donald Robert Jr.

842. Susan Sharon

843. Linda Gay

671. HUGH ELVIN YOUNGBLOOD; m. 6-8-1941, Margaret Kilgore; dau. of George V. Kilgore &

844. Hugh Elvin Jr.

845. Dale Masie

846. Jean Ellen

672. OLEN RALPH YOUNGBLOOD; m. 11-20-1945, Lula Brown; dau. of Claud Henry Brown & Maggie Beckworth.

847. Thomas Douglas

673. ESTHER FRANCES YOUNGBLOOD; m. 4-28-1946, William Evans; son of William T. Evans & Pearl Thomas.

848. Michael Thomas  
849. James William
675. IRBY WOODROW FROST, b. 5-31-1913; m. 11-8-1941, Ruth Henderson.
850. Jerry, b. 11-11-1943  
851. Jeanette, b. 11-11-1943
676. JULIA ELIZABETH FROST, b. 5-10-1916; m. 1st, Conway Clark; d. 12-31-1945.
852. Joy Constance, b. 4-28-1936; m. 10-1-1955, Carl W. Schoetlin; son of  
Carl Schoetlin & Mable
- Julia Elizabeth Frost; m. 2nd 7-28-1947, Huston Hodges.
853. Pamela Elizabeth, b. 6-28-1951
677. MAUDE LEONE FROST, b. 8-6-1917; m. 8-30-1941, Travis Edward Spain;  
d. 1944; son of Edward Spain & Nella
854. Paula Diane, b. 1-31-1943
678. FRANCES MAGDALENE FROST, b. 11-5-1919; m. 3-31-1931, Harold Lancaster.
855. Carole, b. 7-2-1940  
856. Shirley, b. 2-10-1942
679. WILLIE MAE FROST, b. 9-7-1923; m. 3-17-1943, Brenen Pettus Meadows.
857. Charles Brenen, b. 2-13-1946
680. ANNIE LOUISE FROST, b. 9-30-1925; m. 1-8-1948, Walter C. Gregory.
858. Sharon Leigh, b. 11-16-1952  
859. Patricia Ann, b. 9-20-1954
681. JAMES WILTON LYONS, b. 1-21-1916; m.
860.  
861.
682. JEAN LEE; m. T. F. Thomley.
862. Thomas  
863. Lucile; m. 6-23-1957, Frank Foy
688. MARGARET GHOLSTON, b. 1-29-1884; d. 4-20-1957; m. 7-6-1910, James  
Porterfield Jones; son of James Jones & Rebecca Porterfield Thompkins.
864. Margaret, b. 11-27-1915

689. ROBERT JAMES GHOLSTON, b. 1885; m. 1915, Ethel Bristow; dau. of Joseph Bristow & Sue Johnson.

865. Robert; m. Lois Bedsole

866. Joseph; m. Maxine

867. Warren

868. Alma

869. Ethel

690. THOMAS HOUGH GHOLSTON, b. 1886; m. Bessie Jones; dau. of James Jones & Rebecca Porterfield Thompkins.

870. Barbara Ellen

871. John Jr.

872. William Adolphus

873. Hazel

874. Martha Maxwell

875.

692. RUBY GHOLSTON; m. Henry W. Gray; d. 1920; son of Eli B. Gray & Lola Williams.

876. Henry Williams, b. 1913; m. Melva Hutchinson

877. Thomas Eli, b. 1916

695. THEODORE GRAY, b. 1907; d. 1942; m. Allie Mae .

878. Dorothy

879. Emily

696. MARY LILLIAN GRAY, b. 11-25-1906; m. 6-30-1931, Arlie Mount.

880. Parker Gray

697. IDA MAHONE GRAY, b. 8-22-1908; m. 7-2-1933, John Oliver Pruett.

881. Ida; m. 11-26-1955, Robert Howard Wilson

882. John Oliver Jr., b. 1-22-1938

701. MARGARET PECK, b. 8-22-1914; m. 8-28-1933, Ernest Winston Griggs; son of George Griggs & Elaine Farmer.

883. Ernest Winston Jr., b. 12-1-1937

884. Margaret Lillian, b. 11-16-1938

702. JAMES EIDSON SELLERS, b. 1-20-1905; m. 4-15-1933, Katie L. Thompson; dau. of N. W. L. Thompson & Lula Slaton.

885. James Eidson Jr., b. 3-1-1935

886. Katherine Long, b. 10-9-1938

713. FAY BENTON; m. Harry Mims Roberts Jr.

887. Harry Mims III

888. Samuel Benton

889. Sally Sue

714. EDGAR ALFRED HOLLAND, b. 1-14-1890 Amarillo, Tex.; d. 1- -1963; m. 10-7-1914 Beaumont, Tex., Novaline Anna Bettis, b. 11-9-1891; d. 9- -1962; dau. of Frank J. Bettis & Sadie Baldwin.

890. Edwina, b. 9-11-1917

891. George Embrey II, b. 10-28-1928 Beaumont, Tex.

716. URA AETRONE LINK, b. 8-12-1894 Amarillo, Tex.; m. 10-21-1914 Houston, Tex., William Rudolf Eckhardt Jr., b. 12-3-1892 Houston; son of William Rudolf Eckhardt & Iris Kent; live 4522 Willow Bend Blvd., Houston 35.

892. William Rudolf III, b. 12-14-1915

893. John Link, b. 4-30-1921

894. Byron Kent, b. 4-27-1925

895. Gloria Joyce, b. 8-8-1929

717. IHNA IMOLA LINK, b. 12-6-1896 Orange, Tex.; m. 10-21-1920, Elwyn Carroll; d. 8-30-1933 Houston, Tex.; son of J. Carroll & Alma Price.

896. Janet Link, b. 4-6-1928

897. Marilyn Imola, b. 5-26-1929

718. DORA LINK, b. 2-4-1898 Orange, Tex.; m. 10-21-1916, Charles Wells Shartle Jr., b. 10-2-1891 Franklin, O.; d. 4-24-1945 Houston, Tex.; son of Charles Wells Shartle & Lucy Christine Bridges. Issue b. New Orleans, La.

898. Sonia (adopted), b. 3-15-1928

899. Sandra (adopted), b. 3-15-1928

719. JOHN WILEY LINK JR., b. 7-5-1903 Orange, Tex.; m. 9-10-1924, Helen Wicks, b. 1903 Houston, Tex.; dau. of Edward R. Wicks & Martha Searles.

900. Helen Patricia, b. 12-8-1927 Houston, Tex.

720. GEORGE HAROLD LINK, b. 4-17-1907 Orange, Tex.; m. 10-21-1930 New Orelans, La., Marcita Drouet, b. 6-15-1905 Houston, Tex.; dau. of Edmond Nicholas Drouet & Clara Dell Allen. Issue b. Houston.

901. Marcita, b. 5-8-1832; d. 9-17-1935 Houston, Tex.

902. Adrienne Claire, b. 1-21-1935

903. John Wiley II, b. 7-9-1937

721. NEA PORTWOOD, b. 10-21-1893 Amarillo, Tex.; m. 10-21-1913 Orange, Tex., Perkins Preston Butler, b. 8-18-1890 Bullock, Tex.; son of William Ogden Butler & Sarah Gray; live Kerrville, Tex.

904. Pearle, b. 10-20-1914 Orange, Tex.; d. 8- -1919 Orange  
 905. Bonnibel, b. 8-24-1928
722. CATHERINE PORTWOOD, b. 12-4-1895 Orange, Tex.; m. 3-3-1917, William Oscar Frederick Hoffmeyer, b. 6-25-1890 Springfield, Mo.; d. 1949 Hattiesburg, Miss.
906. Nea Ariel, b. 11-25-1927 Ardmore, Okla.; m. 1-12-1952 Houston, Tex., Harry Carter Robinson Jr.; son of Harry Carter Robinson &
726. JOSEPH ALFRED HOLLAND III, b. 4-23-1901 Orange, Tex.; m. 5-2-1926 China Grove, N. C., Josephine Harris, b. 6-4-1907 Rowan Co., N. C.; dau. of Walter Leonidas Harris & Lucy Barringer; live New Orleans, La.
907. Betty Jean, b. 7-18-1927  
 908. Mary Josephine, b. 5-22-1930
729. ROBERT H. THREADGILL; m. ; live Orlando, Fla.
909.  
 910.  
 911.
731. EDWARD YOUNG MCMORRIES II, b. 5-18-1907 Eutowah Co., Ala.; m. 5-17-1941, Willie Mae Nappier Pittard; dau. of William Leroy Nappier & .
912. Ann
737. WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN DORN; m. Mildred Johnson.
913. Briana Pearl  
 914. Olivia Byrd  
 915. Debbie Gail  
 916. William Jennings Bryan Jr.  
 917. Johnson Griffith
744. LORA KATHRYN MCDOWELL, b. 10-21-1925; m. 10-24-1940, Wes Beck, b. 12-14-1909.
918. Phyllis, b. 2-15-1944
761. ANN LEWIS WILLIS, b. 3-24-1941; m. Alexander Chever Haskell.
919. Alice  
 920. Ann
762. RALPH BURROWS WILLIS JR.; m. Waynesboro, Ga., Lillian Wilkins Neely.
921. Robert Neely

922. Harriet

763. MARY ASHLEY WILLIS; m. Augusta, Ga., Robert Jackson Bates Smith.

923. Robert Jackson Bates Jr.

924. Michael

925. Joseph Eve )

926. Ashley ) twins

764. WILLIAM ALLEN WILLIS; m. Edgefield, S. C., Catherine Eve Nicholson.

927. William Allen Jr.

766. FRANCES HARTMAN DEHUFF, b. 12-2-1917 Albuquerque, N. M.; m. 10-7-1941, William Austin Barry, b. 11-25-1921 Ulrich, O.; son of James Barry & Austin; live New Haven, Conn.

928. Ann, b. 8-2-1946

767. JOHN DAVID DEHUFF JR., b. 6-2-1921 Santa Fe, N. M.; m. 1-18-1945 New York City, Doris Brauneck; dau. of George Brauneck & Adele Bernhard.

929. Emily, b. 5-1-1947

768. ELIZABETH W. ASHMEAD, b. 12-4-1920; m. 1942 Colorado Springs, Colo., Tomlinson Carlisle Ulbricht Jr., b. 2-6-1919 Havanna, Cuba; son of Tomlinson Carlisle Ulbricht & Beatrice Alexander Himely; live Oak Park, Ill.

930. Tomlinson Carlisle III, b. 7-17-1945

931. Nannette, b. 3-15-1948

772. A. LESLIE HEAD, b. 1902; m. 1924, Bessie Hawkins.

932. Lionel, b. 1926

773. J. L. HEAD, b. 1904; m. .

933. Jean

934. Nancy

935. daughter

774. BERNARD FRANKLIN HEAD; m. .

936. James Douglas, b. 1947

775. MARTHA CROWSON HEAD; m. Harry P. Roberts; d. 1949.

937. Corrinne

776. CORRINNE HEAD; m. Carl Brown.

938. Bobbye Anne  
 939. Bernard Head (adopted)
778. JAMES HOWARD STONE, b. 1-20-1918; d. 11-17-1944; m. Ida Means Miller, b. 1-28-1918.
940. David Howard, b. 9-26-1942
780. EDITH TARVER, b. 12-8-1911; m. 12-30-1933, Benjamin Franklin Runyan Jr., b. 2-21-1907.
941. Benjamin Franklin III, b. 1-3-1939  
 942. William Alfred, b. 4-1-1942
790. WILLIAM MARKLEY BELL JR., b. 5-19-1903 Welutka, Okla.; m. 6-28-1928, Mary Regar Noblett; dau. of John Barclay Noblett & Cora Hart.
943. Mary Barbara  
 944. William Markley III
796. GEORGE C. DARR JR.; m. Ana Harflett.
945. Ana  
 946. Cara  
 947. Marybel
798. EDWARD FIELDER CALHOUN; m. Sue Person.
948. Helen Elizabeth
800. THOMAS FRANKLIN FIELDER; m. Martha Lou Parsons.
949. Thomas Franklin Jr.  
 950. Debra Anice
864. MARGARET JONES, b. 11-27-1915; m. 11-20-1941, James William Garrett; son of J. L. Garrett & .
951. Margaret Frances  
 952. Mary Susan  
 953. James William Jr.  
 954. Jan Porterfield  
 955. David Clyde  
 956. Thomas Kent  
 957. Lynn Iverson
868. ALMA GHOLSTON; m. Thomas Galloway.
958.  
 959.  
 960.

872. WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GHOLSTON; m. Aline .

- 961. Patsy
- 962. Tommy
- 963. William Adolphus III
- 964. Linda

873. HAZEL GHOLSTON; m. Frank Moser.

- 965. Don Michael

874. MARTHA MAXWELL GHOLSTON; m. Ray Goldsmith.

- 966. son

877. THOMAS ELI GRAY, b. 1916; m. Willodean Till.

- 967. Diane
- 968. Deborah

887. HARRY MIMS ROBERTS III; m. ..

- 969. Harry Mims IV

890. EDWINA HOLLAND, b. 9-11-1917; m. 2-5-1943, John Dawson Winters Jr., b. 5-4-1909; son of John Dawson Winters & Roberta Powers. Issue b. Beaumont, Tex.

- 970. John Dawson III, b. 2-23-1944
- 971. Edgar Holland, b. 12-28-1946

892. WILLIAM RUDOLF ECKHARDT III, b. 12-14-1915 Houston, Tex.; m. 10-11-1941, Elra May Hodges, b. 8-12-1925; dau. of Thomas G. Hodges & Louise Boyle.

- 972. Donald Kent, b. 8-22-1942 Houston, Tex.; m. 6-9-1961, Penny Ann Cook, b. 12-10-1942; dau. of Patrick Cook & Katie Coates

893. JOHN LINK ECKHARDT, b. 4-30-1921 Houston, Tex.; m. 1st 4-23-1949, Gertrude Robertson; dau. of William Alexander Robertson & Sibyl Foster; m. 2nd 1-30-1955, Carolyn Dorteia Holl, b. 1-25-1929; dau. of Henry Frank Spalt-Holl & Carolyn Dorteia Kloecker.

- 973. Wells Arden, b. 8-21-1958 Houston, Tex.

894. BYRON KENT ECKHARDT, b. 4-27-1925 Houston, Tex.; m. 6-24-1944, Irene Watkins, b. 1-18-1925; dau. of Walter S. Watkins & Lena Fitzgerald.

- 974. Diane Alise, b. 4-17-1946
- 975. Byron Kent Jr., b. 9-24-1948
- 976. Gary Wayne, b. 12-6-1949

895. GLORIA JOYCE ECKHARDT, b. 8-8-1929; m. 4-15-1950, Julian Henry Chalon, b. 1-11-1922 New Orleans, La.; son of Joseph Francis Chalon & Louise Pilley.
977. Charlotte Marie, b. 10-8-1951  
 978. Cynthia Hope, b. 4-27-1954  
 979. Sharon Dee, b. 1-23-1956  
 980. Link Eckhardt, b. 10-3-1958
896. JANET LINK CARROLL, b. 4-6-1928; m. 2-10-1950, Stewart E. Cartwright, b. 5-16-1924; son of Oma Cartwright & Harriett Triplett.
981. Marilyn Carroll, b. 7-11-1951  
 982. Bruce Link, b. 4-4-1956  
 983. Keith Triplett, b. 8-23-1961
897. MARILYN IMOLA CARROLL, b. 5-26-1929; m. 6-16-1945, Kenneth Rowe Burroughs.
984. Janet Carroll, b. 9-30-1946  
 985. Mark Elwyn, b. 7-12-1951  
 986. Jill Rowe, b. 6-6-1957
898. SONIA SHARTLE, b. 3-15-1928 New Orleans, La.; m. 11-6-1949, William Calloway Butler Jr., b. 1-19-1927 Ft. Worth, Tex.; son of William Calloway Butler & Anna Blanch Jarrett. Issue b. Houston, Tex.
987. Linda Jane, b. 11-12-1951  
 988. William Brady, b. 2-26-1955  
 989. Karen Jarrett, b. 4-14-1958
899. SANDRA SHARTLE, b. 3-15-1928 New Orleans, La.; m. 2-8-1946, John Verrill Hellums Jr.; son of John Verrill Hellums & Fanny May Beauchamp. Issue b. Houston, Tex.
990. Hilda Anne, b. 1-4-1950  
 991. John Wells, b. 12-3-1952  
 992. Saralee, b. 11-28-1956  
 993. Dale Allen, b. 3-7-1960
902. ADRIENNE CLAIRE LINK, b. 1-21-1935 Houston, Tex.; m. Andrew Patrick Shea; son of Andrew Bernard Shea & Constance Green. Issue b. Houston.
994. Andrew Patrick Jr., b. 3-21-1955  
 995. Constance Marcita, b. 3-21-1955  
 996. George Link, b. 12-11-1958
905. BONNIBEL BUTLER, b. 8-24-1928 Beaumont, Tex.; m. 10-21-1950, Julius William Bleker II; son of Julius William Bleker Jr. & Alma Lynn Taylor.
997. Nea Lynn, b. 9-3-1951

998. William Preston, b. 2-10-1955  
 999. Perkins Julius, b. 1959
907. BETTY JEAN HOLLAND, b. 7-18-1927; m. 10-16-1948, McVey Francis Ward, b. New Orleans, La.; son of Charles M. Ward & Marie Verret. Issue b. New Orleans.
1000. Catherine Virginia, b. 3-21-1952  
 1001. Elaine Meredith, b. 11-16-1953  
 1002. Elizabeth Holland, b. 5-26-1958
908. MARY JOSEPHINE HOLLAND, b. 5-22-1930; m. 12-18-1954, John Hunter Phillips Jr., b. 11-2-1930 Houston, Tex.; son of John Hunter Phillips & Ida Minta Sholars. Issue b. New Orleans, La.
1003. Cynthia Kay, b. 3-3-1956  
 1004. John Hunter, b. 2-18-1957  
 1005. Virginia Minta, b. 9-13-1961
943. MARY BARBARA BELL, b. Shawnee, Okla.; m. 1st, Anthony Albert Post.
1006. William Brock, b. 12-23-1950
- Mary Barbara Bell; m. 2nd 7-7-1954, Donald Price Grimes; son of Stanley Grimes &
1007. Donald Price Jr., b. 2-9-1959  
 1008. William Brock (adopted 61-1006), b. 12-23-1950

## 62

1. HENRY HEAD, b. 1642/7; d. 7-1-1716 Little Compton, R. I.; m. ca 1677, Elizabeth (Lovett), b. 1654; d. 6- -1748 Little Compton; in Rhode Island by 1670.
2. Jonathan, b. 1680; d. 1748  
 3. Henry, b. 1682; d. 3-4-1755  
 4. Elizabeth, b. 1683; d. 1734  
 5. Benjamin, b. 1687; d. 8-6-1717  
 6. Mary, b. 1688; d. 1724  
 7. Innocent, b. 1690; d. 8-7-1717
2. JONATHAN HEAD, b. 1680 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1748 Dartmouth, Mass.; m. 12-7-1704, Susanna Wilcox, b. 1680; d. 1748; dau. of Daniel Wilcox & Elizabeth Cooke.
8. Joseph, b. 9-1-1707
3. HENRY HEAD, b. 1682 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 3-4-1755 Little Compton; m. 6-29-1709, Elizabeth Palmer, b. 11-2-1687 Little Compton; d. 1754; dau. of William Palmer & Mary Richmond.

9. Henry, b. 11-7-1709
  10. Abigail, b. 12-24-1710
  11. Mary, b. 4-16-1711 Little Compton, R. I.; m. 8-12-1728, Samuel Snell
  12. Innocent, b. 3-13-1713
  13. Lovett, b. 9-27-1714 Little Compton; m. 8-12-1739 Portsmouth,  
Amey Cuthbert (62-34), b. 10-8-1719 Little Compton; dau. of  
William Cuthbert & Mary Head (62-6)
  14. Elizabeth, b. 3-21-1716
  15. Benjamin, b. 9-17-1718; d. 3- -1796
  16. William, b. 7-12-1721; d. 1784
  17. Deborah, b. 1-16-1725 Little Compton; m. 6-4-1747, Oliver Paddock
  18. Amey (Mary), b. 5-15-1727
4. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 1683; d. 1734; m. 11-2-1710 Portsmouth, Benjamin  
Wilbur, b. 1670 Portsmouth; d. 1729 Dartmouth; son of William Wilbur  
& Martha .
19. Abigail, b. 9-9-1711
  20. Henry, b. 8-29-1716
  21. George, b. 9-23-1718
  22. Joseph
  23. Walter
  24. Barsheba
  25. Elizabeth
  26. Mary
  27. infant
  28. infant
5. BENJAMIN HEAD, b. 1687; d. 8-6-1717 Little Compton, R. I.; m. 5-3-  
1706, Deborah Briggs, b. 9-6-1693; d. 11- -1773; dau. of William  
Briggs & Elizabeth Cook. She m. 2nd, Ezekiel Carr.
29. William, b. 1-13-1715; d. 1784
6. MARY HEAD, b. 1688 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1724; m. 8-7-1707,  
William Cuthbert; d. 1747 Little Compton.
30. Henry, b. 5-14-1708
  31. Alexander, b. 7-21-1710
  32. Elizabeth, b. 6-28-1712
  33. Mary, b. 1714
  34. Amey, b. 10-8-1719; m. 8-12-1738, Lovett Head (62-13), b. 9-27-  
1714 Little Compton, R. I.; son of Henry Head (62-3) & Elizabeth  
Palmer
  35. Benjamin, b. 11-22-1721
7. INNOCENT HEAD, b. 1690; m. 8-7-1717 Little Compton, R. I.; Nathaniel  
Church, b. 2-8-1693; son of Joseph Church & Grace Shaw.
36. Alice, b. 1-24-1718
  37. Abigail, b. 10-8-1719

38. Benjamin, b. 12-4-1722
  39. Joseph, b. 7-3-1724
  40. Caleb, b. 4-28-1728
  41. Deborah, b. 8-2-1729
  42. Gamaliel, b. 2-5-1732
  43. Betsey, b. 8-21-1734
  44. Benjamin, b. 2-10-1737
8. JOSEPH HEAD, b. 9-1-1707 Little Compton, R. I.; m. 11-27-1737 Portsmouth, Bathsheba Palmer, b. 1-4-1718 Little Compton; dau. of John Palmer & Alice Shaw; lived Dartmouth.
45. Jonathan, b. 1738; d. 1777
  46. Phebe; m. 11-6-1774, Benjamin Snell
  47. Ruth
  48. Lydia, b. 11-8-1741 Dartmouth
  49. Susanna, b. 5-29-1748 Dartmouth
9. HENRY HEAD, b. 11-7-1709 Little Compton, R. I.; m. 6- -1730 Little Compton, Anna Paddock. Issue b. Little Compton.
50. Jonathan, b. 5-31-1731
  51. Joseph, b. 9-11-1733
  52. John, b. 8-4-1736
  53. Deborah, b. 4-13-1739
10. ABIGAIL HEAD, b. 12-24-1710; m. 3-6-1728 Little Compton, R. I., John Salisbury, b. 10-2-1704; son of Joseph Salisbury & .
54. son
  55. son
12. INNOCENT HEAD, b. 3-13-1713 Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1-22-1732, Joseph Salisbury Jr., b. 6-30-1707; son of Joseph Salisbury & .
- 56.
  - 57.
  - 58.
  - 59.
  - 60.
  - 61.
  - 62.
  - 63.
14. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 3-21-1716 Little Compton, R. I.; m. 11-2-1740 Little Compton, William Jameson.
- 64.
  - 65.
  - 66.
  - 67.

15. BENJAMIN HEAD, b. 9-17-1718 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 3- -1796 Little Compton; m. 5-19-1743 Little Compton, Judith Waite; dau. of Benjamin Waite & Mary .
68. Henry, b. 1744  
 69. Priscilla, b. 2-5-1746; m. 1764, Thomas Brown  
 70. Benjamin, b. 12-24-1748; m. 4-15-1794, Hannah Grinnell, b. 5-24-1754; d. 3-17-1844  
 71. John, b. 12-4-1750; m. 8-29-1776, Elizabeth Shaw  
 72. Mary, b. 7-2-1743; m. 3-18-1773, John Wilbur  
 73. Lovett, b. 1746;  
 74. Gamaliel, b. 6-21-1759  
 75. Judeth, b. 8-27-1761
16. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 7-12-1721 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1784; m. 8-29-1742 Little Compton, Sarah Horsewell; dau. of John Horsewell & Mary .
76. Francis, b. 6-18-1744  
 77. William, b. 7-22-1746  
 78. Nathaniel  
 79. Hope
18. AMEY (MARY) HEAD, b. 5-15-1727 Little Compton, R. I.; m. 9-30-1741, Tiverton, John Shrieve, b. 9-22-1720; son of Daniel Shrieve & Mary Salisbury.
80. son  
 81. son  
 82. daughter  
 83. daughter  
 84. daughter
29. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 1-13-1715 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1784; m. 12-28-1735 Tiverton, Elizabeth Manchester, b. 9-20-1715; dau. of Thomas Manchester & Mary .
85. Benjamin, b. 1736  
 86. Sarah, b. 5-20-1737; m. 12-5-1760, Pardon Taber  
 87. Judeth, b. 1739; m. 1768, Thomas Wilbur  
 88. Innocent, b. 11-10-1741; m. 8-30-1764, Richard Pope  
 89. Ruth, b. 1743; m. 3-23-1794, George Simmons  
 90. Deborah  
 91. Thankful, b. 1747
40. CALEB CHURCH, b. 4-28-1728; m. Mercy Pope.
92. Joseph
45. JONATHAN HEAD, b. 1738 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1777 Dartmouth; m. 10-21-1760, Ruth Little, b. 4-2-1742; d. 1793; dau. of Fobes Little

& Sarah Constant. Revolutionary soldier.

- 93. Joseph, b. 2-4-1761
- 94. Fobes, b. 4-9-1764; d. 5-28-1855
- 95. Daniel, b. 3-29-1765
- 96. Lydia, b. 12-19-1769 Dartmouth; m. 6-19-1790, George Peckham;  
lived Madison Co., N. Y.
- 97. Jonathan Jr., b. 4-28-1775; d. 2-10-1866
- 98. Ruth, b. 11-10-1776 Dartmouth; m. 2-6-1794, George Simmons
  
- 68. HENRY HEAD, b. 12-30-1744; m. 1772, Sarah .
  
- 99. Loring, b. 6-27-1773
- 100. Thomas, b. 12-5-1775
- 101. Henry, b. 2-27-1779
- 102. Sarah, b. 2-27-1779
  
- 73. LOVETT HEAD, b. 1-8-1756; m. 4-26-1781, Mary Wilbur.
  
- 103. Isaac, b. 4-9-1782
- 104. Barzillai, b. 10-30-1783
- 105. Rhoda, b. 6-25-1793
  
- 74. GAMALIEL HEAD, b. 6-21-1759; m. 8-31-1780, Susannah Brownell.
  
- 106. Deborah, b. 12-27-178
- 107. Stephen, b. 5-4-178 ; m. 7-10-1808 Westport, Deborah Allen,  
b. 4-16-1786; d. 12-2-1824 North Lansing, N. Y.; dau. of Jedediah  
Allen &
- 108. Judeth, b. 5-4-178
  
- 85. JUDETH HEAD, b. 5-28-1739; m. 11-13-1768, Thomas Wilbur Jr., b. 9-  
20-1738 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1- -1791/2.
  
- 109. Pardon, b. 1784; d. 1839
  
- 86. BENJAMIN HEAD, b. 1736; m. 11-7-1764, Elizabeth Palmer.
  
- 110. Benjamin, b. 3-27-1769
- 111. Job; m. 3-14-1799 Little Compton, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Shaw
- 112. Hannah
  
- 92. JOSEPH CHURCH; m. Deborah Perry.
  
- 113. Deborah
  
- 94. FOBES HEAD, b. 4-9-1764 Dartmouth; d. 5-28-1855 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. 1st,  
11-23-1786, Elizabeth Grey, b. 7-23-1764 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 11-23-1823  
Paris Hill; dau. of Samuel Grey &
  
- 114. Amanda, b. 5-19-1787 Little Compton, R. I.

- 115. Beriah, b. 5-28-1789; d. 10-7-1860
- 116. Roxana, b. 6-16-1793 Little Compton
- 117. Sarah, b. 8-25-1796 Paris Hill, N. Y.
- 118. Erastus, b. 12-17-1803 Paris Hill

Fobes Head; m. 2nd, Mary Birdsall, b. ca 1770; d. 3-18-1855 Paris Hill.

- 95. DANIEL HEAD, b. 3-29-1765 Dartmouth; m. 1-1-1781, Hannah Davenport, b. 1764 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1844; dau. of Thomas Davenport & .

- 119. Lois, b. 4-9-1787; m. Gideon Palmer; son of John Palmer &
- 120. Sarah, b. 11-30-1789
- 121. Abel, b. 11-30-1791
- 122. Deborah, b. 10-28-1794; m. Asa Taber; lived Meridian, N. Y.
- 123. Ruth, b. 2-10-1797; m. John Head (62-141)
- 124. Lydia, b. 11-10-1798; m. 1-25-1823, Thomas Benjamin Grinnell
- 125. Betsey, b. 10-17-1800
- 126. Hannah, b. 4-4-1803; m. 2-16-1823, Nathaniel (Jonathan D.) Pearce See ADDENDA

- 97. JONATHAN HEAD JR., b. 4-28-1775 (5-1-1774) Dartmouth or Little Compton, R. I.; d. 2-10-1866 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. 2-3-1799 German, N. Y., Hepzibah Livermore, b. 10-11-1780 Pelham, N. Y.; d. 3-7-1852 Paris Hill; dau. of Abraham Livermore & Hepzibah Williams.

- 127. Ralph, b. 5-17-1800; d. 1847
- 128. Miranda, b. 4-12-1802; d. 5-16-1870
- 129. Cyrus L., b. 3-2-1804; d. 7-23-1888 New Haven, Conn.
- 130. Harvey, b. 9-14-1806; d. 2-2-1883
- 131. Oren Williams, b. 5-13-1808; d. 10-2-1882
- 132. Lysander, b. 1-27-1811; d. 3-17-1898
- 133. Daniel, b. 4-25-1813; d. 10-14-1906
- 134. George Washington, b. 5-21-1815; d. 4-1-1895
- 135. Orson Sherman, b. 10-9-1817
- 136. Sarah Maria, b. 3-22-1820
- 137. Jonathan Edwards, b. 7-28-1822; dsp 2-7-1858 Paris Hill, N. Y.

- 93. JOSEPH HEAD, b. 2-4-1761 Dartmouth; d. 12-18-1837 Georgetown, N. Y.; m. 5-15-1788 Little Compton, R. I., Rebecca Sandford, b. 12-19-1751; d. 9-5-1838 Georgetown; dau. of John Sandford & Elizabeth Sandford. Revolutionary soldier.

- 138. Sandford, b. 1-8-1789; d. 2-2-1879
- 139. Sylvanus, b. 11-25-1790; d. 11- -186
- 140. Jonathan, b. 10-18-1793; d. 8-17-1882
- 141. John, b. 11-13-1795; d. 9-17-1864
- 142. Pardon, b. 10-6-1797; d. 10-22-1845
- 143. Joseph, b. 3-31-1805; d. 5-13-1891

- 109. PARDON WILBUR, b. 1784; d. 1839; m. Rebecca Irish.

144. William, b. 1809; d. 1878
110. BENJAMIN HEAD, b. 3-27-1769; m. ca 1796, Abigail .
145. Palmer, b. 2-11-1797
146. Hannah, b. 1-4-1799
113. DEBORAH CHURCH; m. Warren Delano.
147. Warren
115. BERIAH HEAD, b. 5-28-1789 Little Compton, R. I.; d. 10-7-1860 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. Deborah , b. 10-12-1792; d. 2-12-1875 Paris Hill.
148. Mary Ann, b. 1815; d. 1896 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. Knight
149. Fobes
150. Eliza B., b. 1820; d. 1904 Paris Hill
120. SARAH HEAD, b. 11-30-1789; m. Humphrey Brownell, b. 1785; d. 1824.
151. Maria, b. 1812; d. 1866 .
127. RALPH HEAD, b. 5-17-1800 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 1847; m. 4-27-1824 Paris Hill, Eliza Doolittle, b. 10-7-1805; d. 1867; dau. of Uri Doolittle & Jediah Saxton; to Kenosha, Wis., 1850.
- 152.
- 153.
- 154.
155. Jonathan Lorenzo, b. 3-29-1826; d. 4-18-1885
156. George Doolittle, b. 6-22-1830; d. 5-19-1906
157. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-29-1835; d. 10-22-1921
128. MIRANDA HEAD, b. 4-13-1802 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 5-16-1870 Waterville, N. Y.; m. 4-26-1825 Paris Hill, Philip Taylor Simmons, b. 12-10-1799.
158. George Franklin, b. 1-21-1827
159. Martha Amelia, b. 4-27-1829
160. Sarah Miranda, b. 8-21-1831
161. Mary Maria, b. 10-7-1833
162. Mary Susanna, b. 6-1-1837
163. Henry Martyn, b. 8-20-1841; lived Minneapolis, Minn.
130. HARVEY HEAD, b. 9-14-1806 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 2-2-1883 Paris Hill; m. 3-15-1831 Paris Hill, Calista Simmons, b. 3-22-1806 Paris Hill; d. 6-11-1888 Paris Hill; dau. of Adam Simmons & Susanna Brownell.
164. Franklin Harvey, b. 1-24-1832; d. 6-28-1914
165. Cassander E., b. 9-16-1833; d. 1912
166. Lyman Harwood, b. 1-18-1836; dsp 3-5-1922
167. Edwin, b. 7-26-1839; d. 9-8-1840 Paris Hill, N. Y.

168. Orson Duane, b. 9-4-1841; d. 1926
  169. Sarah Maria, b. 7-26-1844; d. 1927 Paris Hill; m. Byron J. Lapham, b. 1835; d. 1908 Paris Hill
  170. Clara J., b. 2-23-1847; d. 1929 Paris Hill
  171. Mary Calista; m. Russell H. Wicks
- 
131. ORREN WILLIAMS HEAD, b. 5-13-1808 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 10-2-1992 Monroeville, O.; m. 1st, Julia Crane.
  172. Lucy Maria, b. 1-27-1841; d. 5-12-1871
  173. Thaddeus
  174. Irvin
  175. George
- 
132. LYSANDER HEAD, b. 1-27-1811 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 3-17-1898 Paris Hill; m. Mehitabel Simmons, b. 2-24-1811; d. 5-9-1896 Paris Hill.
  176. Infant
  177. Edwin; d. age 18 months
  178. Jonathan Edwin, b. 12-20-1839
- 
133. DANIEL HEAD, b. 4-25-1813 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 10-14-1906 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 4-4-1846 Antioch, Ill., Amelia Elizabeth Munson, b. 1-21-1825; dau. of Louis Munson & Betsy Barnes.
  179. Adelia Maria, b. 12-20-1849 Kenosha, Wis.; d. 11-17-1857 Kenosha
  180. Clara Amelia, b. 10-25-1852
  181. Frank Goss, b. 1-3-1857
- 
134. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEAD, b. 5-21-1815 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 4-1-1895 Utica, N. Y.; m. 6-15-1843, Paris Hill, Sarah Clarissa Bartlett, b. 10-2-1822 Paris Hill; d. 5-22-1890 Paris Hill; dau. of Horace Bartlett & Clarissa Seward.
  182. Helen Frances, b. 6-8-1844 Paris Hill, N. Y.
  183. Florence Amelia, b. 11-6-1845
  184. John Quincy, b. 12-25-1847 Paris Hill; dsp 4-25-1878 Utica, N. Y.
  185. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8-9-1853 Paris Hill
  186. Emma Grace, b. 7-8-1858 Utica; d. 1-8-1868 Utica
  187. Alice Augusta, b. 11-21-1862 Utica; d. 1-9-1868 Utica
- 
135. ORSON SHERMAN HEAD, b. 10-9-1817 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. 1st 8-30-1846, Mary Jane Treadwell, b. 1-29-1827; d. 4-8-1863 Kenosha, Wis.; dau. of Ephraim Treadwell & Mary A. Gates.
  188. Mary, b. 5-31-1847
  189. Emma (Dot Eunice), b. 3-29-1849; m. 1-21-1869, Amos Willitts Wright
  190. William Jonathan, b. 1-7-1851; d. before 1924
  191. Jenny Lind, b. 1-27-1853
  192. Medora, b. 8-31-1859; d. 4-14-1924 Milburn, N. Y.; m. 1st 11-5-1892 New York City, Edward Hemphill Mullins; m. 2nd, Angus Sinclair

193. Harriet, b. 11-8-1861

Orson Sherman Head; m. 2nd 6-13-1866, Mary S. Raymond.

136. SARAH MARIA HEAD, b. 3-22-1820 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. 10-17-1847 Paris Hill, Porter Calkins Huntley, b. 3-26-1818 West Windfield, N. Y.; d. 11-4-1888 Oakland, Calif.; son of James Huntley & Lydia Calkins.

194. Dwight Burnell, b. 1-1-1849

138. SANDFORD HEAD, b. 1-8-1789 Westport; d. 2-2-1879 Madison Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Sally Ballard.

195. John Calvin

196. Rebecca; d. age 1

197. Rebecca, b. 1808; d. 1897; m. Henry Seymour

198. Charles Jarvis Alexander, b. 1815; d. 1819

199. Thomas Sidney, b. 1817; d. 1817

200. Hannah Sandford, b. 1818; d. 1907

201. Charles Sidney, b. 1820; dsp 1843

Sandford Head; m. 2nd, Anna Ballard, half sister of Sally Ballard.

202. Sally, b. 1823; d. 1830

203. Anna Caroline, b. 1824; dsp 1848

204. Jarvis Alexander, b. 1829; d. 1902

205. Addison Emmet, b. 1830; d. 12-12-1902

206. Cotsworth Pinckney, b. 12-3-1833; d. 1887

207. William Sandford, b. 1835 Madison Co., N. Y.; dsp 1-13-1918  
Berkeley, Calif.

208. Roxanna Calista, b. 5-3-1844; d. 1899

139. SYLVANUS HEAD, b. 11-25-1790 Westport; d. 11- -186 ; m. Lydia Brown;  
to Ypsilanti, Mich., ca 1845.

209. Andrew

210. Frederick

211. Joseph

212. Sally; m. Charles Crandell

213. Mary

214. Ruth

215. Deborah

216. Lydia

140. JONATHAN HEAD, b. 10-18-1793 Westport; d. 8-17-1882; m. 10-8-1815,  
Miriam Barber, b. 5-7-1797; d. 11-3-1892.

217. Joseph, b. 8-14-1816; d. 2-27-1906; m. 1-6-1849, Harriet Johnson

218. Rebecca, b. 3-28-1818; d. 1- -1903; m. 10-16-1839, Amassa Barriett

219. John Samuel, b. 1-24-1821; d. 9-11-1912

220. LuJane, b. 6-15-1823; m. 12-28-1843, Harlen A. Jones

221. Jonathan; lived Wyoming Co., N. Y.  
 222. Maryann R., b. 4-1-1833; d. 10-18-18  
 223. Maryann E., b. 7-2-1838; d. 4-24-1926; m. 7-9-1854, Ruben E. Reynolds
141. JOHN HEAD, b. 11-13-1795 Westport; d. 9-17-1864 Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. 11-30-1819, Ruth Head (62-123), b. 2-10-1797; d. 5-8-1877; dau. of Daniel Head (62-95) & Hannah Davenport.
224. Esther M., b. 12-21-1827; d. 5-1-1903  
 225. Ruth L., b. 12-24-1831; d. 9-20-1833
142. PARDON HEAD, b. 10-6-1797 Georgetwon, N. Y.; d. 10-22-1845 Rochester, N. Y.; m. 4-7-1819 DeRuyter, N. Y., Phoebe Mitchell, b. 3-3-1796 Nine Partners, N. Y.; d. 11-19-1844 Madison Co., N. Y.; dau. of Joseph Mitchell & Lydia Mosher.
226. Lydia Ann, b. 3-10-1821; d. 5-27-1884  
 227. Jonathan Clark, b. 9-24-1823; d. 6-16-1907  
 228. Horace R., b. 6-10-1826; d. 1-6-1848  
 229. Charlotte Myra, b. 2-3-1830; d. 7- -1910  
 230. Howland William Wirt, b. 3-6-1834; d. 12-15-1916
143. JOSEPH HEAD, b. 3-31-1805 Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 5-13-1891 Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. 2-6-1828, Caroline Ballard, b. 6-20-1806; d. 12-2-1898.
231. Harriet, b. 3-16-1831  
 232. Lucius, b. 10-13-1833; d. 5-19-1890; m. 11-9-1865, Adelina Carr  
 233. Rebecca Ann, b. 5-10-1836; d. 10-25-1882  
 234. Collister M., b. 6-22-1843
144. WILLIAM WILBUR, b. 1809; d. 1878; m. Sarah Benton.
235. Ella, b. 1843
145. PALMER HEAD, b. 2-11-1797; m. 10-18-1818, Ruth Manley, b. 6-23-1800.
236. Benjamin T., b. 3-29-1819  
 237. Dianna, b. 5-14-1821  
 238. Ruth P., b. 11-24-1823; m. 12-12-1842, Peleg P. Hoxie  
 239. Sarah H., b. 1-8-1825  
 240. Oliver, b. 9-1-1831  
 241. Abraham, b. 2-5-1833  
 242. Henry Palmer, b. 11-14-1843
147. WARREN DELANO; m. Catherine Robbins Lyman.
243. Sara
151. MARIA BROWNELL, b. 1812; d. 1866; m. 1833, Charles Perry Dring, b. 1808; d. 1891.

244. Caroline Augusta; lived Fall River, Mass.

156. GEORGE DOOLITTLE HEAD, b. 6-22-1830 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 5-19-1906 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 11-1-1858 Chicago, Ill., Mary Eliza Saxton, b. 8-16-1839 Brooklyn, O.

246. Kittie Dot, b. 11-11-1864

247. Eugene Ralph, b. 11-16-1866; d. 9- -1915

248. Bertha Eliza, b. 7-12-1869; d. 7-19-1889

249. Ida Bell, b. 5-6-1872

250. Daniel Orrin, b. 3-2-1874

251. Frederick Samuel, b. 9-20-1877

252. Henry Eli, b. 10-29-1879; d. 8-20-1880

157. MARY ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 8-29-1835 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 10-22-1921 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 4-18-1865, Ralph Erskine Sutherland, b. 6-10-1838; d. 3-29-1916.

253. Cora Elizabeth, b. 1-24-1866

254. George Ralph, b. 9-8-1879; d. 9-26-1918

160. SARAH MIRANDA SIMMONS, b. 8-21-1831; m. Henry Towner.

255. Frank

164. FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD, b. 1-24-1832 Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 6-28-1914 Maplewood, N. H.; m. 6-14-1860, Catherine Putnam Durkee; d. 1890 Chicago, Ill.

256. Elizabeth Palmer; m. Merrill E. Gates

257. Katherine Putnam; m. George W. Breck

258. Margaret Dana, b. 12-27-1870

165. CASSANDER E. HEAD, b. 9-16-1833; d. 1912 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. Emily Bailey, b. 1832; d. 1921 Paris Hill.

259.

260.

261.

168. ORSON DUANE HEAD, b. 9-4-1841; d. 1926 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. Alice Simmons, b. 1844; d. 1930 Paris Hill.

262. Mary, b. 3-16-1866

263. Grace E., b. 1868; d. 5-17-1911 Paris Hill, N. Y.

264. Gertrude, b. 3-7-1871

265. Harvey, b. 12-8-1875

266. Frank, b. 6-13-1880; m. 1904, Clementine Griffith, b. 4-14-1885

172. LUCY MARIA HEAD, b. 1-27-1841 Utica, N. Y.; d. 5-12-1871 Monroeville, O.; m. 11-20-1861, Urban James Lewis, b. 11-20-1842 Devonshire, England; d. 3-2-1896 Kenosha, Wis.

267. Mildred Ruby, b. 12-24-1867 Monroeville, O.; m. Eugene Ralph Head (62-247), b. 11-16-1866; d. 9- -1915; son of George Doolittle Head (62--56) & Mary Eliza Saxton
178. JONATHAN EDWIN HEAD, b. 12-20-1839; m. Phebe Taber, b. 5-26-1840; d. 2-28-1901.
268. George D., b. 3-7-1871; d. 3-27-1888
269. Sarah Mehitable, b. 6-22-1872
270. William Emerson, b. 11-29-1875
271. Carlos Simmons, b. 8-31-1878
272. Jennie Louise, b. 9-29-1884; d. 8-20-1922
180. CLARA AMELIA HEAD, b. 10-25-1852 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 4-15-1872, Urban James Lewis, b. 11-20-1842 Devonshire, England; d. 3-2-1896 Kenosha. Issue b. Kenosha.
273. Daniel, b. 4-30-1877
274. Urban James, b. 11-18-1876
275. Frank Earl, b. 12-30-1886
181. FRANK GOSS HEAD, b. 1-3-1857 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 10-21-1879 Kenosha, Hattie Drum.
275. Gladys Mildred
183. FLORENCE AMELIA HEAD, b. 11-6-1845 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. 6-4-1865, Henry Martyn Simmons; lived Waterville, N. Y.
276. George Philip, b. 5-24-1869 Utica, N. Y.; m. 10-31-1898 Herkimer, N. Y., Bertha Munger; dau. of Henry Munger & Ellen Searles
277. Florence Miranda, b. 2-17-1872 Kenosha, Wis.
278. Harry, b. 5-22-1874
188. MARY HEAD, b. 5-31-1847; m. 1st 10-29-1868, Richard J. Welles.
279. Richard Hodgson, b. 11-13-1875; d. 1928
- Mary Head; m. 2nd 12-7-1885, Frederick Gottsfresden; d. before 1924.
280. Jacob Rudolph, b. 5-2-1887; m. Edna Head
191. JENNY LIND HEAD, b. 11-27-1853; m. 1-1-1880 Kenosha, Wis., Alfred Addison Thomas, b. 7-4-1845 Hamilton, O.; son of Thomas Ebenezer Thomas & Lydia Smith Fisher.
281. Thomas Head, b. 2-23-1881 Dayton, O.; lived Winston, Me.
282. Gertrude, b. 12-26-1882 Dayton
283. Felix, b. 6-19-1888 Edgewater, Ill.
193. HARRIET HEAD, b. 11-8-1861; m. 2-6-1883, George Yule Jr.;

d. 1924; son of George Yule &

284. William Head, b. 12-28-1863

194. DWIGHT BURNELL HUNTLEY, b. 1-17-1847 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. 4-25-1885 Oakland, Calif., Mollie Harrall, b. 1859 Merced, Calif.; dau. of Alfred Harrall & Louise Anna Ward; lived Piedmont, Calif.

285. Louise Fenton, b. 2-4-1894

195. JOHN CALVIN HEAD; m. Lucy Ann Lord.

286. Isaiah L., b. 11-27-1837; d. 3-7-1927

287. Anna Eliza, b. 5-12-1842

288. Julia, b. 11-13-1844

289. Charles, b. 12-20-1848; dsp 6-8-1893

200. HANNAH SANDFORD HEAD, b. 1818 Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 1907; m. George Baker.

290. Sarah, b. 7-25-1847

291. Sanford, b. 3-5-1852

292. H. Seymour, b. 2-10-1857

204. JARVIS ALEXANDER HEAD, b. 1829 Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 1902 Lebanon, N. Y.; m. 1st, Thurza Benedict.

293. Addison W., b. 1854; d. 12-19-1924

Jarvis Alexander Head; m. 2nd 1857, Eunice Brownell Hitchcock, b. 1841; d. 12-22-1924 Earlville, N. Y.; dau. of Isaac Hitchcock & Antrace

294. Anna Sanford, b. 9-23-1864

295. Frank, b. 1877; d. 1899

296. Caroline; d. age 4

297. William; d. age 3

205. ADDISON EMMET HEAD, b. 1830 Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 12-12-1902 San Francisco, Calif.; m. Rebecca H. Burnett; to Calif., 1851.

298. Infant son

299. Infant

300. Anna Burnett, b. 1889

206. COTSWORTH PINCKNEY HEAD, b. 12-3-1833 Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 1887 San Francisco, Calif.; m. Elizabeth Irish.

301. Cotsworth Bradway, b. 1886

208. ROXANNA CALISTA HEAD, b. 5-3-1844 Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 1899 Madison Co.; m. Hull S. Gardner.

302. Calista Head; m. 1913 Hamilton, N. Y., Arthur W. Smith

303. Rebecca Sanford

209. ANDREW HEAD; m. .

304. son

305. son

306. daughter

210. FREDERICK HEAD; m. ; lived Mich.

307. Emogene; m. Butts; lived Sumpter, Mich.

308. Juliette; m. Day; lived Miles, Mich.

309. Elmer; lived Sumpter

214. RUTH HEAD; m. 1st, Whitman.

310. Monroe

Ruth Head; m. 2nd, Charles Crandall.

311. Maryette

312. Zora

219. JOHN SAMUEL HEAD, b. 1-24-1821 Johnsonburg, N. Y.; d. 9-11-1912 Lucca, N. D.; m. 2-22-1844, Percy A. Dodge, b. 2-28-1818 Johnsonburg; d. 8-18-1890.

313. Newell Samuel, b. 2-5-1845; d. 2-28-1914

314. Eugene H.

315. Horace E.

316. Josephine

317. Emma E.

224. ESTHER M. HEAD, b. 12-21-1827 Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. 5-1-1903 Wyoming Co.; m. 1-7-1846, Henry V. Benson.

318. Helen M., b. 4-27-1846; m. 1st, James Ranson; m. 2nd, Albert E. Tripp

319. Frank H., b. 11-1-1860; lived Warsaw, N. Y.

226. LYDIA ANN HEAD, b. 3-10-1821 Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 5-27-1884 Atlantic, Ia.; m. 2-15-1845 Georgetown, N. Y., Dwight Benjamin; son of Cyrus Benjamin & .

320. Infant

321. Carrie, b. 1860

227. JONATHAN CLARK HEAD, b. 9-24-1823 Georgetown, N. Y.; d. 6-16-1907 Black River Falls, Wis.; m. 5-15-1850 Georgetown, Calista Ann Watson, b. 2-9-1824; d. 1900 Black River Falls; dau. of David Watson & .

- 322. Herbert, b. 4-2-1851
- 323. Francis, b. 1853; d. 1853
- 324. Effie, b. 5-27-1858
- 325. Florence, b. 12-31-1862 Madison Co., N. Y.; m. 7-16-1885, John Brinkman; son of John Brinkman & Mary Brin; lived Waycross, Ga.
- 326. Mary, b. 9-5-1764; d. 192
- 327. Katie, b. 1869; d. 1869

229. CHARLOTTE MYRA HEAD, b. 2-3-1830 Georgetown, N. Y.; d. 7- -1910  
Gilman, Ia.; m. 1st 2-3-1848, Hiel Salisbury, b. 3-5-1823; to Calif. 1859.

- 328. Phoebe Evaling, b. 6-9-1849; d. 7- -1922
- 329. son; b. 1852; d. 1852
- 330. Horace Leroy, b. 4-18-1854
- 331. Thomas Irving, b. 6-14-1856; d. 9-11-1856
- 332. Clarence Algernon, b. 8-19-1857; d. 1920
- 333. Hiel Mitchell, b. 5-11-1859

Charlotte Myra Head; m. 2nd 8- -1882 Atlantic, Ia., Perry Rathbone.

230. HOWLAND WILLIAM WIRT HEAD, b. 3-6-1834 Georgetown, N. Y.; d. 12-15-  
1917 Liscomb, Ia.; m. 3-6-1855 Whiteside Co., Ill., Arminda Woolley, b.  
7-21-1837 Sussex Co., N. Y.; d. 3-8-1913 Liscomb; dau. of William B. Woolley  
& Catherine Courtright.

- 334. Pardon, b. 4-17-1858
- 335. William Fremont, b. 11-12-1860
- 336. Henry Ward, b. 1-12-1863
- 337. Cora Amelia, b. 11-11-1868
- 338. Minnie Phoebe, b. 12-2-1881

231. HARRIET HEAD, b. 3-16-1831 Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. 7-1-1852, Henry E.  
Weeks.

- 339. Charles E., b. 12-5-1855

233. REBECCA ANN HEAD, b. 5-10-1836 Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. 10-25-1882;  
m. 11-1-1860, David Hall.

- 340. Carrie R., b. 2-24-1863
- 341. Maud M., b. 12-5-1867 See ADDENDA
- 342. Anna G., b. 4-22-1870; m. 2-20-1900, John W. Ramsey
- 343. Burton D., b. 3-13-1873

234. COLLISTER M. HEAD, b. 6-22-1843 Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. 1st 2-1-1867,  
Olive Welch.

- 344. Mabel, b. 2-13-1873 Quakerstown, N. Y.
- 345. Olive, b. 10-7-1880; dsp 10- -1919

Collister M. Head; m. 2nd 6-1-188 , Elizabeth Norris; d. 12- -1923.

346. Albert, b. 11-6-1887  
 347. Anna R., b. 6-1-1895  
 348. Charles, b. 3-23-1896
235. ELLA WILBUR, b. 1843; m. George Law Bestor, b. 1837 Peoria, Ill.; d. 1879.
349. George Wilbur, b. 1865; m. Nelle P. Hale  
 350. May; m. Hans Waetzol  
 351. Grace; m. S. D. Wead  
 352. Frank Clinton, b. 9-18-1874 Peoria, Ill.; lived Detroit, Mich.
236. BENJAMIN T. HEAD, b. 3-29-1819 Westport; m. 9-17-1840, Sarah T. Brightman, b. 6-17-1824 Westport.
353. Ruth Amelia, b. 7-27-1841  
 354. Sarah Jane  
 355. Sarah Jane  
 356. Ann Elizabeth
243. SARA DELANO; m. James Roosevelt, b. 1828.
357. Franklin Delano
246. KITTIE DOT HEAD, b. 11-11-1864 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 7-18-1888, Emmett Smith Wilson, b. 10-14-1861 Chicago, Ill.; lived Oshkosh, Wis.
358. George Head, b. 10-14-1889  
 359. Ralph Edgar, b. 5-17-1891  
 360. Morris Emmet, b. 6-16-1894  
 361. Joseph
247. EUGENE RALPH HEAD, b. 11-16-1866 Kenosha, Wis.; d. 9- -1915; m. 6-26-1889 Kenosha, Mildred Ruby Lewis, b. 12-24-1867 Monroeville, O.
362. Clarence Eugene, b. 4-10-1890  
 363. Bertha Belle, b. 3-6-1895  
 364. Robert; m. Cora Wells; dau. of Frank Wells & ; lived New York City
249. IDA BELLE HEAD, b. 5-6-1872; m. 7-21-1904, Frank Pearson; lived LaGrange, Ill.
365. Mary Eliza, b. 3-15-1906  
 366. Arthur Mordant, b. 2-27-1908  
 367. Daniel Head, b. 7-11-1912
250. DANIEL ORRIN HEAD, b. 3-2-1874; m. Lottie Chalfant; d. 12- -1923.
368. George Doolittle, b. 12-19-1898 Kenosha, Wis.  
 369. Randolph Chalfant, b. 10-17-1900; m. Ethel McCall; live

Los Angeles, Calif.

- 370. Daniel Orrin, b. 10-3-1902 Kenosha
- 371. Beatrice Painter, b. 7-3-1904; lives 523 Gorsuch, Baltimore 18, Md.
- 372. Virginia Gilpin, b. 4-28-1906
- 373. Richard Saxton, b. 10-3-1909
  
- 251. FREDERICK SAMUEL HEAD, b. 9-20-1877; m. 3-18-1898, Ruth Hurd.
  - 374. Charles Hurd, b. 3-28-1899
  - 375. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 2-7-1902
  
- 253. CORA ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND, b. 1-24-1866 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 10-5-1887, Henry Skinkle, b. 3-26-1863.
  - 376. Ralph Sutherland, b. 7-2-1894
  
- 258. MARGARET DANA HEAD, b. 12-27-1870 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 12-14-1892 Herbert Farrington Perkins, b. 10-18-1864 Constantinople, Turkey; lived Chicago, Ill. Issue b. Chicago.
  - 377. Franklin Head, b. 9-4-1894; m. 11-3-1921, Margaret Shortall
  - 378. Margaret, b. 3-27-1896
  - 379. Helen, b. 3-27-1896; m. 10-6-1921, Francis M. Knight
  - 380. Elizabeth, b. 10-11-1909
  
- 262. MARY HEAD, b. 3-16-1866; m. 8-21-1889, Lincoln Davis, b. 1-9-1865.
  - 381. Hazel, b. 7-15-1890
  - 382. Florence, b. 4-26-1895
  - 383. Louise, b. 1-19-1898
  - 384. Ralph, b. 6-6-1899
  - 385. Howard, b. 12-31-1900
  - 386. Stanley, b. 5-22-1905
  
- 264. GERTRUDE HEAD, b. 3-7-1871; d. 1945 Paris Hill, N. Y.; m. 10-8-1908, John W. Pughe, b. 6-7-1869.
  - 387. Marian, b. 7-14-1904
  - 388. Stuart, b. 7-28-1909
  
- 265. HARVEY HEAD, b. 12-8-1875; m. 1st, Eva Jones; m. 2nd, Mable Golden.
  - 389. Alma Elizabeth, b. 1-10-1917
  - 390. Alice Katherine, b. 1-10-1917
  - 391. Antoinette Clara, b. 6-28-1920
  - 392. Helen Lucy, b. 6-28-1920
  
- 269. SARAH MEHITABLE HEAD, b. 6-22-1872; m. 12-31-1890, R. Milton Roberts, b. 11-5-1862.
  - 393. Earl Taber, b. 6-28-1892

394. Lynn Owen, b. 5-5-1895  
 395. Hilda May, b. 9-1-1897  
 396. John Head, b. 10-29-1902  
 397. Doris Elizabeth Anna, b. 12-3-1909
279. RICHARD HODGSON WELLES, b. 11-13-1875; d. 1928; m. Beatrice Ives;  
 d. 6-24-1924.
398. Richard Hodgson Jr.  
 399. George Orson, b. 5-6-1915
284. WILLIAM HEAD YULE, b. 12-28-1863; m. Mary Raymond; dau. of Perkins  
 Raymond & ; lived Santa Barbara, Calif.
400. son  
 401. son  
 402. son  
 403. son
285. LOUISE FENTON HUNTLEY, b. 2-4-1894; m. Richard H. Chamberlain.
404. Richard H. Jr.
286. ISAIAH L. HEAD, b. 11-27-1837 Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 3-7-1927 Lebanon;  
 m. 1st 2-18-1859, Ellen A. Royce; dau. of David Royce & Eunice Beebe Bolt.
405. Allettia Jeanette, b. 8-6-1861  
 406. Sherman L., b. 12-7-1867  
 407. Carrie R., b. 6-4-1876; m. 7-5-1904, Clarence Van Wagner;  
 d. 3-6-1916  
 408. Infant  
 409. Infant
- Isaiah L. Head; m. 2nd 3-28-1884, Maria Pierce Fawcett; dau. of Thomas  
 Pierce & Jane Jones.
410. John O., b. 10-7-1897; m. 5-4-1926 Lebanon, N. Y., Lizzie Ann  
 Merrifield; dau. of Jay Merrifield &
287. ANNA ELIZA HEAD, b. 5-12-1842; m. Albert E. Root; d. 1903.
411. John, b. 1902; lived New York City  
 412. Charles; lived New York City  
 413. Frank; lived Hamilton, N. Y.  
 414. Cotsworth; lived Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 415. Larvis; lived New York City  
 416. William; lived New York City  
 417. Alta  
 418. Anna
288. JULIA HEAD, b. 11-13-1844; d. 1909; m. Addison Baker; lived Chicago, Ill.

- 419. Emmet
- 420. Everett
- 421. Earl
- 422. Bella
- 423. Clinton
- 424. Irene, b. 1890

291. SANFORD BAKER, b. 3-5-1852; m. Jennie Dunham; lived Earlville, N. Y.

- 425. William Sanford, b. 1877
- 426. Larman, b. 1879; m. ca 1902
- 427. Harry, b. 1881
- 428. Calista, b. 1883
- 429. Max, b. 1889
- 430. Theodore Jarvis, b. 1900

292. H. SEYMOUR BAKER, b. 2-10-1857; m. Annie Morgan; lived Earlville, N. Y.

- 431. Clara, b. 1886; d. 9-11-1918
- 432. Robert Blaine, b. 1887; d. 10-7-1918; m. 1918, Zella Lewis
- 433. Kate Louise, b. 1889
- 434. Mary G., b. 1890
- 435. George W., b. 1892
- 436. Kenneth M., b. 1895; m. 7-28-1923, Marguerite Dillenbeck
- 437. Joseph A., b. 12-21-1902

293. ADDISON W. HEAD, b. 1854 Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 12-19-1924 Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 1878, Alletta S. Benedict; d. 4- -1922.

- 438. Ralph
- 439. Ward Benedict, b. 3-31-1914 Rochester, N. Y.
- 440. Sanford

294. ANNA SANFORD HEAD, b. 9-23-1864; m. Frank Freeman Hatch; lived Earlville, N. Y.

- 441. Raymond Head, b. 1892; d. 3-23-1923
- 442. William S., b. 12-14-1902

300. ANNA BURNETT HEAD, b. 1889 San Francisco, Calif.; m. 6-10-1904 Ascot, England, A. J. Mounteney-Jephson, b. 1860.

- 443. Desmond, b. 1905 England

301. COTSWORTH BRADWAY HEAD, b. 1886 San Francisco, Calif.; m. 7-19-1913, Elizabeth Wheeler; dau. of S            Wheeler &

- 444.

311. MARYETTE CRANDALL; m.            Jones.

- 445. Charles
- 446. Matie

312. ZORA CRANDALL; m. J. Arthur Crandall.

- 447. Grace
- 448. James A.
- 449. Ethel

313. NEWELL SAMUEL HEAD, b. 2-5-1845 Johnsonburg, N. Y.; d. 2-28-1914; m. 11-24-1869, Mary E. Douglas, b. 8-24-1843 Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. 9-15-1907.

- 450. George Douglas, b. 9-10-1870
- 451. Myrtle May
- 452. Frederick Samuel
- 453. John Amherst
- 454. Newell Hamilton

321. CARRIE BENJAMIN, b. 1860 Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. 6-1-1884 Atlantic, Ia., John Hudspeth; son of Royal Hudspeth & Harriet .

- 455. Ray, b. 5- -1885
- 456. Maud Lettie, b. 4- -1887 Atlantic, Ia.; m. 9-9-1914 Omaha, Neb., Rolland Vivian Talbert; lived Omaha
- 457. Gresham
- 458. Helen

322. HERBERT HEAD, b. 4-2-1851 Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Alice Harris, b. 9-1-1852; d. 1912; dau. of George Harris & Emeline ; lived Black River Falls, Wis., & Waycross, Ga.

- 459. Frank; d. 12-22-1909
- 460. Charles
- 461. Bertha; m. George Bigley

324. EFFIE HEAD, b. 5-27-1858 Madison Co., N. Y.; m. 5-2-1885, John Purnell.

- 462. Hugh
- 463. Margaret, b. 12-3-1888; d. 10-20-1904 Calif.

326. MARY HEAD, b. 9-5-1864 Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Ga., 192 ; m. 9-1-1883, Edwin Hostrowser; son of James Hostrowser & Rebecca Ann Dell.

- 464. son
- 465. son

328. PHOEBE EVALINE SALISBURY, b. 6-9-1849 Georgetown, N. Y.; d. 7- -1922, LeGrand, Ia.; m. 9-24-1874 LeGrand, Henry Searle; son of Joseph Searle & Jane Penrose.

466. Helen, b. Tama Co., Ia.; m. LeGrand, Ia., Elmer Fisher; son of Richard Fisher & Caroline Ball; lived Chicago, Ill.
467. Della, b. 1878
468. Howard, b. 10- -1881
330. HORACE LEROY SALISBURY (Horace Head Salisbury), b. 4-18-1854 Elgin, Ill.; m. 5-1-1879 LeGrand, Ia., Margaret Hammond, b. 8-24-1857 LeGrand, Ia.; dau. of Hiram Hammond & Anna Fogglesstone; lived Los Angeles, Calif.
469. Lewis Hammond, b. 9-24-1880
470. Blanche, b. 7-16-1882 Atlantic, Ia.
332. CLARENCE ALGERNON SALISBURY, b. 8-19-1857 Whiteside Co., Ill.; d. 1920 Atlantic, Ia.; m. 1883 Atlantic, Clara Allman; dau. of John Allman & Julia Vorhies; lived Atlantic.
471. Blendina
472. Hugh; d. 5- -1925
333. HIEL MITCHELL SALISBURY, b. 5-11-1859 Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. 5-15-1884 Atlantic, Ia., Eudora Penelope Presnall; dau. of James Strumbo Presnall & Melisa Scott; lived Pasadena, Calif.
473. Ralph Mitchell, b. 3-4-1885 Atlantic, Ia.; m. 9-22-1907 Calif., Edith Alice Croft; dau. of Hugh Wells Croft & Emma Esther Thomas
474. Clarence Presnall, b. 9-30-1888
475. Alice, b. 2-22-1890 Atlantic; d. 5-24-1898 Pasadena, Calif.
476. Gladys Marjorie, b. 11-24-1902
334. PARDON HEAD, b. 4-17-1858 Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. 2-23-1881 Dillon, Ia., Harriet Russell, b. 10-9-1860 Earlville, Ia.; dau. of Wellington Russell & Fanny B. Bryant; to Covina, Calif., 1917.
477. Herbert Russell, b. 8-8-1883; d. 10-14-1910
478. David Mason, b. 3-19-1886
479. Emily, b. 4-30-1887
480. Anna, b. 9-20-1889
481. Mary Bryant, b. 4-25-1892
482. Everett Pardon, b. 3-17-1899; d. 10-20-1903
335. WILLIAM FREMONT HEAD, b. 11-12-1860 Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. 12-3-1884 Cherokee Co., Ia., Mary Jean Henderson, b. 11-22-1861 O'Brien Co., Ia.; d. 6-28-1913 Warren, Minn.; dau. of George R. Henderson & Nancy Ballantyne.
483. George William, b. 9-27-1885 Cherokee Co., Ia.; lived Culver City, Calif.
484. Mabel Arminda, b. 2-27-1887
485. Cora Amelia
486. Nannie Elizabeth, b. 10-6-1890 Cherokee Co.; lived Covina, Calif.
487. Edith Beatrice, b. 9-11-1892 Cherokee Co.; m. 4-1-1921 Warren, Minn., Peter Rymer; lived Detroit, Minn.

336. HENRY WARD HEAD, b. 1-12-1863 Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. 7-15-1903 Steamboat Springs, Colo., Eulalia Tennant Bowen, b. 4-15-1862 Amboy, Ill.; dau. of Henry W. Tennant & Emily Wallman Penn; lived Yampa, Calif.
488. Irma Arminda, b. 11-15-1904 Yampa, Calif.; m. 1927 Yampa, Fitzsimmons; lived Bailey, Colo.
337. CORA AMELIA HEAD, b. 11-11-1868 Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. 11-22-1893 Gilman, Ia., Joseph Albert Jones, b. 8-17-1863 Marshall Co., Ia.; son of John Jones & Jane Bailey Llianfair; lived Gilman.
489. Paul Bradford, b. 1-15-1899
490. Arlo L., b. 6-10-1902 Marshall Co., Ia.; m. 6-24-1924, Mildred Strand; dau. of George T. Strand &
491. Richard, b. 10-9-1903; d. 1-9-1905
492. Robert Cecil, b. 10-22-1907
338. MINNIE PHOEBE HEAD, b. 12-2-1881 Marshall Co., Ia.; m. 12-31-1902 Gilman, Ia., Lewis Colvin Harris, b. 8-12-1877; son of James Samuel Harris & Mary Ann Leathers; lived Spencer, Ia.
493. Donald Calvin, b. 7-10-1907 Worthington, Minn.; m. 1927 Spencer, Ia.,
494. Raymond
495. Lyle
339. CHARLES E. WEEKS, b. 12-5-1855; m. 1-17-1878, Cordelia A. Howes.
496. Harry H., b. 11-21-1887; m. 7-28-1914
497. Roy E., b. 12-22-1888
343. BURTON D. HALL, b. 3-14-1873; m. 3-31-1893, Christina A. Fisher.
498. Harold, b. 5-16-1895
499. Estelle, b. 6-27-1896
500. Howard, b. 4-23-1898
347. ANNA R. HEAD, b. 6-1-1895; m. Fred W. Royce.
501. Theodore C., b. 8-4-1906
502. Elizabeth A., b. 10-29-1907
503. Franklin A., b. 12-21-1910
504. Margaret, b. 6-28-1913
346. ALBERT HEAD, b. 11-6-1887; m. Estelle Zahler.
505. Evelyn, b. 12-31-1911
506. Mabel E., b. 5-14-1913
357. FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, b. 1-30-1882 "Springwood" Hyde Park, N. Y.; d. 4-12-1945 Warm Springs, Ga.; m. 3-17-1905, Anna Eleanor

Roosevelt, b. 1884; d. 1962; dau. of Elliott Roosevelt & Anna Hall; lived Hyde Park, N. Y. President of the United States.

- 507. Anna Eleanor, b. 5-3-1906
- 508. James, b. 12-28-1907
- 509. Franklin Delano Jr.; d. infancy 1909
- 510. Elliott, b. 9-23-1910
- 511. Franklin Delano Jr., b. 8-14-1914
- 512. John, b. 3-16-1916

359. RALPH EDGAR WILSON, b. 5-17-1891; m. Mary Ellen Marley, b. 1-21-1893.

- 513.
- 514.
- 515.

362. CLARENCE EUGENE HEAD, b. 4-10-1890; m. Gertrude Matthes.

- 516. Eugene

363. BERTHA BELLE HEAD, b. 3-6-1895; m. 8-18-1917, Donald Frost; son of Walter Frost &

- 517. Jean, b. 7-9-1920
- 518. Mary Lou

381. HAZEL DAVIS, b. 7-15-1890; m. Merritt Wooden, b. 12-29-1888.

- 519. Alden, b. 11-4-1923

393. EARL TABER ROBERTS, b. 6-28-1892; m. 3-28-1916, Emily Williams, b. 8-13-1893.

- 520. Gertrude, b. 1-8-1917
- 521. Katheryn, b. 12-5-1920

394. LYNN OWEN ROBERTS, b. 5-5-1895; m. 1-10-1917, Gladys Dansman, b. 10-13-1897.

- 522. Merle Winifred, b. 3-3-1921
- 523. Gordon Henry, b. 1-29-1923
- 524. Marjorie Jean, b. 1-28-1925

395. HILDA MAY ROBERTS, b. 9-1-1897; m. 11-15-1916, Seth Smith, b. 8-10-1895.

- 525. Esther Sarah, b. 5-7-1919
- 526. Robert George, b. 8-20-1922
- 527. John Irving, b. 9-29-1923

399. GEORGE ORSON WELLES, b. 5-6-1915 Kenosha, Wis.; m. 1st 12- -1934, Virginia Nicholson.

528. Christopher

George Orson Welles; m. 2nd 9-7-1943, Margarita Cansino (Rita Hayworth).

529. Rebecca

405. ALLETTIA JEANETTE HEAD, b. 8-6-1861; m. 1st 10-18-1882 Earlville, N. Y., Frank D. Newton.

530. Norris Head, b. 11-4-1890; lived Illion, N. Y.

Allettia Jeanette Head; m. 2nd 10-21-1903, William Proctor.

406. SHERMAN L. HEAD, b. 12-7-1867 Lebanon, N. Y.; m. 10-12-1889, Emma Green; dau. of Amos Green & Nancy Lord; lived Durhamville, N. Y.

531. Sandford L.; d. age 19

532. Isaiah L.; lived Fish Creek, N. Y.

419. EMMET BAKER; m. .

533. son

534. son

535. daughter

431. CLARA BAKER, b. 1886; d. 9-11-1918; m. 7-25-1908, J. Carl Gaylord.

536. Charles Henry, b. 2-4-1910

537. Philip Baker, b. 12-1-1912

538. Hilda Harriet, b. 2-22-1915

539. Harry Gordon, b. 5-28-1918

434. MARY G. BAKER, b. 1890; m. Ellsworth Knapp.

540. Richard Whitmore, b. 6-4-1914

541. Annie Janet, b. 4-5-1917

542. Carlton Morgan, b. 3-22-1919

543. Hillard Bicknell, b. 11-14-1921

435. GEORGE W. BAKER, b. 1892; m. Clara Stebbens; lived Earlville, N. Y.

544. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. 11-10-1913

545. Helen Louise, b. 6-6-1918

546. George W. Jr., b. 10-15-1920

547. Doris Amelia, b. 12-7-1922

437. JOSEPH A. BAKER, b. 12-21-1902; m. 8-30-1924, Edna Sprague; lived Illion, N. Y.

548. Robert Morgan, b. 10-24-1925

438. RALPH HEAD; m. Margaret ; lived Pittsfield, Mass.
549. John Jarvis, b. 3-29-1915 Pittsfield, Mass.
441. RAYMOND HEAD HATCH, b. 1892; d. 3-23-1923; m. 10-7-1917 Morrisville, Vt., Eleanor Elizabeth Summerville; dau. of William Boyd Summerville & .
550. Mary Ann, b. 1922
448. JAMES A. CRANDALL; m. ; lived Brookfield, N. Y.
551. Stuart
552. Paul
553. Grace
554. Arnold
555. George
450. GEORGE DOUGLAS HEAD, b. 9-10-1870 Elgin, Minn; m. 10-26-1897, Sarah B. Parry, b. 1-26-1872; lived Minneapolis, Minn.
556. Douglas Parry, b. 1-12-1899
455. RAY HUDSPETH, b. 5- -1885 Atlantic, Ia.; m. Douglas, Wyo., Hoxie Ingersoll; dau. of Grant Ingersoll & Hattie ; lived Venice Calif.
557. Thelma, b. ca 1910
457. GRESHAM HUDSPETH, b. Atlantic, Ia.; m. 1st Omaha, Neb., Pearl Spearman; dau. of John Spearman & Amanda ; lived Venice Calif.
558. Donald, b. 2- -1914 Council Bluffs, Ia.
- Gresham Hudspeth; m. 2nd,
460. CHARLES HEAD; d. 12-9-1909; m. .
559. son
462. HUGH PURNELL; m. 4-13-1909, Caroline Moseley; dau. of Andrew Moseley & Caroline .
560. son, b. ca 1910
467. DELLA SEARLE, b. 1878 LeGrand, Ia.; m. George Keen; son of N. C. Keen & Virginia Poyner; lived LeGrand.
561. Howard; m. 1926,
562. Leland
469. LEWIS HAMMOND SALISBURY, b. 9-24-1880 Atlantic, Ia.; m. Pasadena, Calif.,

Grace Ann Huntley, b. 3-7-1881 Mich.; dau. of Edward Huntley & Marion Fannie Frye; lived Pasadena, Calif. Issue b. Pasadena.

563. Margaret Elva, b. 6-15-1911

564. Lewis Hammond Jr., b. 11-29-1912

565. Marion Blanche, b. 3-31-1918

472. HUGH SALISBURY; d. 5- -1925; m.

566. son, b. 5-28-1914

474. CLARENCE PRESNALL SALISBURY, b. 9-30-1888 Atlantic, Ia.; m. 1-10-1912 Pasadena, Calif., Aimee Ethel O'Brien; dau. of John O'Brien & Angeline Webb; lived Pasadena.

567. John Mitchell, b. 4-9-1913 Pasadena, Calif.

476. GLADYS MARJORIE SALISBURY, b. 11-24-1902 Pasadena, Calif.; m. 5-12-1923, Pasadena, Erford G. Nichols.

568. daughter, b. 1924

477. HERBERT RUSSELL HEAD, b. 8-18-1883 Liscomb, Ia.; d. 10-14-1910 Liscomb; m. 10-9-1907, Aula Maura Farmer, b. 10-8-1889 Knox Co., O.; dau. of Lewis Osbourne Farmer & Rhodina Lepley.

569. Herbert Russell, b. 11-19-1910 Marshalltown, Ia.

478. DAVID MASON HEAD, b. 3-19-1886 Liscomb, Ia.; m. 1-1-1913 Liscomb, Ethel May Boston, b. 5-15-1891 McCallsburg, Ia.; dau. of Alfred Boston & Hulda Springer & adopted dau. of Thomas Patton & Harriet Jane Price; lived Liscomb.

570. Mary Helen, b. 11-29-1913 Bricelyn, Minn.

571. Wilbur Pardon, b. 5-2-1917 Wells, Minn.

572. Thomas Edwin, b. 3-11-1920 Marshalltown, Ia.

573. Harriett Elizabeth, b. 8-29-1925 Liscomb, Ia.

479. EMILY HEAD, b. 4-30-1887 Marshall Co., Ia.; m. 6-2-1909 Liscomb, Ia., George Olney, b. 11-27-1873 Couleerville, Calif.; son of Augustus Olney & Caroline Poole; lived Covina, Calif.

574. George Edward, b. 5-29-1910 Prescott, Ariz.

575. James D., b. 7-29-1915 Covina, Calif.

480. ANNA HEAD, b. 9-20-1889 Marshall Co., Ia.; m. 1-31-1911 Kansas City, Mo., Clyde Ogden, b. 12-13-1886 Bloomington, Ill.; son of Abraham Ogden & Permelia Britton; lived Council Bluffs, Ia.

576. Helen May, b. 8-6-1912 Marshalltown, Ia.

577. Donald Clyde, b. 12-22-1913 Marshalltown

578. Dorothy Mabel, b. 6-16-1917 Liscomb, Ia.  
 579. Dale, b. 6-16-1917 Liscomb  
 580. Fred Paul, b. 1-29-1919 Liscomb  
 581. Virgil Leroy, b. 3-21-1920 Hampton, Ia.; d. 10-12-1921 Hampton  
 582. Anna Belle, b. 3-28-1923 Aplington, Ia.
481. MARY BRYANT HEAD, b. 4-25-1892 Liscomb, Ia.; m. 7-1-1920 New York City, John A. Lane; son of Thomas Lane; lived Riverside, Calif.
583. Martin Herbert, b. 10-9-1921 Jersey City, N. J.  
 584. John Thomas, b. 6-30-1925 Baldwin Park, Calif.
484. MABEL ARMINDA HEAD, b. 2-27-1887 Cherokee Co., Ia.; m. 3-9-1909 Warren, Minn., Arthur L. Wood, b. 11-22-1888 Warren; son of Charles Russell Wood & Elizabeth Mary Blaney; lived Warren. Issue b. Warren.
585. Mavis Elizabeth, b. 5-1-1910  
 586. Harriet Lee, b. 1-12-1912  
 587. Arletta Ruth, b. 2-9-1913  
 588. Robert Leroy, b. 5-3-1915  
 589. William Charles, b. 6- -1917  
 590. Gaylord, b. 8-14-1920  
 591. Phyllis Mae, b. 4-10-1927
507. ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, b. 5-3-1906; m. 1st 1926, Curtis Dall.
592. Anna, b. 1927  
 593. Curtis, b. 1930
- Anna Eleanor Roosevelt; m. 2nd 1935, John Boettinger.
594. John, b. 1939
508. JAMES ROOSEVELT, b. 12-28-1907; m. 1st 1930, Betsy Cushing.
595. Sara, b. 1932  
 596. Kate, b. 1936
- James Roosevelt; m. 2nd, 1941, Romelle Schnedier.
510. ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT, b. 9-23-1910; m. 1st 1932, Elizabeth Donner.
597. William, b. 1932
- Elliott Roosevelt; m. 2nd 1933, Ruth Googins.
598. Ruth, b. 1934  
 599. Elliott, b. 1936  
 600. David, b. 1942
- Elliott Roosevelt; m. 3rd 1944, Faye Emerson.

511. FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT JR., b. 8-14-1914; m. 7-1-1937,  
Thelma du Pont.

601. Franklin Delano III, b. 1938

602. Christopher, b. 1941

512. JOHN ROOSEVELT, b. 3-16-1916; m. 1938, Anne Clark.

603. Haven, b. 1940

604. Anne, b. 1942

556. DOUGLAS PARRY HEAD, b. 1-12-1899 Minneapolis, Minn.; m.  
6-18-1929, Ruth A. Cantillon.

605. Douglas Michael

606. Sarabelle Parry

607. Ruth Ann

608. Margaret Jane

609. Mary Elizabeth

## 63

1. JONATHAN HEAD; m. .

2. Jonathan, b. 1777; d. 1838

3. Elizabeth, d. ca 1814

2. JONATHAN HEAD, b. 1777; d. 1838 Ghent, N. Y.; m. Christina  
Roraback, b. 1766; d. 1813.

4. John J.

5. Peter, b. 1797; d. 3-6-1872

6. Reuben

7. Catherine; m. Plutz

3. ELIZABETH HEAD; d. ca 1814; m. John I. Bortel; d. ca 1812.

8. (?) Lucy, b. 5-24-1799 Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. 2-17-1880

9. John I., b. 10-24-1804 Middleburg, N. Y.; d. 7-3-1833

10. Susannah

5. PETER HEAD, b. 1797 N. Y.; d. 3-6-1872 Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. 12-8-  
1818 Kinderhook, Gitty Race, b. 1800 N. Y.; d. 9-6-1881 Kinderhook.  
Issue b. N. Y.

11. Lydia Maria, b. 1828

12. Thomas, b. 1832; d. 8-29-1896

13. Catherine Christina, b. 1837; m. Chilon Howard

14. Jonathan P., b. 1820; d. 1887

6. REUBEN HEAD, b. 1803 N. Y.; m. Elizabeth , b. 1805 N. Y.

Lived Columbia Co., N. Y., 1850. Issue b. N. Y.

- 15. Catherine, b. 1833
- 16. Edward Jr., b. 1838

- 8. LUCY BORTEL, b. 5-24-1799 Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. 2-17-1880 Kinderhook; m. 9-1-1818 Kinderhook, Jeremiah Shufet.

- 17. John, b. 1-17-1819
- 18. Elizabeth, b. 2-17-1822
- 19. Peter, b. 5-21-1827
- 20. Mary Jane, b. 5-24-1830
- 21. Susanna Albertine, b. 11-15-1833
- 22. William Henry, b. 5-28-1840

- 9. JOHN I. BORTEL, b. 10-24-1804 Middleburg, N. Y.; d. 7-3-1833 Ghent, N. Y.; m. 4-25-1828 Ghent, Elizabeth Anne Cole, b. 11-4-1807 Ghent; d. 1888.

- 23. John Byron, b. 4-22-1829; d. 1875
- 24. Adam, b. 6-6-1831; m. Clarinek

- 12. THOMAS HEAD, d. 8-29-1896; m. Hannah , b. 4-5-1834; d. 2-13-1898.

- 25. Henry J., b. 1859; d. 10-6-1882

- 14. JONATHAN P. HEAD, b. 1820 N. Y.; d. 1887 Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. 12-24-1840 Kinderhook, Elizabeth Haws, b. ca 1822 N. Y.; d. 1901. Issue b. N. Y.

- 26. Frances A., b. 1845; m. Charles J. Gordon
- 27. Gitty Mariah, b. 1842; m. Marsh
- 28. Margaret E., b. 1843; d. 12-10-1882
- 29. Peter H., b. 9-25-1847; d. 8-27-1852
- 30. Simeon, b. 1-15-1850; d. 2-15-1887

- 23. JOHN BYRON BORTLE, b. 4-22-1829 Ghent, N. Y.; d. 1875; m. Asenath Emily Miner.

- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38. daughter

- 38. BORTLE; m. Wikoff.

- 39. Helen L.; lived 357 Arden Road, Columbus 10, O.

## 64

1. JOHN I. HEAD, b. 12-15-1790 N. Y.; d. 6-15-1859 N. Y.; m. Bathaheba (Barsheby) , b. 1894 N. Y.; d. 3-22-1867 N. Y. Issue b. N. Y.
2. Christina Maria, b. 1824
3. Jonathan J., b. 1828; d. 1900; m. Elizabeth Fowler, b. 1828; d. 1913
4. Catherine, b. 1832
5. Edwin J., b. 1835; d. 1911
6. John H., b. 1839

## 65

1. JOHNATHAN HEAD, b. 1810 N. Y.; m. Eliza , b. 1810 N. Y.; lived Aneram, N. Y., 1850. Issue b. N. Y.
2. Adam, b. 1834
3. Mary A., b. 1836
4. Margaret, b. 1838
5. Eliza, b. 1839
6. Elizabeth, b. 1847

## 66

1. JOHN H. HEAD; d. 1- -1856 Valatie, N. Y.; m. .
2. Stephen V.
3. Henry
4. Sophia; m. Van Wagenen
5. Wealthy Ann
5. WEALTHY ANN HEAD; m. 3-30-1852 Kinderhook, N. Y., Edward Course.
6. Kate; m. Dernie; lived Valatie, N. Y.
7. Frank; lived Kinderhook, N. Y.
8. Frederick; lived Kinderhook

## 67

1. SOLOMON HEAD, b. 1820 Alfred, N. Y.; d. 1904 Albion, Wis.; m. ; to Wis. ca 1838.
- 2.
3. Henry
2. HEAD; m. .
4. Louis R.
5. Mark A.
3. HENRY HEAD; m. ; lived Albion, Wis.

6. Murton
4. LOUIS R. HEAD; m. Esther Reed.
7. Margaret; m. Bucken
8. Katherine; m. Coleman
9. Eleanor; m. Sigmund B. Gunderson
10. Jerome R., b. 5-9-1893
5. MARK A. HEAD; m. .
11. Donald
12. Helen; m. Simons
6. MURTON HEAD; m. ; lived Albert Lea, Minn.
13. Henry
14. Charles Williams; lived Albion, Wis.
10. JEROME R. HEAD, b. 5-9-1893 Madison, Wis.; m. 12-16-1922, Jean Milne;  
live Chicago, Ill.
15. Louis Rollin
16. James
17. Jerome
18. Charles Rollin
19. Stephen Slaughter
20. Henry

1. ARTHUR HEAD; d. before 5- -1711; m. Sarah Reynolds, b. ca 1649; d. ca 1718;  
dau. of William Reynolds & Alice Kitson; in N. H. by 1671. Issue b. New Castle,  
N. H.
2. John, b. ca 1673
3. Henry, b. ca 1676; d. before 1710
4. Alice, b. ca 1679; d. after 1722; m. John Buss
5. Arthur Jr., b. ca 1681; d. before 1714
6. James, b. 1683; d. 9-16-1743
7. Ann; d. after 1718
8. Grace; m. 3-20-1716 Bradford, N. H., Andrew Cook
9. Sarah, b. ca 1692
2. JOHN HEAD, b. ca 1673 New Castle, N. H.; m. 9-9-1695, Judith Camenall.
10. Arthur, b. ca 1701; d. before 1741
11. Ann, b. ca 1703 Boston, Mass.; m. 2-18-1724 Boston, Richard Walters
12. James, b. ca 1705 Boston; m. 6-14-1730 Boston, Margaret (Mary) Dunken
3. HENRY HEAD, b. ca 1676 New Castle, N. H.; d. before 1710 Newberry, N. H.;

m. Joanna , b. ca 1680 Newberry, N. H.; she m. 2nd, 12-28-1710, Joseph Pike.

13. Sarah, b. 3-27-1702 Newberry, N. H.

5. ARTHUR HEAD JR., b. ca 1681 New Castle, N. H.; d. before 1714; m. ca 1705, Esther , b. ca 1685 Boston, Mass. She m. 2nd 7-15-1714, Edward Street. Issue b. Boston.

14. Ann, b. 4-17-1707; d. before 1709

15. Ann, b. 5-15-1709

6. JAMES HEAD, b. 1683 New Castle, N. H.; d. 9-16-1743 Bradford, N. H.; m. 1st 2-13-1709, Sarah Atwood, b. 4-13-1689 Bradford; d. 5-25-1710 Bradford; dau. of Phillip Atwood & Sarah Tenney.

16. Sarah, b. 9-30-1710

17. Elisabeth, b. 6-24-1712

18. Mary, b. 9-13-1714 Bradford, N. H.; m. William Crum

19. James, b. 9-13-1714; d. 5-25-1717 Bradford

James Head; m. 2nd ca 1719, Elizabeth Atwood, b. 5-18-1700 Bradford; dau. of Phillip Atwood & Sarah Tenney. Issue b. Bradford.

20. John, b. 2-8-1721; d. 12-7-1795

21. Ruth, b. 3-20-1723; d. 11-6-1790; m. 10-22-1741, Thomas Kimball, b. 8-17-1719 Bradford, N. H.; d. 9-26-1780 Bradford

22. James, b. 11-16-1727; d. 8-31-1777

9. SARAH HEAD, b. ca 1692; m. 9-3-1719 Oyster River, N. H., Richard Blanchard. She had illegitimate son:

23. James Head, bap. 5-1-1720 Oyster River, N. H.

10. ARTHUR HEAD, b. ca 1701 Boston, Mass.; d. before 1741; m. 11-7-1726 Boston, Grace Newell, b. 1705 Boston. She m. 2nd 12-7-1741, Mark Aillimore.

24. John, b. 2-27-1727 Boston, Mass.

16. SARAH HEAD, b. 9-30-1710 Bradford, N. H.; m. 3-11-1728/9 Bradford, Moses Haggert.

25. Sarah, b. 1730

26. Moses

27. Lydia, b. 1736

28. Jacob, b. 1742

29. Molley, b. 1745

30. Daniel, b. 1752

17. ELISABETH HEAD, b. 6-24-1712; m. 6-30-1732 Bradford, N. H., Jeremiah

Kimball, b. 10-15-1707 Bradford; d. 1764 Warner, N. H.

- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.
- 40.
- 41.
- 42.
- 43.
- 44.

20. JOHN HEAD, b. 2-8-1721 Bradford, N. H.; d. 12-7-1795 Bradford; m. 1st 1-15-1752, Mehitable Gage, b. 1-6-1720 Bradford; d. 9-15-1789 Bradford; dau. of Nathaniel Gage & Mehitable Kimball.

- 45. Nathaniel, b. 10-9-1742; d. 10-14-1823
- 46. Molly, b. 9-24-1744
- 47. James, b. 8-21-1748; d. 2-14-1788
- 48. John, b. 9-17-1748; d. 3-10-1809
- 49. Mehitable, b. 12-8-1750; m. 7-27-1773, Joseph Carlton
- 50. Amos, b. 6-3-1753; d. 12-26-1754
- 51. Amos, b. 7-2-1755; d. 6-26-1825 Bradford, N. H.; m. 6-1-1794, Mehitable Hall; d. 11-9-1832 Bradford
- 52. Reuben, b. 12-19-1757; d. 7-6-1819
- 53. Ruth, b. 12-10-1760
- 54. Dolly, b. 11-23-1763; d. 11-7-1775

John Head; m. 2nd 9-1-1791, Sarah Kimball.

22. JAMES HEAD, b. 11-16-1727 Bradford, N. H.; d. 8-31-1777 Battle of Bennington, Vt.; m. 12-14-1748 Bradford, Sarah Kimball Thurston, b. 10-24-1724 Bradford; d. 8-28-1784; dau. of Richard Kimball & Mary Stickney. Issue b. Bradford. Revolutionary soldier.

- 55. Bettee, b. 3-16-1749; m. 2-18-1768, Francis Kimball
- 56. Sarah, b. 6-7-1751; m. 11-16-1769, William Carlton
- 57. Nathaniel, b. 3-6-1754; d. 10-24-1829
- 58. Richard, b. & d. Bradford, N. H.; m. 2-2-1776, Sarah Watts, b. Bradford
- 59. Mary, b. 1762; d. 12-16-1765
- 60. Hannah, b. 6-1-1765; d. Charleston, Mass.; m. William Poor

45. NATHANIEL HEAD, b. 10-9-1742 Bradford, N. H.; d. 10-14-1823 Pembroke, N. H.; m. 12-1-1768, Abigail Stickney, b. 1732. Revolutionary General.

- 62. John, b. 9-19-1769; moved to Vt.

- 63. Nabby, b. 4-22-1771; d. 11-24-1839
  - 64. Nathaniel, b. 1-5-1773
  - 65. Dolly, b. 11-9-1775; d. 1856
  - 66. Isaac, b. 1-23-1778; moved to Vt.
  - 67. Moses, b. 3-18-1780; d. 8-8-1865
46. MOLLY HEAD, b. 9-24-1744; m. Timothy Kimball, b. 4-27-1743 Bradford, N. H.; d. 5-5-1800; son of Edmund Kimball & Dorothy Kimball.
68. John, b. 2-18-1767; d. 1795
47. JAMES HEAD, b. 8-21-1748; d. 2-14-1788 Pembroke, N. H.; m. Hepzibah . She m. 2nd, John Bryant.
- 69. Susanna, b. 9-2-1780; d. 7-1-1846
  - 70. Hannah, b. 3-29-1782; m. 7-8-1828, Daniel Morrill
  - 71. Reuben, b. 5-27-1784; d. 1-5-1785
  - 72. Reuben, b. 5-12-1786; d. 12-29-1834; m. 3-24-1808, Elizabeth Knox, b. 10-21-1789; d. 10-7-1829; dau. of John Knox & Mary Forrest
48. JOHN HEAD, b. 9-17-1748 Bradford, N. H.; d. 3-19-1809 Pembroke, N. H.; m. 3-6-1770, Lydia Merrill, b. 5-9-1750 Waltham, N. H.; d. 3-28-1805 Pembroke. Issue b. Pembroke. Revolutionary soldier.
- 73. Asa, b. 7-31-1770; d. 9-2-1775
  - 74. Mehitable, b. 3-25-1772; d. 12-7-1846
  - 75. Abigail, b. 10-31-1773; m. 9-11-1795, Robert Davidson
  - 76. Ruth, b. 1-8-1776
  - 77. Lydia, b. 1-28-1778; m. 3-30-1797, Stephen Ames
  - 78. Ruth, b. 12-17-1779
  - 79. Asa, b. 7-24-1783; d. 6-8-1839
52. REUBEN HEAD, b. 12-19-1757; d. 7-6-1819 Bradford, N. H.; m. 9-18-1785, Lydia Day, b. 7-24-1765; d. 8-15-1848; dau. of Abraham Day & Betty Little.
- 80. Mary, b. 12-1-1785
  - 81. William, b. 5-2-1787
  - 82. Betsey, b. 3-7-1789; m. 8-28-1810, Stephen Whittier
  - 83. Daniel, b. 6-28-1791; d. 4-9-1865
  - 84. Joseph, b. 4-21-1793
  - 85. Sarah, b. 3-2-1796; m. 1-20-1819, Leonard Phillips
  - 86. John, b. 10-17-1803; d. Haverhill, Mass.
57. NATHANIEL HEAD, b. 3-6-1754 Bradford, N. H.; d. 10-24-1829 Chester, N. H.; m. Anna Knox, b. 12-30-1753; d. 2-3-1821; dau. of John Knox & Margaret Carr. Issue b. Pembroke, N. H. Revolutionary soldier.
- 87. Samuel, b. 7-5-1778; d. 9-29-1854
  - 88. Richard, b. 6-9-1780; d. 9-10-1831 Chester, N. H.; m. Sally Dolloff, b. Epsom, N. H.

89. Mary, b. 6-10-1782; d. 9-2-1819
  90. John, b. 1-10-1784; d. 5-13-1788
  91. Nathaniel, b. 6-22-1786; d. 2-6-1831
  92. Nancy, b. 12-2-1788; d. 1-5-1834
  93. John, b. 5-30-1791 Chester, N. H.; d. 8-7-1835
  94. Betsey, b. 7-1-1794; d. 10-29-
  95. Margaret, b. 12-10-1796; d. 12-30-1866
59. JAMES HEAD, b. 10-16-1759; d. Conway, N. H.; m. Sally . Issue b.  
Pembroke, N. H.
96. James, b. 1-27-1779
  97. Benjamin, b. 8-31-1780
  98. Asa, b. 7-2-1782
  99. Nathaniel, b. 8-26-1784
  100. Sally, b. 8-27-1786; m. 1-20-1819, (?) Leonard Phillips
  101. Moses, b. 3-5-1788
  102. Richard, b. 11-24-1791
  103. Nancy, b. 7-14-1794
  104. Robert, b. 9-16-1796
  105. John
63. NABBY HEAD, b. 4-22-1771 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 11-24-1839 Concord, N. H.;  
m. 9-26-1790, Joshua Clement, b. 6-12-1764; d. 12-26-1840 Concord.
106. Polly, b. 4-21-1794; d. 3-30-1873
  107. Pamela L., b. 7-16-1790
  108. James Head, b. 11-13-1792; d. 7-24-1854
  109. Abigail, b. 1-9-1796; dsp 9-20-1852
  110. Isaac, b. 1-25-1804; d. 5-30-1875
  111. Almira, b. 1-1-1806/7; d. 3-27-1845
64. NATHANIEL HEAD, b. 1-5-1773 Pembroke, N. H.; d. Pembroke; m. 2-16-1797,  
Sally Carr, b. 6-13-1799 Chester, N. H.
112. Eliza, b. 2-20-1799 Pembroke, N. H.
  113. Simeon Carr, b. 4-28-1801; d. 1882
  114. Truxton, b. 10-23-1803; lived Chillicothe, O.
  115. Sophronia, b. 7-3-1806
  116. Francis
  117. Nathaniel
65. DOLLY HEAD, b. 11-9-1775; d. 1856; m. 10-28-1796, Hezekiah Jones,  
b. 1769; d. 1824.
118. Dolly Head, b. 1807; d. 1887
67. MOSES HEAD, b. 3-18-1780 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 8-8-1865 Pembroke; m.  
Deborah Lakeman, b. 12-27-1781; d. 5-19-1862; dau. of Nathaniel Lakeman  
& Elizabeth Haggett. Issue b. Pembroke.

119. Laura J., b. 10-19-1803; d. 4- -1878; m. 6-30-1834, Ozem McCrillis  
 120. Alvan, b. 6-23-1806; d. 1885 Ridgeway, Pa.; m. 1826, Adeline Crow  
 121. Orion, b. 3-11-1809; d. 1-30-1893  
 122. Moses Harvey, b. 3-24-1814; d. 12-28-1893  
 123. Harrison  
 124. Infant, b. 12- -1816; d. 8-7-1818
68. JOHN KIMBALL, b. 2-18-1767; d. 1795; m. 1-14-1787, Phoebe Kimball,  
 b. 1-26-1768; dau. of Samuel Kimball & Elizabeth Carlton.
125. Phebe, b. 11-28-1788
69. SUSANNA HEAD, b. 9-2-1780; d. 7-1-1846; m. Moses Haseltine, b. 5-  
 24-1779 Haverhill, Mass.; d. 7-4-1841; son of James Haseltine &  
 Hannah Kimball.
126. Moses Greenleaf, b. 9-13-1807; d. 1-30-1862  
 127. John, b. 2-23-1810; lived Hudson, O.  
 128. James, b. 10-24-1811; d. 8-13-1813  
 129. Charles James, b. 12-6-1813; d. 1865 Vicksburg, Miss.  
 130. Samuel Walter, b. 7-22-1817; d. 1868 Cincinnati, O.; m. Minerva  
 Negley  
 131. Susan Maria, b. 10-12-1819  
 132. Elizabeth Dow, b. 10-11-1821; m. Joseph Hubbard  
 133. William Bartlett, b. 5-9-1824
74. MEHITABLE HEAD, b. 3-25-1772 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 12-7-1846; m. 5-2-  
 1790, Amos Carlton, b. 1762; d. 12-2-1846; son of John Carlton &  
 Eunice .
134. Achsah, b. 1-30-1791; d. 6-16-1865  
 135. John, b. 8-27-1792; dsp 8-1-1846  
 136. George, b. 5-17-1794; d. 3-1-1838; m. Libbey  
 137. Sophronia, b. 5-11-1796  
 138. Rodney, b. 8-1-1799; dsp 8-10-1870  
 139. Amanda, b. 11-28-1801; d. 12-20-1860
79. ASA HEAD, b. 7-24-1783 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 6-8-1839 Goshen, N. H.;  
 m. Mehitable Lakeman, b. 8-18-1779 Pembroke; d. 3-4-1841 Shelburne,  
 N. H.; dau. of Nathaniel Lakeman & Elizabeth Haggett. Issue b. Pembroke.
140. Daniel Merrill, b. 4-21-1803; d. 6-5-1803  
 141. Lydia M., b. 8-1-1806; d. 4-20-1865 Portland, Me.  
 142. Elsa F., b. 6-9-1808  
 143. Bostie B., b. 2-4-1810; d. 12-2-1865  
 144. Elizabeth L., b. 9-9-1820; d. 11-15-1821  
 145. Daniel Merrill
80. MARY HEAD, b. 12-1-1785 Bradford, N. H.; m. 3- -1806, Amos Blodgett,  
 b. Bradford.

146. James Head

81. WILLIAM HEAD, b. 5-2-1787; m. Abigail Bowen, b. 3-9-1799; d. 1857.

147. Mary Ann, b. 8-11-1819; m. James Munroe

148. William Bowen, b. 10-17-1821; dsp 1858

149. Henry Plumer, bap. 3-14-1824

150. Reuben Francis, b. 3-7-1829

151. Alvah Kelley, b. 1834; m. Mary M. Rowe; dau. of Washington Rowe & Sarah Brown

152. Abigail Jane, b. 3-16-1831; m. Nehemiah Carson Fernald; son of Isaac F. Fernald & Mary Drew

153. Abrycelly, b. 6-18-1837

83. DANIEL HEAD, b. 6-28-1791; d. 4-9-1865; m. 5-10-1818, Ruby Phillips, b. Bradford, N. H.; issue b. Bradford.

154. George, b. 7-2-1818

155. Samuel, b. 2-18-1821

156. Charles, b. 9-19-1823

84. JOSEPH HEAD, b. 4-21-1793; m. Sally Bailey, b. West Newbury, Mass.

157. Sarah Lavinia, b. 8-27-1818 Concord, N. H.

158. Joseph Newell, b. 8-4-1820 Concord

159. Abigail Minot, b. 8-26-1823

160. Daniel Bailey, b. 7-31-1826 Pembroke, N. H.

161. John Morrill, b. 4-3-1829 Pembroke

87. SAMUEL HEAD, b. 7-4-1778 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 9-29-1854 Chester, N. H.; m. Sarah Sargent, b. 6-21-1784; d. 11-6-1854; dau. of Thomas Sargent &

162. Thomas N., b. 4-12-1813; d. 3-17-1881

163. Hannah A., b. 1-16-1815; d. 11-27-1823

164. Samuel, b. 1-26-1817

165. William K., b. 4-20-1819; d. 7-10-1865

89. MARY HEAD, b. 6-10-1782 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 9-2-1819; m. 9-21-1802, Thomas Cochran, b. 5-15-1777; d. 11-2-1862.

166. Mary McHard, b. 3-8-1803; d. 6-14-1828

167. Nancy, b. 9-30-1805; d. 6-20-1881; m. 1-21-1829, Nathaniel Morgan

168. Margaret, b. 5-6-1808; d. 5-10-1879

169. Sarah Jane, b. 7-18-1811; d. 11-11-1829

170. John Head, b. 3-5-1817; d. 5-31-1819

(Thomas Cochran; m. 2nd 3-11-1820, Elizabeth Martin. Issue: Martin Head, b. 12-4-1821; m. Miriam M. Rowell).

91. NATHANIEL HEAD, b. 6-22-1786 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 2-6-1831 Sanborton, N. H.;

m. Lydia Wason, b. 12-31-1785 Candia, N. H.; d. 1-3-1873 Bedford, N. H.; dau. of John Wason & .

171. John Cockran, b. 4-23-1816

172. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9-26-1821

93. JOHN HEAD, b. 5-30-1791 Chester, N. H.; d. 8-7-1835 Hooksett, N. H.; m. 7-16-1822, Anna Brown, b. 2-26-1799 Chester; d. 4-3-1849; dau. of William Brown & Sally Buntry.

173. Hannah Ann, b. 1-19-1824; d. 10-26-1875

174. Sally Brown, b. 4-25-1826; d. 9-2-1868; m. 3-4-1863, Hall Burgin Emery, b. 10-20-1822 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 9-14-1886 Suncook, N.H.

175. Nathaniel (Natt), b. 5-20-1828; d. 11-12-1883

176. William Brown, b. 5-20-1828; d. 9-20-1829

177. John A., b. 7-9-1830; m. Abbie F. Davis, b. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; lived Boone Co., Ia., 1868.

178. William Fernald, b. 9-25-1832; d. 12-7-1899

95. MARGARET HEAD, b. 12-10-1796 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 12-30-1866; m. 1824, Isaac Chase Otterson, b. 1797 Hooksett, N. H.; d. 1874.

179. Martha Ann

180. Nathaniel Head, b. 1826; d. 1891

96. JAMES HEAD, b. 1-27-1779 Pembroke, N. H.; m. Jemina Brown.

181. John

182. Asa

183. Sampson

184. Deering

185. Joseph

186. Lindy

187. Kingman Freeman

106. POLLY CLEMENT, b. 4-21-1794; d. 3-30-1873; m. Jesse Gault.

188. Jesse Jr.; m. Martha Ann Otterson (68-179); dau. of Isaac Chase Otterson & Margaret Head (68-95)

189.

190.

191.

192.

193.

107. PAMELIA L. CLEMENT, b. 7-16-1790 Canaan, N. H.; d. 1-11-1835; m. 7-16-1821, Ivory Hall.

194. Charlotte Herbert

195.

196.

197.  
198.  
199.  
200.

108. JAMES HEAD CLEMENT, b. 11-13-1792; d. 7-24-1854; m. Martha French, b. Pembroke, N. H.; dau. of Andrew French & Martha Simpson.

201. Pamela Hall; m. Church  
202. George

110. ISAAC CLEMENT, b. 1-25-1804; d. 5-30-1875; m. 1st, Amelia Annon.

203. Mary Jane  
204. Ann Goodser, b. 6-20-1828; d. 7-8-1852  
205. Elbridge Gerry, b. 6-22-1834; d. 4-7-1856  
206. John

Isaac Clement; m. 2nd, Betsey Fisk Willey.

111. ALMIRA CLEMENT, b. 1-1-1806/7; d. 3-27-1845; m. 5-24-1836, Isaac K. Palmer.

207. Isaac Clement, b. 9- -1838; d. 1- -1839  
208. Robert Freeman, b. 6-9-1840; d. 1-4-1862  
209. John Clement, b. 9-8-1842 Concord, N. H.; lived Cleveland, O.

113. SIMEON CARR HEAD, b. 4-28-1801 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 1882; m. 1824, Matilda Page, b. 1807; d. 1875.

210. Truxton, b. 1830; d. 1913

118. DOLLY HEAD JONES, b. 1807; d. 1887; m. 1830, Washington Woodbury, b. 1803; d. 1891.

211. Emma Florence, b. 1849

121. ORION HEAD, b. 3-11-1809; d. 1-30-1893; m. 1st, 12-10-1833, Mehitable Chase; d. 7-13-183 .

212. Orion McCrillis, b. 12- -1834; m. Abbie Gault; dau. of John Gault &

Orion Head; m. 2nd 3- -1849, Eliza Head; d. 8-16-1842; m. 3rd 8-25-1846, Lydia Ann Bryant, b. 8-29-1827; d. 3-21-1895 Madison, Wis.

213. Helen Eliza, b. 8-26-1848  
214. Lillian Bryant, b. 8-31-1852

122. MOSES HARVEY HEAD, b. 3-24-1814 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 12-28-1893 Moline, Ill.; m. 4-1-1843, Sophia Bates, b. 10-28-1815; dau. of Stephen Bates & Anna Shattuck.

215. Caroline Augusta, b. 5- -1841; d. 8-10-1842  
 216. Charles Bates, b. 5-16-1843; d. 3-17-1928  
 217. Frederick Adelbert, b. 4-26-1846 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 3-19-1911;  
 m. 10-9-1873, Mary Wilson  
 218. Frank Harvey, b. 11-28-1855 Moline, Ill.; m. 4-6-1893, Augusta  
 Heartsfield McKenney  
 219. Harrison, b. 4-20-1861; d. 10-17-1881
126. MOSES GREENLEAF HASELTINE, b. 9-13-1807; d. 1-30-1862 Youngstown,  
 O.; m. 6-1-1841 Youngstown, Caroline S. Montgomery.
220. Robert Montgomery, b. 3-11-1846  
 221. William C., b. 3-1-1851  
 222. Anna P., b. 8-17-1856  
 223. Edwin D., b. 6-14-1858
131. SUSAN MARIA HASELTINE, b. 10-12-1819; m. Andrew Adams.
224. Nellie
133. WILLIAM BARTLETT HASELTINE, b. 5-9-1824; m. Sallie E. Chamberlain;  
 lived St. Louis, Mo., & New York City.
225. Sallie Elizabeth, b. 10-2-1855  
 226. Nellie, b. 11-20-1856; m. Paramore  
 227. William Bartlett, b. 7-24-1859  
 228. Charles Walter, b. 4-9-1863  
 229. George Chamberlain, b. 8-20-1865
137. SOPHRONIA CARLTON, b. 5-11-1796; m. Merrill.
230. Henry  
 231.  
 232.  
 233.  
 234.  
 235.  
 236.
145. DANIEL MERRILL HEAD; m. Almira Rogers; dau. of Josiah Rogers &  
 .
237. John Bergen
150. REUBEN FRANCIS HEAD, b. 3-7-1829; m. Lois Jane Beardsley; dau. of  
 John Beardsley & Hannah Hayes.
238. Mary Ella, b. 1852  
 239. Charles Alvah, b. 1854  
 240. William Francis, b. 1856  
 241. Edward Everett, b. 1858

162. THOMAS N. HEAD, b. 4-12-1813; d. 3-17-1881; m. Mariette Denison, b. b. Francestown, N. H.

242. Charles H., b. 1841; d. 7-2-1866

243. George H. C.

244. Samuel

245. Thomas S.

246. Robert S.

164. SAMUEL HEAD, b. 1-26-1817; m. 1st, Thoda H. Williams, b. North Easton, Mass.; d. 4-29-1859.

247. Sarah A.

248. Henry C.

249. Samuel F.

250. Angie F.

251. Arthur W.

Samuel Head; m. 2nd, Ruth E. Johnson.

165. WILLIAM K. HEAD, b. 4-20-1819; d. 7-10-1865; m. Julia A. Denison.

252. James D.

253. Hannah A.

254. Edmund T.

255. Winfield S.

256. Georgie

257. William

168. MARGARET COCHRAN, b. 5-6-1808; d. 5-10-1879; m. 1-2-1828, Gilman Dudley, b. 1798; d. 1883.

258. Josephine, b. 1850; d. 1916

171. JOHN COCKRAN HEAD, b. 4-23-1816; m. 8-16-1865, Caroline Stark Gamble, b. 2-25-1835 Manchester, N. H.; dau. of Archibald Gamble & Sarah Davis.

259. Natt, b. 4-17-1871

260. Carrie Ella, b. 5-12-1872

172. ELIZABETH ANN HEAD, b. 9-26-1841; m. 11-17-1840, Levi Sargent, b. Goffstown, N. H.; d. 4-23-1855 Goffstown.

261. John Bunton, b. 9-13-1841

262. William Henry, b. 11-11-1846 Manchester, N. H.

173. HANNAH ANN HEAD, b. 1-19-1824; d. 10-26-1875 Manchester, N. H.; m. Josiah Stevens, b. 8-31-1823 Concord, Mass.; d. 10-26-1874.

263. Sarah Frances, b. 1-23-1854

175. NATHANIEL (NATT) HEAD, b. 5-20-1828 Suncock, N. H.; d. 11-12-1883 Hooksett, N. H.; m. 11-19-1863 Lowell, Mass., Abbie Maria Sanford, b. 8-5-1829 Lowell; d. 2-2-1913; dau. of Stephen R. Sanford & Maria Fisher.

264. Annie Sanford, b. 1-23-1856 Hooksett, N. H.

265. Lewis Fisher, b. 2-18-1868; d. 2-28-1871

266. Alice Perley, b. 12-28-1870; d. 11-20-1879

178. WILLIAM FERNALD HEAD, b. 9-25-1832 Hooksett, N. H.; d. 12-7-1899 Hooksett; m. 11-4-1858, Mary H. Sargent, b. 10-23-1835 Suncock, N. H.; d. 4-15-1924 Allenstown, N. H.; dau. of Sterling Sargent & Sally Gault.

267. Eugene Sterling, b. 6-1-1863

268. Sallie, b. 4-30-1866

179. MARTHA ANN OTTERSON; m. Jesse Gault Jr. (68-188); son of Jesse Gault & Polly Clement (68-106).

269. Myra, b. Hooksett, N. H.; m. Frank Clement Towle

180. NATHANIEL HEAD OTTERSON, b. 1826; d. 1891; m. 1852, Judith Ann Johnson, b. 1830; d. 1907.

270. Mary Jane, b. 1853

187. KINGMAN FREEMAN HEAD, b. Hooksett, N. H.; d. age 75 Lakeport, N. H.; m. 1828 Conway, N. H., Almira Davis, b. Madison, N. H.; d. age 80; dau. of Israel Davis & .

271. Eden; d. infancy

272. George; d. infancy

273. Charles; d. infancy

274. Elizabeth; d. infancy

275. Israel Davis, b. 12-29-1843

276. Thomas; d. infancy

194. CHARLOTTE HERBERT HALL; m. George H. Moore.

277. Susan Williams, b. Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Parker

210. TRUXTON HEAD, b. 1830; d. 1913; m. 1855, Kate Warner, b. 1837; d. 1913.

278. Charles E., b. 1856

211. EMMA FLORENCE WOODBURY, b. 1849; m. 1863, Isaac Franklin Woodbury, b. 1849.

279. Frances Caroline, b. Boston, Mass.; m. George Weinhagen Jr.

213. HELEN ELIZA HEAD, b. 8-26-1848; m. 4-21-1872, Camille Reid; d. Boston, Mass.

280. Harry Wilhelm, b. 1-22-1876

281. Helen, b. 11-20-1877

282. Frederick Walter, b. 7-20-1881

214. LILLIAN BRYANT HEAD, b. 8-31-1852; d. Mansfield, Ind.; m. 4-14-1875, William D. McCue, b. Ottumwa, O.

283. Philip, b. 1-21-1876

284. Helen Head, b. 1-21-1877; d. 8- -1880

285. Norah Bryant, b. 2- -1880

286. Cornelius Cook, b. 8-20-1885

287. Lydia Bryant, b. 11-10-1889

216. CHARLES BATES HEAD, b. 5-16-1843 Pembroke, N. H.; d. 3-17-1928; m. 12-13-1873, Elizabeth Atwater Hitchcock.

288. Allen Harvey, b. 2-19-1875 Moline, Ill.; m. 1st 8-1-1901, Helene Husing; m. 2nd 6-6-1931, Ruberta Dietz; lived Waterloo, Ia., & LaJolla, Calif.

289. Frances E., b. 9-23-1881

290. Frank W., b. 7-20-1883 Meriden, Ia.; d. 11-21-1901; m. Evangeline Castiel.

291. Marjorie V., b. 5-26-1889 Meriden; m. 2-4-1918, Hy Vierieck

219. HARRISON HEAD, b. 4-20-1816; d. 10-17-1881 Pembroke, N. H.; m. 4-1-1861, Susan Hoyt Robertson; dau. of Jacob Robertson & Susan Hoyt Sanborn.

292. Harry Alvin, b. 7-5-1866 Pembroke, N. H.

237. JOHN BERGEN HEAD; m. Nancy Green Stevens.

293. Alice; m. Clarence Herbert George

258. JOSEPHINE DUDLEY, b. 1850 Younkers, N. Y.; d. 1916; m. 1877, Charles H. Martin, b. 1850.

294. Margaret, b. Younkers, N. Y.; m. Charles E. Guilmette

261. JOHN BUNTON SARGENT, b. 9-13-1841 Hooksett, N. H.; m. 11-2-1864, Fannie Jenkins, b. Barnstead, N. H.

295. Fred Levi, b. 7-12-1868

296. Lottie Jenkins, b. 12-14-1879 Boston, Mass.

263. SARAH FRANCES STEVENS, b. 1-23-1854; m. Joseph Henry Dearborn, b. Pembroke, N. Y.

297. Edwin Eugene, b. 1-31-1895

267. EUGENE STERLING HEAD, b. 6-1-1863; d. Hooksett, N. H.; m. 11-19-1884, Hattie May Hoyt, b. Allenstown, N. H.
298. William Hoyt, b. 4-24-1886  
299. Mary Harriett, b. 10-29-1888
269. MARY JANE OTTERSON, b. 1853; m. 1879, George Franklin Munsey, b. 1855. Issue b. Greenville, N. H.
300. Mary; m. Philip Ervin Crane  
301. Bertha Annie; m. Erling E. Glassey
274. ISRAEL DAVIS HEAD, b. 12-29-1843 Madison, N. H.; m. 1872, Sarah Jane Gray, b. 6- -1843 Jackson, N. H.; d. 1899; dau. of John Gray & Miranda Garnett.
302. Albert Watson, b. 1873 Lakeport, N. H.; m. Abbie Young
278. CHARLES E. HEAD, b. 1856; m. 1883, Margaret Finnegan, b. 1862.
303. Helen Thyrsa, b. Montague Co., Tex.
289. FRANCES E. HEAD, b. 9-23-1881 Moline, Ill.; m. 10-9-1903, G. A. Penrock.
304. Robert  
305. Elizabeth

## 69

1. MOSES HEAD, b. 1761 Canterbury, N. H.; d. 1850 Barnard, Me.; m. 1787, Rebecca Sowell, b. 1763; d. 1848. Revolutionary soldier.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1803; d. 1878
2. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 1803; d. 1878; m. 1821, William Ladd, b. 1793; d. 1869.
3. Albin, b. 1833; d. 1894
3. ALBIN LADD, b. 1833; d. 1894; m. 1858, Ellen Nelson, b. 1833; d. 1914.
4. Jennie N., b. 1863
4. JENNIE N. LADD, b. 1863; m. 1886, Walter E. True, b. 1865.
5. Mable L.; lived Piscataqua Co., Me.

## 70

1. SAM K. HEAD; m. ; lived N. H.

2. Abel, b. 1842
2. ABEL HEAD, b. 1842 Boston, Mass.; m. Mary Frances Hancock.
3. Walter Dutton, b. 9-17-1881
3. WALTER DUTTON HEAD, b. 9-17-1881 Revere, Mass.; m. 1914, Bernice E. Leighton.
4. Lois Hancock
5. Richard Leighton

## 71

1. JOHN HEAD; b. London, England; d. London, England; m.
2. John Jr.
2. JOHN HEAD JR., b. London, England; d. age 42 Boston, Mass.; m. Jane MacKenzie.
3. Joseph
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
3. JOSEPH HEAD, b. Boston, Mass.; m. 9-29-1784 Boston, Elizabeth Frazier, b. Boston; d. age 96.
10. John, b. 1765 Boston, Mass.; d. 1844 Waldoborough, Me.; m. 12-16-1804 Boston, Sarah Ross
11. James W., b. 1766; d. 8-17-1861
12. Joshua, b. 7-18-1767; d. 8-3-1841
13. son
14. son
15. daughter
16. daughter
11. JAMES W. HEAD, b. 1766 Boston, Mass.; d. 8-17-1861 Waldoborough, Me.; m. 1st, Sarah Olney, b. 1766 Providence, R. I.; d. 12-7-1804 Waldoborough.
17. Angelica Gilbert, b. 1790; d. 8-6-1813 Warren, Me.; m. William Hovey
18. James, b. 6- -1794; d. Portland, Me.; m. Eleanor Dwight
19. Sarah Olney, b. 6- -1794; d. Bangor, Me.; m. 8-20-1813, Henry Flagg
20. Maria H., b. 11-13-1796; d. 1831 Topsham, Me.; m. 9-20-1813, Thomas G. Sanford
21. Jane McKenzie, b. 1798; d. 7-23-1804
22. Joseph; d. 9- -1819 at sea

James W. Head; m. 2nd, Frances Sanford, b. Portland, Me.

23. Thomas Sanford, b. 3-31-1808; d. 4-2-1808

24. Martha Derby, b. 7-15-1810; d. 9-23-1840 Portland, Me.; m. 10-3-1839, John Brooks

12. JOSHUA HEAD, b. 7-18-1767 Boston, Mass.; d. 8-3-1841 Warren, Me.; m. 11-26-1793 Boston, Elizabeth Frazier, b. Boston; d. 1-23-1827 Waldoborough, Me.

26. Caroline E., b. 5-1-1798 Waldoborough, Me.; m. Edwin Smith

27. Augustus, b. Waldoborough; d. Parry, Me.

28. Frazier, b. Waldoborough; d. Warren, Me.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

72

1. EDWARD FRANCIS HEAD, b. 12-3-1818 Boston, Mass.; d. 5-6-1890 Redwood City, Calif.; m. 1st .

2. Mary

3. Charles

4. Arthur

Edward Francis Head; m. 2nd, Eliza Clement; d. before 1902; to Calif., 1862.

5. Anna, b. 5-7-1857 Brookline, Mass.; dsp 12-25-1932 Berkeley, Calif.

6. Katharine

2. MARY HEAD; m. Smoot.

7. Sadie

8. Polly

9. Peggy

3. CHARLES HEAD; m. ; lived Boston, Mass.

10. Margaret

11. Mary

4. ARTHUR HEAD; m. a Spanish girl; lived southern Calif.

12. Anita

6. KATHARINE HEAD; m. 1880, Josiah Royce Jr.

13. Christopher, b. 1882; d. 1910

14. Edward, b. 1886; d. after 1952

15. Stephen, b. 5-26-1889

15. STEPHEN ROYCE, b. 5-26-1889 Cambridge, Mass.; m. 9-10-1913, Marion Woodwork; lived Crystal Falls, Mich., 1954.

16. Marion; dsp

17. Stephen

## 73

1. HEAD; m. Alice ; d. 1579, England.

2. John

2. JOHN HEAD; m. Grace .

3. John; d. 1689

3. JOHN HEAD; d. 1689; m. Esther .

4. Samuel, b. 1653

4. SAMUEL HEAD, b. 1653 Bury St. Edmonds, England; m. Sarah Jackley.

5. John, b. 1688; d. 1751

6. Samuel; d. 1745

7. Thomas, b. 1689; d. 1742

8. Martha

9. Jeremy; dsp 1726

10. Benjamin, b. 1699; m. Judith

5. JOHN HEAD, b. 1688 Bury St. Edmonds, England; d. 1751 Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1712 England, Rebecca Mace, b. 1688; d. 1764; dau. of Richard Mace & ; Philadelphia Monthly Meeting from Mildenhall Monthly Meeting, Suffolk, England, 4-21-1717.

11. Rebecca, b. ca 1713; d. 1758

12. Mary, b. 1714; d. 1803

13. Judah, b. 1716 England; d. 1719 Pa.

14. Sarah, b. 1715; d. 1789; m. 1746, Samuel Bryan; son of Thomas Bryan &

15. Rachel, b. 1717 Pa.; d. 1731 Pa.

16. Martha, b. 1719 Pa.; m. 1740, William Lawrence; son of William Lawrence

17. Hannah, b. 1720 Pa.; d. 1793 Pa.; m. 1742, Benjamin Hooten; son of Thomas Hooten

18. John, b. 10-20-1723; d. 9-2-1792

19. Samuel, b. 1725; d. 1782

- 20. Esther, b. 1728; d. 1804
- 21. Susanna, b. 1730; m. 1762, Paul Kripner, b. 1696; d. 1776
- 22. Richard Mace, b. 1734; d. 5-15-1827
  
- 6. SAMUEL HEAD; d. 1745 St. Edmonds, England; m. Lydia .
  
- 23. Samuel
  
- 7. THOMAS HEAD, b. 1689; d. 1742; m. 1715, Anne Brewster; dau. of John Brewster & .
  
- 24.
- 25.
- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33. John, b. 1731; d. 10-17-1782
- 34. Frances, b. 1733
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.
  
- 11. REBECCA HEAD, b. ca 1713 England; d. 1758; m. 1731, John Jones; son of Thomas Jones & .
  
- 40. Hannah
- 41.
- 42.
- 43.
- 44.
- 45.
- 46.
  
- 12. MARY HEAD, b. 1714 England; d. 1803 Pa.; m. 2-13-1736, Jeremiah Warder.
  
- 47.
- 48.
- 49.
- 50.
- 51.
- 52.
- 53.
- 54.
- 55.

56.

57. John, b. 1751; d. 1828

58.

18. JOHN HEAD "Quaker John", b. 10-20-1723 Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 9-2-1792 Phil.; m. 1st 2-15-1746, Mary Hudson, b. 12-6-1724 Phil.; d. 7-16-1757; dau. of Samuel Hudson & . Quaker merchant contributed money to buy supplies for American army.

59. Samuel, b. 1747; d. 5-25-1757 Pa.

60. Elizabeth, b. 1749; d. 1836

61. Mary, b. 1750; d. 8-6-1752

62. Hannah, b. 1751; d. 9-27-1756

63. Rachel, b. 1753; d. 1-24-1756 Pa.

64.

65. Sarah, b. ca 1757; d. 11-11-1757 Pa.

John Head; m. 2nd 11-20-1759, Elizabeth Hastings; d. 2-2-1770 Pa.;  
dau. of Samuel Hastings & .

66. Israel, b. 1760; d. 1761

67. John Jr., b. 1762; d. 2-13-1791

68. Joseph

69. Samuel, b. 1765; d. 1767

70. Susanna, b. 1767; m. 1788, William Samson; son of Samuel Samson & Hannah

71. Anna, b. 1768; m. 1796, Thomas Stewardson; son of George Stewardson &

72. Charlotte, b. 1769; d. 7-20-1770

John Head; m. 3rd 6-9-1774, Margaret White Attmore, b. 1739; d. 1783

19. SAMUEL HEAD, b. 1725 Pa.; d. 1782 Pa.; m. 12-20-1748 Philadelphia, Mary Wuenelderf (Womeldorfe).

73. John, b. 1759; d. 8-17-1852

74. Daniel, b. 1761; d. 6-18-1859

75.

76.

77.

78.

79.

80.

81.

82.

83.

20. ESTHER HEAD, b. 1728 Pa.; d. 1804; m. 1749, John Baker; son of Samuel Baker & .

84.

85.

22. RICHARD MACE HEAD, b. 1734 Pa.; d. 5-15-1827 Charlestown, S. C.;  
m. Charlotte Bird; dau. of Mark Bird & . Revolutionary soldier.

86. Henry

87. George Washington

88. William

89. Evelina

90. Samuel B.; m. by 1812, Elizabeth Nelson; lived Wilkes Co., N. C.

23. SAMUEL HEAD, b. Bury St. Edmonds, England; m. Elizabeth .

91. son

92. son

93. daughter

94. daughter

95. daughter

33. JOHN HEAD, b. 1731; d. 10-17-1782 Ipswich, England; m. 4-28-1757,  
Ann Wheeler.

96. Ann (Nancy), b. 1758; d. 1829; m. 1779 Ipswich, England, John  
Warder (73-57), b. 1751; d. 1828; son of Jeremiah Warder &  
Mary Head (73-12)

34. FRANCES HEAD, b. 1733; m. 1755, John Fry.

97. John; m. Elizabeth Head of Philadelphia, Pa.

40. HANNAH JONES; m. Joseph Janney; son of Abel Janney & Sarah Baker.

98. John, b. 1765; d. 1823

57. JOHN WARDER, b. 1751; d. 1828; m. 1779 Ipswich, England, Nancy (Ann)  
Head (73-96), b. 1758; d. 1829; dau. of John Head (73-33) & Ann Wheeler;  
lived Philadelphia, Pa., 1785.

99. Caroline, b. 1801; d. 1868

60. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 1749; d. 1836; m. 1st 8-13-1767, John Scattergood;  
son of Joseph Scattergood & .

100. John Head

101. Rebecca

Elizabeth Head; m. 2nd 1777, Samuel Baker Jr., b. 2-7-1752; d. 4-18-  
1813; son of Samuel Baker & .

102. Henry, b. 7-21-1778; d. 12-23-1827

103. Elizabeth, b. 1784

104. Samuel, b. 8-27-1784; d. 2-28-1810

105. Margaret, b. 1788; d. 9-5-1843

88. WILLIAM HEAD; m. Mary Coates.

106. George Washington

89. EVELINA HEAD; m. Julius Tavel.

107. Richard Augustus

98. JOHN JANNEY, b. 1765; d. 1823; m. Elizabeth Hopkins.

108. Samuel Hopkins, b. 1804; d. 1887; m. 1831, Elizabeth Mark

99. CAROLINE WARDER, b. 1801; d. 1868; m. 1822, Joel Cadbury, b. 1799; d. 1870.

109. Joel, b. 1838; d. 1923

102. HENRY BAKER, b. 7-21-1778; d. 12-23-1827; m. 12-17-1801, Mary Brown Ustick.

110. Elizabeth, b. 7-15-1806; d. 4-18-1807

111. Henry, b. 3-2-1808

112. Margaret Head, b. 1-19-1812; d. 5-23-1880

113. Jane Harris, b. 5-4-1814; d. 6-6-1827

114. Thomas, b. 2-8-1817

115. Samuel, b. 11-29-1819; d. 1880

103. ELIZABETH BAKER, b. 1784; m. 6-24-1802, John Brooks, b. 1772.

116. Anna, b. 1807; d. 1850

117. Samuel

118. Rebecca

119. Jeremiah Mayberry

120. William

105. MARGARET BAKER, b. 1788; d. 9-5-1843; m. Thomas Betts, b. 1783; d. 8-22-1878.

121. Elizabeth

122. Mary

123. Rebecca

106. GEORGE WASHINGTON HEAD; m. Sally McAlilly.

124. William Henry, b. 1830; d. 1887

107. RICHARD AUGUSTUS TAVEL; m. Mary Agnes Knox.

125. Elizabeth, b. S. C.; m. Bell

109. JOEL CADBURY, b. 1838; d. 1923; m. Anna Kaighn Lowry.

- 126. Elizabeth Bartrum, b. 1871
- 127. Benjamin, b. 10-14-1873
- 128. Emma J.
- 129. William Warder, b. 10-15-1877
- 130. John Warder, b. 6-29-1880
- 131. Henry Joel, b. 12-1-1883

111. HENRY BAKER, b. 3-2-1808; m. 1st 1827, Sarah Roberts; m. 2nd 1842, Anna P. Hoffman.

- 132. Isaac
- 133. Catherine
- 134. Jane; m. John Bolby
- 135. Henry Jr.

112. MARGARET HEAD BAKER, b. 1-19-1812; d. 5-23-1880; m. 3-29-1833, Samuel Buell Taylor, b. 5-7-1809; d. 2-25-1870.

- 136. Infant
- 137. Henry, b. 7-21-1835; d. 7-9-1858
- 138. Mary Baker, b. 6-8-1837; d. 5-6-1911
- 139. Hutchinson, b. 11-4-1838; d. 7-15-1919
- 140. Sarah Baker, b. 7-25-1840; d. 2-26-1940
- 141. Frederick, b. 11-17-1842; d. 2-11-1936
- 142. Susan Ustick, b. 3-25-1845; d. 4-5-1845
- 143. Samuel Baker, b. 11-13-1847; d. 4-30-1873
- 144. Lewis Harlow, b. 7-29-1850; d. 11-5-1928

114. THOMAS BAKER, b. 2-8-1817; m. Margaret

- 145. Tom
- 146. Sue
- 147. Clara

115. SAMUEL BAKER, b. 11-29-1819; d. 1880; m. Elizabeth Yard.

- 148. Sallie, b. 1842; d. 1855
- 149. Annie Bowman; m. Miller

116. ANNA BROOKS, b. 1807; d. 1850; m. 1835, Richard Kinsey Betts, b. 1807; d. 1890.

- 150. John Brooks, b. 1836

117. SAMUEL BROOKS; m. Ellen

- 151. John
- 152. Lizzie
- 153. Effie

120. WILLIAM BROOKS; m. Elizabeth Link Brown.

154. Anna Rebecca; lived Philadelphia, Pa.

121. ELIZABETH BETTS; m. Thomas Trego.

155. Nellie

122. MARY BETTS; m. Thomas Smith.

156. Margaret

157. Tom

158. Charles

123. REBECCA BETTS; m. Thomas Edward Smith.

159. Thomas Elliot

160. Ernest

161. Howard

162. Walter

163. Jessie

164. Mary

165. Sue

166. Mag; m. Will Blaker

124. WILLIAM HENRY HEAD, b. 1830; d. 1887; m. 2nd 1856, Nancy Johnson, b. 1830; d. 1899.

167. Dosia, b. Jasper Co., S. C.; m. Richard Pleasanton Brooks

126. ELIZABETH BARTRUM CADBURY, b. 1871; m. 1902, Rufus Mathew Jones.

168. Marie Hoxie, b. 1904

127. BENJAMIN CADBURY, b. 10-14-1873 Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 11-4-1909, Anna Mary Moore, b. 1-5-1873 Richmond, Ind. Issue b. Morristown, N. Y.

169. Joseph Moore, b. 8-25-1910

170. Benjamin Bartram, b. 9-8-1913

129. WILLIAM WARDER CADBURY, b. 10-15-1877 Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1st 9-23-1911, Sarah Imbree, b. 1877; d. 1912; m. 2nd 6-29-1917, Catherine Balderston Jones, b. 5-20-1884 West Grove, Pa. Issue b. Canton, China.

171. Jane Balderston, b. 5-30-1918

172. Emma, b. 3-11-1920

173. Catharine, b. 12-6-1922

130. JOHN WARDER CADBURY, b. 6-29-1880 Morristown, N. Y.; m. 10-15-1910, Rachel Comfort Reeve, b. 5-9-1880 Germantown, Pa.

174. John Warder III, b. 5-9-1912 Moorestown, N. Y.

175. Thomas Lloyd, b. 5-24-1920 Philadelphia, Pa.

131. HENRY JOEL CADBURY, b. 12-1-1883 Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6-17-1916, Sylvia Caroline Brown, b. 10-8-1889 Westtown, Pa.
176. Elizabeth, b. 6-14-1917 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
177. Christopher Joel, b. 9-5-1921 Cambridge, Mass.
135. HENRY BAKER JR.; m. 1st, Jennie ; m. 2nd, Gertrude Ransom.
178. Anna
179. Arthur
138. MARY BAKER TAYLOR, b. 6-8-1837; d. 5-6-1911; m. 11-1-1860, Micaijah Speakman Buckman.
180. Elmer Ellsworth; d. 8-25-1923
181. Ernest Ustick; d. 6-1-1937
182. Margaret Taylor; d. 4-14-1881
183. Lizzie Baker; d. 8-23-1870
184. Sarah Ann
185. Eleanor Brooks; d. 1899; m. Edwin Bebout; d. 1939
139. HUTCHINSON TAYLOR, b. 11-4-1838; d. 7-15-1919; m. 1866, Mary Frances Taylor; d. 7-1-1931.
186. Marshall
187. Eldridge Yardley
188. Justin; d. 2-12-1908
189. Lillian
141. FREDERICK TAYLOR, b. 11-17-1842; d. 2-11-1936; m. 4-6-1869, Ruth Ann Snyder, b. 8-14-1841; d. 11-18-1916.
190. Mary Snyder
191. Margaret Head; m. George R. Tifford
144. LEWIS HARLOW TAYLOR, b. 7-29-1850; d. 11-5-1928; m. 6-4-1884, Emily Beard Hollenback.
192. Anna Hollenback
193. Margaret T.; d. 4-1-1896
147. CLARA BAKER; m. Hiram Rice.
194. Agnes; m. 1st, Tom Hill; m. 2nd, Charles Bateman
195. Alice
196. Bess
197. Mabel
198. Bert
150. JOHN BROOKS BETTS, b. 1836; m. 1865, Jeanette Shivers Carter, b. 1844.

199. Helen Carter, b. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. John Augustus Mather

156. MARGARET SMITH; m. LeGrand Bancroft Davidson.

200. George

201. Thomas, b. 1918

202. Margaret

203. Dorothy

204. John

164. MARY SMITH; m. Tom Blakey.

205. Eleanor; m. Charles Blackman

206. Thomas E.

207. Letitia; m. M. C. Burkett

208. Jessie; m. John Madden

209. Robert

210. Margaret

211. Thomas J.

165. SUE SMITH; m. Robert Moody.

212. Rebecca; m. Burkholder

213. Ruth

214. Susanna; m. J. Llewellyn White

215. Robert

180. ELMER ELLSWORTH BUCKMAN; d. 8-25-1923; m. Bertha Bannister.

216. Helen

217. Alice

218. Henry Taylor

181. ERNEST USTICK BUCKMAN; d. 6-1-1937; m. 1st, Elizabeth Thompson;  
d. 5-21-1920.

219. Mary; d. 11-7-1934

220. Lewis Taylor

221. Ruth

222. Elizabeth

223. Samuel Thompson

Ernest Ustick Buckman; m. 2nd 12-29-1921, Carrie Best.

184. SARAH ANN BUCKMAN; m. William F. MacKenzie.

224. Ernest Speakman

225. Mary Taylor

188. JUSTIN TAYLOR; d. 2-12-1908; m. 5-26-1897, Cora Wright.

226. Blanche; d. 7-10-1918  
227. Keith Juston; d. 4-3-1931; m. 1924, Bama Spearman
189. LILLIAN TAYLOR; m. 10-22-1893, Basil J. Reagen.
228. Basil J. Jr.; d. 9-3-1911  
229. Edith Sybil
216. HELEN BUCKMAN; m. Jerome Appelquest.
230. Andrew  
231. Edward
217. ALICE BUCKMAN; m. Burton Bovard.
232. William  
233. Helen
218. HENRY TAYLOR BUCKMAN; m. Cordelia Kirkendall.
234. Henry Taylor Jr.  
235. Frederic Kirdendall  
236. Robert David
219. MARY BUCKMAN; d. 11-7-1934; m. 1st, Anson Carnill.
237. Elizabeth  
238. William
- Mary Buckman; m. 2nd, Clark Stull.
239. Clark
220. LEWIS TAYLOR BUCKMAN; m. Abbie Lee.
240. Ernest  
241. Phebe  
242. Abbie
221. RUTH BUCKMAN; m. Albert Armstrong.
243. Tom  
244. Bill  
245. Katherine
222. ELIZABETH BUCKMAN; m. Reginald McDonald.
246. Adrain
223. SAMUEL THOMPSON BUCKMAN; m. Katherine Jones.

247. Samuel Thompson Jr.

248. Lewis Taylor

224. ERNEST SPEAKMAN MACKENZIE; m. Eileen M. Meeham.

249. Mary Eileen

229. EDITH SYBIL REAGEN; m. 1919, Leslie P. Briggs.

250. Herbert Reagen

251. William Christy

74

1. MARY HEAD; d. 9-11-1681 Yorkshire, England; m. William Hudson.

2. William; lived Philadelphia, Pa.

75

1. ROWLAND HEAD; m. ; lived Philadelphia, Pa.

2. George; d. 7-1-1734 Charlestown, S. C.

3. Thomas

76

1. MARY HEAD, b. 8-2-1793 New Jersey; d. 5-4-1866 Steuben Co., N. Y.;  
m. 12-5-1813 Lansing, N. Y., Joseph Hunt, b. 1793/4 Pa.; d. 8-24-1883,  
Steuben Co., N. Y.

2. Deborah Ann

3. Delilah; m. Jacob Vanarsdel

4. Mable Jane; dsp

5. Marietta

6. Arad Joy

7. Abigail Dutcher, b. 8-1-1826; d. 12-22-1929

8. Cornelia

9. Orselia Breese, b. 1843/4 Pa. (adopted)

2. DEBORAH ANN HUNT; m. age 16, .

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

5. MARIETTA HUNT; m. Manning.

18. Jehiel  
19. Parley

6. ARAD JOY HUNT; m. Hannah Cole.

20. James  
21. Joseph  
22. William  
23. Lottie  
24. Mary  
25. Cornelia

7. ABIGAIL DUTCHER HUNT, b. 8-1-1826 Ithaca or Lansing, N. Y.; d. 12-22-1929 Janesville, Wis.; m. 1-1-1847, N. Y., Smith Teeter.

26. Addie Corilla

## 77

1. SIR ARTHUR WENTWORTH HEAD, b. Bedfordshire, England; m. Annie Augusta Norman; dau. of Col. Norman &

2. Henry (youngest son), b. 12-18-1789

2. HENRY HEAD, b. 12-18-1789 Houghton, Huntingdonshire, England; m. Martha Hilton; dau. of Henry Hilton & Martha Elliott; to Ireland 1811; to Canada 1813.

3. Henry, b. 11-25-1814; d. 4-12-1876 See ADDENDA

4. ELIZA HEAD, b. 7-28-1850 Port Colbourne, Ontario, Canada; d. 2-11-1940; m. 1-3-1871 Port Colbourne, George Alfred Johnson, b. 5-2-1842 Port Colbourne; d. 7-4-1940 Port Colbourne; son of John A. Johnson & Eliza Mary Eddy.

5. William Robert, b. 11-25-1871; d. 7-4-1940

6. Ella May, b. 1873; lives Hemet, Calif.

7. Maude E., b. 1875; m. Earle McKee

8. Harriet E., b. 1878

9. Lottie C., b. 1880; d. 1883

10. Beula, b. 1882; m. R. A. Harr

11. Hazel D., b. 1884; lives Hemet, Calif.

12. Henry H., b. 1887; d. 1890

13. Paul Allen, b. 1889

14. Benjamin Felix, b. 1892; m. Edith Morton

15. Dorothy J., b. 1896; m. M. H. Wykoff

5. WILLIAM ROBERT JOHNSON, b. 11-25-1871 Cherokee, Ia.; d. 7-4-1940 Cherokee; m. Grace Ruse.

- 16. Elliot Head
- 17. daughter

17. JOHNSON, b. 6-17-1900 Rossland, British Columbia, Canada; m. Ralph Kludas; live Cherokee, Ia.

18. James; m. Mary ; live West Des Moines, Ia.

78

1. HEAD; m. ; lived Granville Co., & Lincoln Co., N. C.

2. John, b. 1-15-1799; d. 1877

3. Uriah; lived Chariton Co., Mo.

2. JOHN HEAD, b. 1-15-1799 Lincoln Co., N. C. (west fork of Little Pee Dee River); d. 1877 Adrian, Ill.; m. Sarah Lutz, b. 9-24-1796; to Ind. ca 1828; to Ill., 1836.

4. Leander O'Bannon, b. 1-23-1820

5. Franklin Alexander, b. 6-16-1822

6. John W. D., b. 8-23-1825; dsp; lived Bedford, Ind.

7. David Marshall, b. 8-6-1828 Bedford, Ind.; m. Elizabeth Lindsey; lived Neb.

8. Lucius Homer, b. 3-6-1831 Ind.; m. Susan Moore; lived Colo.

9. James A., b. 4-2-1833; d. young

10. Alfred Walter, b. 2-2-1835

11. Sarah, b. 11-21-1836 Ind.; m. F. M. Pennington

12. Joseph E., b. 9-24-1839

4. LEANDER O'BANNON HEAD, b. 1-23-1820 Lincoln Co., N. C.; m. Sally Anderson; lived Leesville, Kan.

13. Mary Elizabeth

14. John Armstrong, b. 1848; d. 1938 Tex.

15. Clara Alice

5. FRANKLIN ALEXANDER HEAD, b. 6-16-1822 Lincoln Co., N. C.; m. Sarah M. Ikerd; lived Snohomish, Was.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

10. ALFRED WALTER HEAD, b. 2-2-1835 Bedford, Ind.; m. Margaret Jane Lambert; lived Adrian, Ill.

22. Walter William, b. 12-18-1877

23. Madge, b. 187 ; lives Stewartsville, Mo.
22. WALTER WILLIAM HEAD, b. 12-18-1877 Adrain, Ill.; m. 3-7-1900, Della Thompson; dau. of John J. Thompson & Roxcelena Dittemore; lived St. Louis, Mo.
24. Audrey Vernelle, b. 12-18-1900
24. AUDREY VERNELLE HEAD, b. 12-18-1900; m. 1-3-1924, Raymond A. Baur, b. 8-14-18 ; son of Arthur Baur & Alice Neff; lived New York City. Issue b. Paris, France.
25. Walter Head, b. 10-10-1924
26. Raymond Albert, b. 4-21-1926

## 79

1. RICHARD W. HEAD; m. ; lived Ky. & Okla.
2. Thomas J.
2. THOMAS J. HEAD; m. Polly Morrison; lived Colo.; Tex.; Mo.
3. Nannie; m. C Carroll; lived Covington, Okla.
4. Mary; m. Joseph Booth
5. Maudie; m. Clyde Hough. Left issue
6. John Denny; m. 1st, Belle ; m. 2nd, Vivian Goldsbury
7. Pansy; m. Henry Reynolds; lived Homedale, Idaho
8. Guy Vernon, b. 1893
9. Vera; m. Harley Coble; lived Humansville, Mo.
8. GUY VERNON HEAD, b. 1893; m. 191 , Mabel Hurst, b. 1893; dau. of Sylvester W. Hurst & Mary Elizabeth Redman; lived Columbia, Mo.
10. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-2-1918
11. Francis Lowell, b. 11-28-1919
12. Vernon Hurst, b. 6-7-1923
13. John Morrison, b. 7-28-1926
10. MARY ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 11-2-1918; m. 10-5-1943, Robert Daniel Gaskill; son of Bennet Mitchell Gaskill & ; lived Moline, Ill.
14. Philip John, b. 9-16-1944

## 80

1. HEAD; m. .
2. Frank
3. William

2. FRANK HEAD; m. Nancy ; from O. to Linn Co., Mo.; to LeRoy, Ill., 1880.

4. Ella; m. Linton; lived Indianapolis, Ind.
5. Milda; m. Andris; lived LeRoy, Ill.
6. Clifford
7. Frank; lived LeRoy
8. Eva
9. Elizabeth, b. 8-9-1878; d. 3-18-1946

9. ELIZABETH HEAD, b. 8-9-1878 Linn Co., Mo.; d. 3-18-1946 Grand Junction, Ia.; m. 2-25-1906 LeRoy, Ill., Ben Oldham; lives Cincinnati, Ia.

10. Lyle, lives Cincinnati, Ia.

81

1. LEE K. HEAD; m. Laura Presley.

2. James Wilson, b. 8-16-1912

2. JAMES WILSON HEAD, b. 8-16-1912 Cleveland, Ga.; m. 1st 9-20-1935, Corrine Payne.

3. Gloria Ann
4. James Payne

James Wilson Head; m. 2nd 2-15-1959, Sarita Cibula; live 2457 Woodward Detroit 1, Mich.

82

1. OLIVER HEAD; d. ca 1860 Griffin, Ga.; m. . From S. C. to Ga.

2. Andrew Franklin

2. ANDREW FRANKLIN HEAD; m. ; to Ala. ca 1844.

- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.

83

1. HEAD; m.

2. Robert Aulcy, b. 1-13-1821;
3. Oliver; went to Tex.
4. James; went to Tex.
5. Frank

6. Lloyd; went to La.
  7. Lucinda; m. Milton Jarrell. Issue in La. & Ala.
  8. Nancy; m. Ala., David Elder
2. ROBERT AULCY HEAD, b. 1-13-1821 Ga.; m. 11-11-1842 Fayette Co., Ga., Millie Marinda Sessions, b. 3-20-1924; to Ala., 1859; to La., 1867.
9. Mary Jane, b. 9-3-1843 Ga.
  10. W. Jefferson, b. 10-7-1845 Ga.
  11. Andrew Jackson, b. 2-2-1847 Ga.
  12. Harriet Anna, b. 3-29-1849 Ga.
  13. John, b. 6-24-1851 Ga.
  14. Nancy Mildred, b. 2-29-1854
  15. M. Victoria, b. 3-8-1856
  16. Martha Caroline, b. 3-29-1858 Ga.
  17. James Yancy, b. 9-25-1860 Ala.
  18. Robert Lloyd, b. 10-28-1864 Ala.
  19. Pollard Oliver, b. 12-15-1866; m. Ethel
14. NANCY MILDRED HEAD, b. 2-29-1854 Ga.; m.
- 20.
15. M. VICTORIA HEAD, b. 3-8-1856 Ga.; m. Walter Akin Head (59-160), b. 11-5-1848; son of William Randolph Head (59-80) & Amanda Louise Akin.
- 21.
- 20.
22. daughter; m. Kenneth E. Nichols; live 1060 E. Alabama Ave., Many, La.

84

1. EARL CLINTON HEAD; m. Matilda Jane Jones.
  2. Philemon Ernest, b. 10-18-1901
2. PHILEMON ERNEST HEAD, b. 10-18-1901 Polk Co., N. C. m. 8-17-1930, Mary Louise Atkinson.
3. James Camden
  4. Elizabeth Janell

85

1. CHARLES T. HEAD; m. ; d. 1938 Barnesville, Ga.
2. daughter; m. Robert Holloway

3. Luella; lived Barnesville, Ga.
4. N. T.; lived Thomaston, Ga.
5. daughter; m. Farley Haygood
6. daughter; m. G. A. Fluellen

86

1. I. J. S. HEAD; m. ; d. 1938 Gainesville, Ga.

2. J. M.; lived Clermont, Ga.
3. Frank; lived Leslie, Ga.
4. daughter; m. B. C. Haynes; lived Clermont
5. daughter; m. R. C. Smith; lived Clermont
6. daughter; m. W. G. Bullock; lived Clermont

87

1. JOHN HEAD, b. ca 1760; d. 8-17-1794 Baltimore, Md.; m. Ann .  
Issue b. & d. Baltimore.

2. son; d. 8-26-1789
3. John, b. 12-2-1789; d. 10-2-1794
4. George, b. 10-29-1791; d. 9-8-1792
5. Eleanor, b. 10-2-1793

88

1. CECELIUS HEAD; m. 2-2-1820 Daviess Co., Ky., Mary McDaniel.
2. Rachel Ann, b. 7-11-1824 St. Lawrence, Ky.

89

1. RICHARD HEAD, b. 1810; m. 12-13-1836 Daviess Co., Ky., Elizabeth Poole, b. 1814. Issue b. Daviess Co.

2. Eliza Anna, b. 10-24-1837
3. Mary Francisca, b. 8-13-1839
4. William Coles (Cecilius), b. 10-17-1841
5. Agnes, b. 1843
6. Aurelia, b. 1845
7. Sarah A., b. 1848

90

1. CLAUDIUS HEAD, b. 1819 O.; m. Mariah W , b. 1817 O.; lived  
Livingston Co., Ill., 1850. Issue b. Ill.

2. Orlando O., b. 1845
3. Mary M., b. 1850

## ADDENDA

47. RICHARD GEORGE HEAD, b. 4-6-1799 Md.; d. 8-25-1883 Lockhart, Tex.; m. Harriett Rouse, b. 1-16-1809; d. 9-17-1859 Lockhart; in Saline Co., Mo., 1847; Caldwell Co., Tex., 1853.  
(new)
156. William T., b. 1832; d. after 1903  
157. John Elbert, b. 8-7-1836; d. 10-10-1872  
158. Angela, b. 8-17-1837 Daviess Co., Ky.  
159. Lucy A., b. 2-5-1840; d. 3-31-1924  
160. Harriett; m. 1-1-1868 Caldwell Co., Tex., John Gallagher  
161. Richard George Jr., b. 4-6-1847; d. 4-8-1906  
162. Mary L., b. 4-6-1847 Saline Co., Mo.; m. 11-27-1879, W. J. Kerr  
163. Granville, b. 1849; d. (?) Travis Co., Tex.  
47a. Tom; m. 1891 Austin, Tex., Rosa Alford
104. HORATIO (HORACE) SMITH HEAD, b. 5-12-1812; d. 2-17-1875 Macomb, Ill.; m. 12-22-1835, Caroline Hempstead, b. 6-7-1819; d. 5-5-1892.
124. RICHARD GRAFTON HEAD; m. Lucy Landers.
- 124a. James Grafton, b. 10-1-1859 Bullitt Co., Ky.; d. 12-3-1886
- (new)
156. WILLIAM T. HEAD, b. 1832 Daviess Co., Ky.; d. after 1903 Caldwell Co., Tex.; m. 1st 5-14-1854 Caldwell Co., Sarah A. Carbell.
3229. Martha Elizabeth; m. 6-8-1879, James D. Pogue  
3230. Virginia; m. Thomas W. Hale  
3231. Maggie; m. Bowers
- William T. Head; m. 2nd 9-20-1883, Ellen Williams Head Foreman.
- (new)
157. JOHN ELBERT HEAD, b. 8-7-1836; d. 10-10-1872; m. 8-12-1858 Lockhart Co., Tex., Ellen Williams. She m. 2nd, Foreman.
3232. son
- (new)
159. LUCY A. HEAD, b. 2-5-1840; d. 3-31-1924 Lockhart, Tex.; m. 12-23-1861 Caldwell Co., Tex., William Kelsy, b. 12-4-1823; d. 2-18-1900 Lockhart.
3233. Nora H., b. 2-28-1863; d. 6-18-1948 Lockhart, Tex.  
3234. James G., b. 4-27-1877; d. 5-3-1906 Lockhart
- (new)
161. RICHARD GEORGE HEAD JR., b. 4-6-1847 Saline Co., Mo.; d. 4-8-1906 Las Vegas, N. M.; m. Martha Jane , b. Canada; to Caldwell Co., Tex., 1853.

(new)

483. Mary E., b. 1876

484. Maggie A., b. 1877

485. Richard George III

255. JOHN HARRISON HEAD, b. 12-5-1812; d. 3-12-1881; m. 3-28-1843 Knox Co., Ill., Susan Amelia Goddard, b. 2-21-1822 Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 1910.

(new)

744. James Harrison, b. 10-14-1844; d. 12-10-1924

745. Martin M., b. 12-7-1845

746. John Travis, b. 10-11-1847; m. 8-1-1875 Marion, Ill.,

747. William Harrison, b. 12-3-1849

748. Charles Orville, b. 10-3-1851; d. 12-24-1875

749. Washington Irving, b. 4-5-1854; d. 1939

750. Jesse Richard, b. 8-10-1856; dsp 7-28-1941

751. Thomas Douglas, b. 11-21-1858; d. Calif.

752. Edward Franklin, b. 1-9-1862; dsp 1942

284. SARAH CAROLINE PARKER, b. 9-5-1830 Edwardsville, Ill.; m. Edward Norton.

284a. Henry, b. ca 1858; went west

284b. Jessie, b. ca 1860

284c. Parker, b. ca 1862; lived Salt Lake City, Utah

284d. Sarah Caroline, b. ca 1864; m. James Monroe Tyler; lived St. Louis, Mo.

- 284b. JESSIE NORTON, b. ca 1860; m. William Barnett.

3235. Willie

289. FRANCES VIRGINIA PARKER, b. 3-8-1843 Edwardsville, Ill.; d. Carlyle, Ill.; m. ca 1859, Frank Hervey; lived St. Louis, Mo.

289a. William Frank, b. ca 1861; d. ca 1920

- 289a. WILLIAM FRANK HERVEY, b. ca 1861 Carlyle, Ill.; d. ca 1920 St. Louis, Mo.; m. ca 1887 Carlyle, Celeste Morgan; lived Denver or Colorado Springs, Colo. Issue b. St. Louis.

3236. Marie Louise, b. ca 1888

3237. Virginia, b. 1892/3

3238. Morgan, b. ca 1898

495. SOPHIA AYER, b. ca 1859; m. Jay Hardie.

1108. Madden; dsp

507. MARGARET E. MEDCALF, b. 1853; d. 1896; m. 1877 Daviess Co., Ky., James Winfield Ford, d. 1928.

1109. James Arthur

1110. William Ernest; m. Beulah Hale

1111. Edna

1112. Sarah Elizabeth

560. KIZIAH VERLINDA HEAD, b. 12-13-1836 Licking Co., O.; d. 11-13-1910 Neb.; m. 2-23-1853, Stephen Mason, b. 5-23-1831 Clinton Co., O.; d. 11-13-1910 Hastings, Neb.; son of Bagwell Mason & Nancy B. Butler. Issue b. Ill.

(new)

744. JAMES HARRISON HEAD, b. 10-14-1844; d. 12-10-1924; m. .

3239. James Harrison

3240. Ola Lelia; m. Plummer

3241. Jessie Leona

3242. Harry

3243. Don Goddard

3244. Etta May

(new)

745. MARTIN M. HEAD, b. 12-7-1845; m. 7-26-1871, .

3245. Frank

3246. Louis

(new)

749. WASHINGTON IRVING HEAD, b. 4-5-1854; d. 1939; m. 1st, 1884, Effie Butcher; d. 1895.

3247. Elmer Samson, b. 3-3-1885; d. 10- -1938

3248. William; d. young

3249. Claude Rhonaldo, b. 3-3-1893

3250. Kyle W., b. 1895

Washington Irving Head; m. 2nd 11-16-1904, Emma Rose Zimmer Wellington; d. 11-6-1937.

754. FRANKLIN PIERCE HEAD, b. 12-1-1852; d. 1-20-1933; m. 10-6-1874, Margaret Ann Tipton, b. 6-13-1852; d. 11-10-1908.

(new)

754a. Eva Belle, b. 7-17-1875; d. 10-10-1913

754b. Alice Maud, b. 3-14-1877; d. 10-11-1961

754c. Joe T., b. 11-26-1878

754d. Luella Pearle, b. 10-3-1880; m. 6-6-1906, Arthur Obadiah Gordon, b. 9-15-1876

754e. Gertrude Leigh, b. 9-16-1884; m. 6-7-1911, Ernest Leo Hammond, b. 3-22-1881; d. 11-2-1957

754f. Georgia, b. 10-23-1886; d. 8- -1887

754g. Frank Ward, b. 4-11-1888; d. 8-22-1941

1537. Glenn Lloyd, b. 2-9-1890

754a. EVA BELLE HEAD, b. 7-17-1875; d. 10-10-1913; m. 12-29-1909, Christina Edward Sievers, b. 4-26-1876; d. 12-11-1933.

3251. Glenn, b. 10-3-1911

3252. Paul Gordon, b. 9-8-1913; d. 3-2-1946

754b. ALICE MAUD HEAD, b. 3-14-1877; d. 10-11-1961; m. 3-12-1907, Ira Barker, b. 12-13-1876; d. 12-20-1949.

3253. Esther Eloise, b. 2-24-1908

754c. JOE T. HEAD, b. 11-26-1878; m. 10-4-1911, Ava McGill, b. 9-2-1888.

3254. Joe T. Jr., b. 9-12-1921

754g. FRANK WARD HEAD, b. 4-11-1888; d. 8-22-1941; m. Mamie Alice Miller, b. 9-10-1885; d. 12-15-1960.

3255. Bayard Miller, b. 2-4-1922

1029. WILLIAM CECELIUS HARDIN; m. Mildred Hawes.

3256. Clara Taylor; m. Gabe Henning

3257. George; m. Agnes

3258. William Cecelius Jr.

1235. MATILDA LOY; m. 1881 Stuart, Ia., Elliott Lowe.

3259. Mabel

3260. Leolie

1304. HEZEKIAH RICHARD STOVALL; m. 2nd, 1- -1924, Eva Campbell.

1373. ORAN JOSEPHUS SMITH; m. Laura Higgins; dau. of Mila Higgins & Rose Anna Lamberson.

1537. GLENN LLOYD HEAD, b. 2-9-1890 near Sciota, Ill.; m. 11-12-1921, Helen Oakes, b. 11-20-1899; dau. of Henry Oakes & Mary Etta Thompson; live 33 Top Hill Lane, Springfield, Ill.

2236. Annabelle, b. 10-10-1922

2237. Glenn Oakes, b. 8-16-1925

1537a. Franklin Oakes, b. 5-2-1933; d. 1- -1934

1672. MIRIAM ROCK, b. 1901; m. Clarence Murrin.

3261. Marie Estelle, b. 1931

3262. Sarah Head, b. 1935

1754. ROBERT HARDIN; m. Betty Postlewait.

3263. Marsha  
 3264. Donna  
 3265. Robert

1760. MILDRED TOLER; m. J. C. Lilly.

3266. Jane; m. Harold Corley  
 3267. William Austin  
 3268. Ann; m. Bob Hollister  
 3269. Joel; m. Donald Johnson  
 3270. Joyce; m. J. E. Spencer  
 3271. Peggy  
 3272. Rosa Nell; m. James Cage  
 3273. Donna  
 3274. Danny

1761. NELLIE HOLMES TOLER; m. Eldred N. Cart.

3275. Eldred N. Jr.

1762. ABBY TOLER; m. Stephen M. Thrasher.

3276. Stephen M. Jr.  
 3277. Patricia  
 3278. Phillip

1763. RUTH TOLER; m. Paul Ferguson.

3279. Bruce Toler

1769. ROSA SMEATHERS; m. 1903 Daviess Co., Ky., C. B. Clark.

3280. Merl; m. Bud Jones

1778. HENRY MCHENRY GRIFFEN JR.; m. 1947, Daviess Co., Ky., Vivian Morgan.

3281. Mary Craig  
 3282. Henry McHenry III  
 3283. Margaret Ann  
 3284. John Robert

1821. LILLIAN LAMETHA MASON, b. 1-29-1889 Hastings, Neb.; d. 5-14-1957;  
 m. 8-11-1915 Hastings, Neb., Everett John Newkirk; son of William  
 Leonard Newkirk & Mary Elizabeth Sullivan. Issue b. Hastings.

2490. Alice, b. 2-12-1918; m. 7-20-1939 Alexandria, Va., Howard  
 Alvin Salisbury, b. 7-8-1913; son of Alvin Marion Salisbury &  
 Ethel Tripp; live 1460 Ivanhoe, Denver 10, Colo.

2491. Lillian, b. 3-7-1925

2492. Mason Everett, b. 12-15-1928

2236. ANNABELLE HEAD, b. 10-10-1922; m. 1-6-1951, Paul Glenn Thompson,  
b. 4- -1923.

3285. Toby Glenn, b. 11-24-1951

3286. Andrew William, b. 5-24-1956

2237. GLENN OAKES HEAD, b. 8-16-1925; m. 11-13-1954, Carol Jane Atwood,  
b. 10-11-1931.

3287. Kathryn Sue, b. 12-31-1956

3288. Glenn Oakes Jr., b. 5-14-1958

3289. Marcia Jane, b. 4-27-1960

3290. Leslie Ann, b. 6-5-1961

3291. Linda, b. 11-27-1962

2321. FLOYD KEITH TYREE, b. 9-1-1937 Holly, Colo.; m. 10-15-1961 Sidney,  
Mont., Patricia Colleen Shannon.

2491. LILLIAN NEWKIRK, b. 3-7-1925 Hastings, Neb.; m. 6-20-1943 Grand Island,  
Neb., William Henry Russell, b. 1-23-1924; son of Lon Dee Russell &

3292. Ann, b. 5-6-1945 Hastings, Neb.

3293. Gary Dee, b. 3-31-1948 Glendale, Calif.

2492. MASON EVERETT NEWKIRK, b. 12-15-1928 Hastings, Neb.; m. 10-25-1957  
Berlin, Germany, Ingeburg Martha Selma Lunse, b. 3-25-1936. Issue b. Hastings.

3294. Kristina, b. 9-27-1959

3295. William John, b. 5-17-1960

3296. Susan, b. 10-29-1961

3297. Jane, b. 9-25-1963

2602. SUE STOVALL TATE; m. Edward Ray Hunt.

2602a. Sharon Ann, b. 9-2-1963

2834. ALICE MARGUERITE BUSKIRK, b. 9-1-1919 Amarillo, Tex.; m. 7-1-1941,  
Leonard R. Appleton, b. 10-27-1912.

3298. Suzanne Carol, b. 3-2-1942 Ashland, Ore.

3299. Robert Lewis, b. 12-21-1944 Medford, Ore.

2835. JOHN ALFRED BUSKIRK, b. 4-22-1922 Hutchinson, Kan.; m. 3-10-1943,  
Edna Earle Lewiston, b. 10-19-1920 Sapulpa, Okla.; dau. of Everitt Earle  
Lewiston & Willa Belle Sullivan.

3300. Barbara Clayton, b. 12-18-1944 LaGrange, Tex.

3301. John Kemper, b. 3-17-1947 Deming, N. M.

3302. Steven Craig, b. 8-28-1950 Deming

3303. Jill, b. 8-2-1952 Tulsa, Okla.

2838. ROBERT EDGAR FRIEDLEY, b. 3-7-1926; m. 6-1-1946, Mary Lou Cunningham; live Ironwood, Mich.

3304. Robert Kern, b. 10-8-1947

3305. James Edward, b. 8-10-1952

3306. Rebecca Ann, b. 10-7-1957

2911. EDWARD KEITH HALL, b. 11-4-1928; m. 3-23-1956 Bloomington, Ind., Helen Fisher, b. 11-6-1932; dau. of Hershell Fisher & Marcella Norman.

3307. Cathy Lynn, b. 1-24-1957

3308. Alan, b. 8-1-1958

3232. HEAD; m. ; live Houston, Tex.

3309. son

3244. ETTA MAY HEAD; m. Stevenson.

3310. Juanita

3311. James

3312. John

3247. ELMER SAMSON HEAD, b. 3-3-1885; d. 10- -1938; m. 10-9-1909, Anne Hoffman.

3313. Viola (adopted)

3314. Anne

3249. CLAUDE RHONALDO HEAD, b. 3-3-1893; m. 6-9-1924, Grace Hixon.

3315. Edgar Irvin, b. 3-29-1928

3316. Jerry Pierson, b. 2-20-1930

3317. Donald Elmer, b. 4-10-1939

3251. GLENN SIEVERS, b. 10-3-1911; m. 12-28-1944, Emily McCullough, b. 1-16-1919.

3318. Ruth Emily, b. 11-6-1945

3319. Mary Ann, b. 7-20-1950

3252. PAUL GORDON SIEVERS, b. 9-8-1913; d. 3-2-1946; m. 3-14-1935, Velma Phillips, b. 2-24-1915.

3320. Paulette Fay, b. 8-21-1942; d. 8-21-1942

3321. Terry Scott, b. 2-21-1944

3254. JOE T. HEAD JR., b. 9-12-1921; m. 3-10-1943, Mildred Ethel Otto, b. 3-18-1922.

3322. Robert Lee, b. 5-25-1945

3323. John Charles, b. 1-19-1950

3255. BAYARD MILLER HEAD, b. 2-4-1922; m. 6-3-1945, Grace Jane Cartwright,  
b. 2-21-1919.

3324. Terry Lynn, (adopted), b. 2-26-1956

3325. Bruce Meredith (adopted), b. 6-5-1958

3313. VIOLA HEAD; m. Lester Collins.

3326. Shirley; m. Borgen

3327. Leslie

3328. Kathlyn

3329. Victoria

3330. Michel

3315. EDGAR IRVIN HEAD, b. 3-29-1928; m. 12-13-1952, Jewell .

3331. Darlyne Kay, b. 12-27-1955

3332. John Edgar, b. 6-28-1957

3333. Martin Claude, b. 6-20-1958

3334. Elmer Roy, b. 8-4-1959

3316. JERRY PIERSON HEAD, b. 2-20-1930; m. 4-16-1950, Leone Deahl.

3335. Wanda Mae, b. 6-2-1951

3336. Rita Jane, b. 12-10-1953

3337. Susan Ann, b. 9-3-1955

3338. Ricky Allan, b. 7-22-1958

2778. NELDA KELLY; m. Robert Parks.

3339. Susan

5

59. MYRA DENNING HEAD; m. Albert Wilt.

59a. Kathryn; m. Adam J. Marshall

6

1. ANTHONY HEAD; m. ; lived Va.

2. Theopolis, b. 7-7-1818; d. 1920

2. THEOPOLIS HEAD, b. 7-7-1818 Ky.; d. 1920; m. Sarah Gibson.

3. Frankie Louisa, b. 6-10-1863

3. FRANKIE LOUISA HEAD, b. 6-10-1863 Saline Co., Mo.; m. 1887 Salida,

Colo., John William Reed.

4.

4. REED; m. .

5.

5.

6. Marie H.; m. Lawrence; lived Fontana, Calif.

29

15. HARVEY HEED, b. 10-1-1821; m. , d. 1-29-1896; lived Smithdale, O.

15a. Mabel; lived Denver, Colo.

15b. George A.; lived Elkins, W. Va.

15c. daughter (adopted); m. C. R. Meyers; lived Smithdale, O.

61

11. HEAD; m. Lewis Yancy.

1009. Rebecca

1010. Mary

1011. Dabner

32. WILLIAM HEAD; m. Harriett .

1012. John W.

1013. Fannie; m. Baker

1014. James

1015. Barbour; lived western Ky.

110. MARY BELLE PRICE; m. 2nd, Barbee.

587. WILLIAM HEAD TARVER, b. 9-4-1887 Arcadia, La.; d. 6-13-1945 Little Rock, Ark.; m. 7-26-1908 Columbia Co., Ark., Bessie Hendricks, b. 7-26-1886.

779. William Hendricks, b. 6- -1909; d. 1- -1910

780. Edith, b. 12-8-1911

781. Francis Howell, b. 3-5-1914; m. 2-10-1946, Dorothy Henry

782. William Head Jr., b. 5-31-1917; m. 9-7-1940, Ruth Rice

587a. Violet Fern, b. 4-9-1919

587a. VIOLET FERN TARVER, b. 4-9-1919; m. 12-4-1936, Arthur Earl Wright.

1016. Arthur Earl Jr., b. 10-30-1941

1012. JOHN W. HEAD "Big John"; m. Mary Ann Headley.

1017. Laura; m. Booth

1018. William Overall, b. 7-29-1859 Providence, Ky.; m. 1st 11-27-1895,  
Lela B. Bean; d. 8- -1927 Clearwater, Fla.; dau. of John W. Bean  
& Eliza Redmond; m. 2nd, Ashville, N. C., Martha Quin Williams;  
dau. of Lucius Quin & ; lived Louisville, Ky.

1019. Anna L.

1019. ANNA L. HEAD; m. Leidigh.

1020. Sara B.; m. Dorr

62

126. HANNAH HEAD, b. 4-4-1803; m. 2-16-1823, Nathaniel (Jonathan) D.  
Pearce.

126a. Miranda

341. MAUD M. HALL, b. 12-5-1867; m. 3-24-1888, Bert U. Cook.

341a. Jessie M., b. 6-29-1889

341b. Theo M., b. 12-28-1893

77

3. HENRY HEAD, b. 11-25-1814 Kingston, Ontario, Canada; d. 4-12-1876  
Port Colbourne, Ont.; m. 10-24-1839, Elizabeth Kitchen, b. 8-20-1823;  
d. 2-25-1897. She m. 2nd, Ferris.

4. Eliza, b. 7-28-1850; d. 2-11-1940

## INDEX

- Abercrombie, Mary, 276  
 Abernathy, A. C., 156  
     Maggie, 282  
 Able, Alfred, 35  
     Caroline Victoria, 35  
     Elisha Jefferson, 35  
     Joseph Edwin, 35  
     Thomas, 35  
     Wallace Eugene, 35  
 Abrebat, Elsie, 148  
 Acton, Cora, 191, 194  
     Jack, 191  
     Marie, 194  
     Robert, 191, 194  
     Turner, 191, 194  
 Adam, Carolyn Kay, 184  
     Charles, 184  
     Elizabeth Ann, 184  
     Everett, 184  
     Patty Sue, 184  
     Richard Lewis, 184  
 Adams, Andrew, 331  
     Caleb, 47  
     Francis D., 266  
     Hannah, 6, 7  
     Jackson, 266  
     James, 6, 7  
     John Green, 266  
     Margaret, 16, 17  
     Mary Matilda, 207  
     Nellie, 331  
     Walker, 266  
     William G., 266  
     William Jackson, 266  
 Adamson, Nancy Josephine, 105  
 Adkins, Clement Hill, 213  
     Florence Elizabeth, 213  
     Walter C., 213  
 Aigner, Alisa Ann, 131  
     Edmund C., 131  
 Akin, Amanda Louise, 237, 353  
 Albert, David Leo, 138  
     Evelyn, 118  
     George, 118  
     Leo, 118, 138  
 Albury, Eugene, 174  
 Alder, Anna Louise, 196  
 Alexander, Clara, 280  
     Guy, 31  
     Alexander, Mary Jane, 31  
         Mary Louise, 44  
         Mattie Mae, 67  
         Minnie, 49  
         Sammie, 263  
 Alford, Rosa, 17, 355  
 Algood, Louis, 38  
 Allen, C. Herbert, 83  
     Clara Dell, 286  
     Deborah, 296  
     Jedediah, 296  
     John, 282  
     John Thomas, 216  
     Joseph, 217  
     Mary, 159  
     Margaret Ferguson, 195  
     Nancy Elizabeth, 217, 221  
     Raymond, 216  
     Raymond E., 216  
     Rebecca, 252  
     William, 252  
     William David, 216  
 Allimore, Mark, 323  
 Allman, Clara, 312  
     John, 312  
 Almond, Dorothy Faye, 197  
     Harley, 197  
     Harry Dan, 197  
     Peggy Rae, 197  
     Vera Marie, 197  
 Alston, Sarah K., 206  
 Ambrose, Helen Jean, 118  
 Ames, Stephen, 325  
 Amory, Frances, 277  
 Anderson, , 193  
     A. A., 90  
     Amy Stout, 19, 20  
     Emma Louise, 206, 209  
     James Bruce, 275  
     Julia, 52  
     Louis, 206  
     Sally, 350  
     Sarah Ann, 9  
 Andrew, Patrick, 1  
 Andrews, , 267  
     Florence Newport, 262, 270  
     Jameson, 250  
     L. R., 210  
     P. A., 262

- Andris, , 352  
 Anglin, Barbara, 171  
 Ankenbauer, Bethel, 114  
 Annon, Amelia, 330  
 Anthony, Lois, 128  
 Appelquest, Andrew, 347  
     Edward, 347  
     Jerome, 347  
 Appleton, Leonard, 360  
     Robert Lewis, 360  
     Suzanne Carol, 360  
 Arellana, Jaunita, 248  
 Armstrong, Albert, 347  
     Bill, 347  
     Fannie, 265  
     James F., 265  
     Katherine, 347  
     Tom, 347  
 Arnold, Alfred, 207  
     Ann Ellen, 213, 216  
     Archie Inez, 207, 211  
     Arthur M., 207, 211  
     Edwin Albert, 210, 213  
     Elijah William, 207  
     Elizabeth, 61  
     Francis Myrtle, 207, 211  
     Harland, 61  
     James, 61, 93  
     Jean Marie, 213, 216  
     John, 187  
     John B., 61  
     Mary Gertrude, 210  
     Wardner Brown, 210  
     William Harrison, 210  
 Ash, Amy, 74  
     Barbara, 127  
     Cecil Roger, 105, 127  
     Charles William, 127  
     David, 127  
     Eldridge, 74  
     Gordon, 127  
     Judy, 127  
     Kim, 127  
     Laura, 74  
     Mabel, 74, 106  
     Mary Jane, 74  
     Percy, 74, 106, 127  
     Phillip, 127  
     Robert, 74, 106, 127  
     Robert William, 74, 105  
     Rodman, 105, 127  
 Ash, Ruth, 74, 106  
     Sherwood, 127  
     Susan, 127  
 Ashley, Annie Lee, 278  
     Charles, 262  
     Mary Annis, 262  
     M. T., 278  
 Ashmead, Edward Walmesley, 280  
     Elizabeth W., 280, 288  
     Nathaniel Waldron, 280  
 Ashton, Ruth, 80  
 Atcher, Sarah S., 49  
 Athoy, Donald Paul, 216  
     John Michael, 216  
     Lyndall Rae, 216  
     Randall Paul, 216  
     Richard Craig, 216  
 Atkins, Louise, 138  
 Atkinson, Amos, 250  
     Andrew, 78  
     James, 251  
     Maria Rachel, 9  
     Mary Louise, 353  
     Sarah, 24  
 Atsalis, Thomas Michael, 137  
     William, 137  
 Atterbury, , 195  
 Attmore, Margaret White, 340  
 Atwell, Ewell Bernard, 246, 247  
     Florence Nelson, 247  
     Ida, 247  
     Mamie, 247  
     Nelson, 247  
     Rachel, 246  
 Atwood, Carol Jane, 360  
     Elizabeth, 323  
     Phillip, 323  
     Sarah, 323  
 Aud, Eliza Ellen, 35  
     Mary Angela, 16  
     Michael, 35  
     Richard H., 16  
 Aull, Benjamin, 35  
     Carolton, 44  
     Mary Elizabeth, 36  
     Mary Jane, 35  
 Aullette, Joe, 166  
 Ault, Donald, 83  
 Aultman, Edward Earl, 72  
     Harland Kelly, 72  
     Harry Helm, 72

- Aultman, Hezekiah, 71  
   Jessie Bell, 71  
   Joshua, 71  
   Junie Ethel, 71  
   Rena, 71  
   Robert Ray, 72  
   Wilbert, 71  
 Austin, , 288  
 Authand, Frank, 54  
 Avery, Eva, 94  
   Frank, 94  
 Avey, , 263  
 Ayer, Archer J., 19  
   Sophia, 19, 356  
   Thomas L., 19  
 Ayers, Sarah Lula, 42  
 Aylor, Susan, 259  
  
 Babington, John Henry Williams, 270  
   Lucile, 270  
   Mabel Elizabeth, 270  
 Bacon, G. W., 206  
 Bailey, , 90, 147  
   Allen, 103  
   Catherine, 180  
   Dennis, 103  
   Diane, 103  
   Emily, 302  
   Lora Mae, 109  
   Margaret, 28  
   Ricky, 103  
   Sally, 328  
 Baker, , 147, 363  
   Ada, 53  
   Addie Belle, 21, 43  
   Addison, 309  
   Anna, 345  
   Annie Bowman, 343  
   Arthur, 21, 345  
   Bella, 310  
   Ben, 21  
   Burns, 43  
   Calista, 310  
   Catherine, 343  
   Clara, 310, 315, 343, 345  
   Clinton, 310  
   Doris Amelia, 315  
   Earl, 310  
   Elijah, 183  
   Elizabeth, 341, 342  
   Emmet, 310, 315  
   Baker, Everett, 310  
     Gene Robert, 43  
     George, 304  
     George H., 21  
     George W., 310, 315  
     Hallie, 183  
     Harry, 89, 310  
     Helen Louise, 315  
     Henry, 341, 342, 343, 345  
     Hillary, 21  
     H. Seymour, 304, 310  
     Irene, 310  
     Isaac, 186, 343  
     Isabel E., 33  
     Jane, 343  
     Jane Harris, 342  
     John, 340  
     Joseph A., 310, 315  
     Kate Louise, 310  
     Kenneth M., 310  
     Larman, 310  
     Lucile, 219  
     Margaret, 342  
     Margaret Head, 342, 343  
     Marjorie Elizabeth, 315  
     Mary G., 310, 315  
     Max, 310  
     Minnie, 21  
     Nina, 21  
     Oscar, 219  
     Pinkney, 219  
     Raleigh A., 204  
     Rebecca, 43  
     Robert Blaine, 310  
     Robert Louis, 43  
     Robert Morgan, 315  
     Rufus Hardin, 21, 41  
     Sallie, 343  
     Samuel, 340, 341, 342, 343  
     Sanford, 304, 310  
     Sarah, 304, 341  
     Sue, 343  
     Theodore Jarvis, 310  
     Thomas, 343, 343  
     Thomas G., 33  
     Tom, 343  
     William Sanford, 310  
 Baldwin, , 222  
   James K., 115  
   James William, 115  
   Sadie, 286

- Bales, Melinda, 180  
 Ball, Beda Alice, 177  
     Caroline, 312  
     Donald Ray, 123  
     George Samuel, 178  
     John Robert, 177, 178  
     Joseph Henry, 177  
     Lena Ethel, 178  
     Lewis Everett, 177  
     Matilda Emily, 177  
     Michael, 123  
     Nannie Kate, 177  
 Ballantyne, Nancy, 312  
 Ballard, , 153  
     Anna, 300  
     Caroline, 301  
     John, 157  
     Sally, 300  
 Ballou, Frank, 57  
 Bane, Frank, 145, 146  
     George, 145, 146  
 Bannister, Bertha, 346  
 Barbee, , 363  
 Barber, Margaret, 92  
     Miriam, 300  
 Barclay, Sarah, 82  
 Bare, Bion Pharis, 113  
     Dorothy Louise, 113, 135  
     Glenda Mae, 113, 135  
     Justin Pharis, 113  
 Barge, Anne Dykes, 233  
 Barker, Esther Eloise, 358  
     Ira, 358  
 Barnes, Betsey, 299  
 Barnett, William, 356  
     Willie, 356  
 Barney, Minnie, 104  
 Barnhill, Alva Knight, 243  
     D. A., 243  
 Barr, Sarah, 117  
 Barrett, James Jr., 250  
     Sarah Nanetta, 86  
 Barriett, Amassa, 300  
 Barringer, Lucy, 287  
 Barron, Alabama Missouri, 233  
     Barbara A., 241  
     Dorothy M., 241  
     H. H., 238, 241  
     I. B., 238, 241  
     Jane, 233  
     Jewell, 238, 241  
 Barron, J. Henry, 236  
     John, 233  
     Joseph, 236, 238  
     Joseph A., 241  
     Mary Jane, 236  
     Oliver Gaines, 233, 236, 238  
     Rodney Thomas, 241  
     Ruby, 238, 241  
     Thomas Jefferson, 233  
 Barrow, Annie Lee, 218  
 Barrows, Junita Viola, 178  
 Barry, Ann, 288  
     James, 288  
     William Austin, 288  
 Barsalou, J. R., 186  
 Bartells, Charlotte B., 74  
 Bartlett, Horace, 299  
     Sarah Clarissa, 299  
 Barton, Charlotte Bidgelow, 229  
 Bastic, , 50  
 Batcheldor, John, 184  
     Sarah, 184  
 Bateman, Charles, 345  
 Bates, Sophia, 330  
     Stephen, 330  
 Bauer, Joseph, 242  
     Margaret Loretta, 242  
 Baumgartner, Andrew E., 171  
 Baur, Raymond A., 351  
     Raymond Albert, 351  
     Walter Head, 351  
 Baxter, Bernice, 118  
     Clarence, 118  
     Edith, 118, 138  
     Marion, 118  
     Richard, 118, 138  
     Roena, 118, 138  
     Ruby  
 Bayles, Jesse, 22  
 Bayne, J , 13  
 Beall-Bell, , 99, 342  
     Allen, 20, 42  
     Amiel Lee, 20, 43  
     Anna Eliza, 19  
     Anna Sue, 69, 102  
     Anne Read, 42  
     Aquila, 20  
     Bailey E., 281  
     Ben, 7, 8, 19, 20  
     Ben Linton, 19, 41  
     Beth, 114

- Beall-Bell, Betty Allen, 42  
   Bruce, 99  
   Bruce D., 102  
   Bunny Faye, 69  
   Carol Sue, 142  
   Carolyn Bernice, 68  
   Cecelius, 3, 6, 7  
   Charles, 1, 99  
   Clarence H., 19, 41  
   Constance, 99  
   David C., 102  
   Dawson E., 42  
   Dorothy May, 69  
   Douglas, 99  
   Douglas Verbaas, 43, 70  
   Earl, 42  
   Eddie, 42  
   Eli, 8  
   Eliza Jane, 7, 16  
   Elizabeth, 3, 17, 40  
   Ella, 20, 42  
   Emma, 7, 19  
   Emmett Lee, 42  
   Erie, 211  
   Ernest, 20  
   Etta, 42  
   Eunice May, 68  
   Evelyn, 42, 69  
   Flora Jane, 20  
   Frances Louise, 41  
   George Haywood, 19, 41  
   George William, 20  
   Georgia Lee, 41, 68  
   Gwendolyn, 99  
   Helen, 114  
   Henry, 20, 152  
   Herman, 20  
   Hillary, 3, 7, 8, 16, 17, 20, 42  
   Hugh, 42  
   James, 20  
   James William, 281  
   Jane, 42  
   Jennie, 262  
   John, 7, 41, 69, 211  
   John G., 20, 42  
   John Linton, 19  
   John Wilson, 42  
   Junius, 20  
   Katherine H., 41, 68  
   Katie, 42  
   Lee, 20, 42
- Beall, Bell, Lee Nathan, 8, 20  
   Leora, 114  
   L. Guy, 20  
   Lloyd C., 42, 69, 102  
   Lucy May, 42  
   Luther, 20  
   Margaret Ann, 7, 16  
   Margaret L., 7  
   Marie Joyce, 43  
   Mary Barbara, 289, 291  
   Mary Dixon, 43  
   Mary E., 7, 17, 18  
   Mary M., 152  
   Melvina, 7, 19  
   Mordecai, 3, 17  
   Nancy Ellen, 7, 19  
   Nathaniel, 3  
   Nathaniel James, 7, 20  
   Ninian, 1  
   Rebecca, 7, 8, 18, 21  
   Rhea M., 7, 18  
   Richard, 17, 99  
   Richard H., 7  
   Richard S., 212  
   Rigby Griffen, 7, 20  
   Riley, 218  
   Robert, 69, 201  
   Roy J., 20  
   Russell, 42  
   Ruth, 20  
   Sarah, 20  
   Sarah A., 7  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 8, 21  
   Susan Ann, 7, 20  
   Teryle, 102  
   Tommy Lea, 68  
   Virginia, 42  
   Vivian, 114  
   W. Cecelius, 20  
   Westley Dean, 69  
   Wherry J., 42, 69  
   Wilbur T., 42, 69  
   William, 7, 8  
   William Hardwick, 6, 41, 44, 68  
   William Lockhart, 19, 41, 44  
   William Markley, 281, 289  
   William Mordecai, 3, 7  
   William Samuel, 41  
 Beals, W. H., 55  
 Bean, Albert, 274  
 Gilbert, 274

- Bean, Irene, 274  
     John W., 364  
     Lela B., 364  
     Leola, 274  
     Les, 274  
     Vernon, 274  
 Beardsley, John, 331  
     Lois Jane, 331  
 Beauchamp, Christopher, 40  
     Fanny May, 291  
     Salina Jennie, 67  
 Beck, Louisa, 60  
     Phyllis, 287  
     Wes, 287  
 Beckham, William E., 235  
 Beckwith, Lucy, 1  
     William, 1  
 Beckworth, Maggie, 283  
 Beddingfield, Mary Effie, 243  
 Bedholdt, Arensa, 114  
 Bedinger, Florence, 37  
 Beebout, Edwin, 345  
 Bell, see Beall  
 Belzer, Fannie, 181  
     Jennie, 181  
 Benedict, Alletta S., 310  
     Charles Allen Reed, 60  
     Charles Laurens, 59  
     Florence Emily, 60, 92  
     George Rice, 60  
     Jessie Maude, 60  
     Thurza, 304  
 Benham, Catherine, 188  
 Benjamin, Carrie, 305  
     Cyrus, 305  
     Dwight, 305  
 Bennett, Arnold, 220  
     C. C., 220  
 Benson, Frank H., 305  
     Helen M., 305  
     Henry V., 305  
 Bentley, , 5  
     Ruth, 143  
 Benton, Charles Henry, 277  
     Fay, 277, 286  
     Jim Frank, 241  
     John Miles, 277  
     Margaret, 241  
     Martha, 241  
     Ramonía, 241  
     Samuel Amory, 277  
 Benton, Sarah, 301  
 Benua, Leila, 38  
 Berend, Albert, 117  
     Martha, 117  
 Bernhard, Adele, 288  
 Berry, Barbara Xarriasa, 213, 216  
     Caleb Frea, 87  
     Charles Raymond, 130  
     Cindy Elizabeth, 131  
     Donna Joe, 119  
     Earl Wesley, 87, 119  
     Fannie, 209  
     Fannie May, 209  
     Gracie Hill, 209  
     Jack, 119  
     Joseph, 87, 119  
     Louise Fisher, 209, 213  
     Lourine, 171  
     Mabel, 87, 119, 209  
     Nannie Elizabeth, 146  
     Pearl Mae, 87  
     Richard, 21  
     Samuel Edwin, 209, 213  
     Susan Carol, 131  
     Thomas Bowers, 209  
     Thomas J., 209  
     Yvonne Rae, 213, 216  
 Bert, Benjamin, 156  
     Elizabeth, 156  
     Margaret McClure, 156, 159  
     Martha, 156  
     Mary, 156  
     Sarah Ann, 156  
     Thomas, 156  
     T. Joseph, 156  
     William, 156  
 Best, Carrie, 346  
     Everett, 140  
     Florence Ann, 140  
     Jean Ann, 68  
 Bestor, Frank Clinton, 307  
     George Law, 307  
     George Wilbur, 307  
     Grace, 307  
     May, 307  
 Bethell, Guy A., 100  
     James McIntosh, 100  
     Ralph A., 100  
     Richard Anthony, 100  
 Bettis, Frank J., 286  
     Novaline, 286

- Betts, Elizabeth, 342, 344  
     Helen Carter, 345  
     John Brooks, 343, 345  
     Mary, 342, 344  
     Rebecca, 342, 344  
     Richard Kinsey, 343  
     Thomas, 342  
 Beuckans, Anna B., 123  
 Bevins, Charles, 189  
 Beyke, Robert, 42  
 Bickerstaff, Jane, 233  
     Robert, 233  
 Bicklehaupt, O. P., 80  
 Bidaman, John D., 26  
     Sarah, 26  
 Bigger, Ann, 1  
     John, 1  
 Bigley, George, 311  
 Billings, Mary, 144  
 Binion, J. Helen, 20  
 Bird, Charlotte, 341  
     Mark, 341  
     Robert, 156  
 Birdsall, Mary, 297  
 Birnie, Eleanor Elliott, 102  
 Bisban, Winslow, 134  
 Bishop, Frances, 276  
     Mary J., 17  
     Sue, 31, 32  
 Bittinger, Jack, 91  
     J. K., 91  
 Bivins, Anna Tom, 66  
     Earl, 66  
     Frank, 66  
     Grace, 66  
     June, 65  
     Marjorie, 66  
     Rachel, 66  
     Thomas, 66  
 Black, Elie Eugene, 244  
     John Kendall, 244  
 Blackburn, Gideon, 158  
     Harlin, 9  
     Margaret Isabela, 158  
 Blacklock, Mary Roberta Roberts, 101  
 Blackman, Charles, 346  
 Blaine, Alfred W., 211  
     Buford M., 211  
     James W., 211  
     Marie, 211  
     Will, 211  
 Blair, Alice, 112  
     Byron, 79, 112  
     Carolyn, 112  
     Cecil, 79  
     Earl Head, 79, 112  
     James, 79, 112  
     James William, 79  
     John, 112  
     Lillian, 172  
     Melissa, 112  
     Myra, 112  
     Nancy, 112  
     Susan, 112  
     William, 112  
 Blaker, Will, 344  
 Blakey, Eleanor, 346  
     Jessie, 346  
     Letitia, 346  
     Margaret, 346  
     Robert, 346  
     Thomas E., 346  
     Thomas J., 346  
     Tom, 346  
 Blanchard, Richard, 323  
 Blaney, Elizabeth Mary, 318  
 Blankenship, , 156  
 Blanton, Katherine, 163  
     Washington L., 187  
 Blaylock, Charles Edwin, 114  
     Margret Audry, 114  
 Bleker, Julius William, 291  
     Nea Lynn, 291  
     Perkins Julius, 292  
     William Preston, 292  
 Bledsoe, Loving, 187  
 Blizzard, , 147  
 Blodgett, Amos, 327  
     James Head, 328  
 Blosser, Barbara, 230  
     Benjamin, 230  
     William, 230  
 Blunk, Guy, 43  
 Blunt, Bernadine, 63  
 Blythe, Martha, 94  
 Boettinger, John, 318  
 Boggs, Ethlyn, 197  
     James, 193  
     J. W., 193  
     Luther, 193  
     Romey, 1 3, 197

- Boggs, Roy, 193, 197  
     Rush, 193  
 Bohannon, Mary Catherine, 29  
 Bohon, John, 157  
     Martha, 157  
 Bolby, John, 343  
 Bolt, Eunice Beebe, 309  
 Bolton, , 91  
 Bomar, Lucy, 210  
 Bond, Elizabeth, 8  
     Thomas, 8  
 Bondurant, Elizabeth, 63  
 Boney, Pat, 105  
 Bonham, Edna, 83  
     I. C., 83, 113,  
     John Corwin, 113  
     Thomas, 113  
 Bonner, James Crawford, 265  
     John Jesse, 265  
 Bonyage, Anne Elizabeth, 116  
 Booker, Alice M., 208  
 Boon, James, 222  
 Boone, Eugene, 164  
     Hazel, 164  
     John Gilbert, 164  
 Boor, J. L., 146  
 Booth, , 364  
     Annie Elizabeth, 78  
     Joseph, 351  
 Boots, Rachel, 175  
     Sarah, 175  
 Borden, Arthur, 248  
     Marguerite, 248  
 Boren, Arra Mae, 110, 133  
     Harve, 110  
 Borgen, , 362  
 Bortel, Adam, 320  
     John Byron, 320  
     John I., 319, 320  
     Lucy, 319, 320  
 Bortz, Ralph, 81  
 Boston, Alfred, 317  
     Ethel May, 317  
 Bostwick, M. Lulu, 96  
 Boswell, Edward J., 68  
     Emily Katherine, 68  
     Helen, 68  
 Bote, William, 114  
 Boteler, Edward, 1  
     Martha, 1  
 Boughton, Melba L., 170  
 Bovard, Burton, 347  
     Helen, 347  
     William, 347  
 Bowdoin, Sarah, 249  
 Bowen, Abigail, 328  
     Eulalia Tennant, 313  
     Florence, 99  
 Bowers, , 355  
     Martha, 262  
     Robert, 8  
     William M., 219  
 Bowie, Charles Jr., 149  
     Virginia, 149  
 Bowling, Ada, 37  
 Bowman, Clarence, 114  
     Clarene, 114  
     David C., 191  
     Norma, 191  
     William, 114  
 Boyd, , 257  
     Bell, 37  
     Carroll, 111  
     Phillip, 111  
     Preston, 111  
 Boyle, Louise, 290  
 Brace, Sarah Quinn, 256  
 Bracey, L. F., 201  
 Bracken, James Bennett, 190  
     Levi, 190  
     Martha, 190  
 Bradley, Sally, 257  
 Bradshaw, Arch, 19  
     Fannie, 19, 41  
     Robert, 19  
     Robert A., 18  
 Brame, Nina, 201  
 Brannock, Gertrude, 34  
 Brashear, Annie, 39  
     Erin Yuleen, 68  
 Braun, , 54  
 Brauneck, Doris, 288  
     George, 288  
 Brawner, Edward, 4  
     Eleanor, 4  
     Florence E., 97  
 Brazeal, Mahala, 231  
 Breck, George W., 302  
 Breckenridge, Merit, 4  
 Breedlove, , 103  
 Breitenstein, Carl E., 172  
 Bremmer, Delores M., 171

- Brengman, Margaret Nora, 156  
     Martin, 156  
 Brestin, Hannah, 91  
 Brewster, Anne, 339  
     John, 339  
 Brian, Judy, 135  
     Marquis Dee, 112  
     William Dee, 112, 134  
 Bridges, Lucy Christine, 286  
     Marilyn Elizabeth, 111  
 Briggs, Deborah, 293  
     Herbert Reagen, 348  
     Leslie P., 348  
     William, 293  
     William Christy, 348  
 Brightman, Sarah T., 307  
 Brin, Mary, 306  
 Brinker, Cynthia Anne, 139  
     Eugene C., 120  
     Norman E., 120, 139  
 Brinkman, John, 306  
 Bristow, Ethel, 285  
     Joseph, 285  
     Lucille, 41  
 Britt, Jeff, 262  
     Mary A. Joyner, 262  
 Britton, Permelia, 317  
     William, 145  
 Brixey, Cora, 211  
 Broadbent, Keturah, 192  
 Broadus, Benjamin F., 10, 29  
 Broadus, Virginia, 165  
 Brockman, Lura, 195  
 Brodsky, John Stevens, 101  
     Joscha, 101  
     Mary Ann, 101  
     Robert Gray, 101  
 Brooks, Anna, 342, 343  
     Anna Rebecca, 344  
     Effie, 343  
     Jeremiah Mayberry, 342  
     John, 337, 342, 343  
     Lizzie, 343  
     Rebecca, 342  
     Richard Pleasanton, 344  
     Robert, 222  
     Samuel, 342, 343  
     Samuel O., 42  
     William, 342, 343  
 Broom, Catherine, 256  
     David, 256  
 Broom, John, 256  
     Lewis, 256  
 Brower, Henry Leroy, 192  
 Browley, , 227  
 Brown, , 106, 204  
     Ada, 208, 211  
     A. Ernest, 207, 210  
     Alfred Glenn, 210  
     Alfred Leslie, 207  
     Alfred S., 206  
     Alice, 212  
     Alie Ann, 206  
     Alvie, 212  
     Anna, 329  
     Anne Eugenia, 208, 211  
     Annie Lea, 208  
     Auburn T., 210  
     Avanelle S., 210  
     Benjamin, 205  
     Bernard Head, 289  
     Bertie, 44  
     Bessie, 209, 211, 212  
     Beulah, 207, 210  
     Bobbie Anne, 289  
     C. Alvie, 212, 213  
     Campbell, 211  
     Carl, 288  
     Carl Fant, 210, 213  
     Carol Jeanne, 211  
     Cecil A., 210  
     Charles, 47, 72, 151  
     Charlie, 212  
     Charlotte Minerva, 106  
     Chester Austin, 207  
     Claud Henry, 283  
     Constance Jean, 124  
     Cora Alston, 207  
     David Rodman, 60  
     Doss J., 95  
     Doyle Buford, 124  
     Durmar Alwyn, 210  
     Elbert Goodrum, 206  
     Elbert Higgins, 209, 212  
     Elizabeth, 48, 73  
     Elizabeth Link, 343  
     Elizabeth Mae, 208, 212  
     Elmer Buymer, 210  
     Emma Williams, 18  
     Emmaline, 206  
     Elsie L., 48, 73  
     Ethel L., 210

Brown, Eugene Bomar, 210  
   Fleming, 208, 212  
   Georgia M., 210  
   George Ezra, 207, 210  
   Gideon A., 206, 207  
   Heather Nancy, 216  
   Henry, 206  
   Henry Shofner, 207  
   Horace, 208  
   Horace E., 210  
   Horace Eugene, 207, 210  
   Ida L., 207, 209  
   Ida S., 210  
   Irene, 208, 212  
   Irma E., 210  
   Irwin E., 210  
   Isham S., 234  
   James B., 206  
   James Pierce, 208  
   James Preston, 206, 208  
   James Robert, 126  
   Janet, 75  
   Jemina, 329  
   Jerry Lane, 95  
   Jessie Bennett, 207  
   Jim, 208, 211  
   John, 206  
   John Henry, 207, 210  
   John Jefferson, 206, 207  
   John Jerome, 95  
   Joseph Edwin, 242  
   Joyce Eleanor, 242  
   J. Russell, 207, 211  
   Kate, 209  
   Kathleen, 207  
   Kavanaugh, 60  
   Kenneth Wayne, 95  
   Lena, 208  
   Leroy, 212  
   Leroy Spencer, 206, 207  
   Liza Jane, 206, 208  
   Louise, 211  
   Lucille, 208  
   Lucy Francis, 206, 207  
   Lula, 283  
   Lydia, 300  
   Mabel M., 172  
   Margaret Rhea, 65  
   Mary Alice, 208  
   Mary E., 48, 72  
   Mary Lou, 106

Brown, Mary Lucinda, 206  
   Mary Marguerite, 213, 216  
   Mary Vance, 208  
   Maurice Booker, 207  
   Mavis, 210  
   Minerva Ann, 206  
   Minerva Jane, 206, 208  
   Minnie, 208  
   Minos Edward, 209  
   Mitchel, 208  
   Myron Lee, 95  
   Nancy Ann, 207, 210  
   Nancy Comer, 206, 207  
   Nicholas, 47, 48  
   Nina, 208, 212  
   Owen, 212  
   Paul Mather, 208  
   Peter, 22  
   Ralph S., 186  
   Randy Robert, 216  
   Richard Jack, 213, 216  
   Robert Carl, 213  
   Robert Henry, 211  
   Robert S., 212  
   Robert Solomon, 206, 208, 212  
   Rufus Ledbetter, 206, 208  
   Ruth, 212  
   Sadie Jordan, 209, 212  
   Sarah, 328  
   Shirley Ann, 95  
   Simon N., 222  
   Solomon, 206  
   Solomon L., 206, 207  
   Sophronia Palestine, 206  
   Spencer, 206  
   Sterling S., 206  
   Sue, 193  
   Sylvia Caroline, 345  
   Ted Williams, 95  
   Thomas, 295  
   Tom, 211  
   Tom E., 208, 211  
   Vernon, 93  
   Vivian, 72  
   Walker Hatcher, 210  
   Wallace, 60  
   Wilbur, 72  
   William, 18, 206, 329  
   William John, 206  
 Browne, Deborah Jean, 124  
   Richard Walter, 124

- Browne, Sandra Lynn, 124  
     Walter A., 124  
 Brownell, Humphrey, 298  
     Maria, 298, 301  
     Susanna, 298  
     Susannah, 296  
 Browning, Francis George, 13  
     James H. W., 13  
     John Bigger, 13  
     Mary J., 13  
     Whitfield, 13  
 Brownlee, Mary, 257  
 Broxton, Ada, 273  
     Bird, 273  
 Brubaker, Maude, 183  
 Brumleve, George, 169  
     Kenneth, 169  
 Bruner, Angia, 167  
     Caroline, 15  
 Brunner, William, 169  
 Bruny, Marcella, 63  
 Bryan, Rufus Lafayette, 260  
     Samuel, 338  
     Thomas, 338  
 Bryant, Fanny B., 312  
     John, 325  
     Lydia Ann, 330  
     Mary Elizabeth, 153  
 Brydon, Benjamin Franklin, 176  
     George Taylor, 176  
     John Francis, 176, 178  
     Lena, 178  
     Pamella Triplett, 176, 177  
     Robert, 176  
     William, 176  
     William Henry, 176  
 Buchanan, Charles Joseph, 63  
     Patrick, 63  
     Sam, 63  
 Bucken, , 322  
 Buckman, Abbie, 347  
     Alice, 346, 347  
     Eleanor Brooks, 345  
     Elizabeth, 346, 347  
     Elmer Ellsworth, 345, 346  
     Ernest, 347  
     Ernest Ustick, 345, 346  
     Frederic Kirkendall, 347  
     Helen, 346, 347  
     Henry Taylor, 346, 347  
     Lewis Taylor, 346, 347, 348  
 Buckman, Lizzie Baker, 345  
     Margaret Taylor, 345  
     Mary, 346, 347  
     Micajah Speakman, 345  
     Phebe, 347  
     Robert David, 347  
     Ruth, 346, 347  
     Samuel Thompson, 346, 347, 348  
     Sarah Ann, 345, 346  
 Buckner, , 48  
     Rose, 48  
 Buell, Edgar Henry, 277  
     Edwina Catherine, 277  
 Buker, Helen, 128  
     James, 282  
 Bullard, Martha, 267  
 Bullock, W. G., 354  
 Bundy, Allen, 27  
     Caleb, 27  
     Isaac N., 27  
     John W., 27  
     Margaret H., 27  
     Mary, 27  
     Rebecca, 27  
     Sarah Sophronia, 27, 57  
 Buntry, Sally, 329  
 Bunyon, Cheryl, 138  
     Orvall, 138  
 Burba, Benjamin Flanders, 50  
     Bettye, 112  
     Cad, 78  
     Charles Sealy, 78  
     Elizabeth, 78  
     George, 78  
     George Flanders, 50, 78  
     George Francis, 78  
     Howard Lee, 50, 78  
     Irene Ewing, 78  
     James Fulton, 78, 112  
     John H., 50, 78  
     Katherine, 78  
     Mabel Adair, 78, 112  
     Martha, 78  
     Mattie Lillian, 50, 78  
     Minnie Lee, 78  
     Paul, 78  
     William Remer, 112  
     William Rodman, 50, 78  
     Winnie, 50, 78  
 Burdett, Margaret, 63  
 Burdette, Anna, 31

- Burewell, Cordelia, 45  
 Burgess, Harold Griffin, 216  
     Maroldean, 216  
 Burgin, Hall, 329  
 Burgoon, Cecilia, 34  
 Burke, Elizabeth, 178  
 Burkett, M. C., 346  
 Burkholder, , 346  
 Burnett, Edward, 29  
     Gilbert, 11  
     Isabella A., 29  
     James A., 29  
     John B., 29  
     Margaret, 11  
     Mary, 29  
     Rebecca H., 304  
     Sarah, 29  
     Sarah A., 29  
     William Washington, 254  
 Burns, Elizabeth Jane, 43  
     J. O., 264  
     Virginia, 86  
 Burnside, Eliza, 229  
 Burroughs, Janet Carroll, 291  
     Jill Rowe, 291  
     Kenneth Rowe, 291  
     Mark Elwyn, 291  
 Burrus, Mildred, 4  
 Burtle, Alice, Eileen, 139  
     Ralph, 139  
     Shirley, 140  
 Burton, E. C., 267  
     Margaret, 267  
     Neah, 84  
 Busbee, Miles, 254  
 Busch, Elizabeth, 31  
     Frida, 165  
 Busker, William Jerome, 281  
 Buskirk, Albert Dayloff, 121  
     Alice Marguerite, 121, 360  
     Barbara Clayton, 360  
     Clifford R., 121  
     Jill, 360  
     John Alfred, 121, 360  
     John Kemper, 360  
     Steven Craig, 360  
 Buss, John, 322  
 Bussey, Georgia, 78  
     James Fulton, 78  
 Busso, Alfred, 139  
     Alfred Kendall, 139  
 Busso, David Paul, 139  
     George, 139  
 Butcher, Effie, 357  
 Butler, Annie, 275  
     Augustus Heath, 247  
     Bonnibel, 287, 291  
     Cynthia, 229  
     Elizabeth, 1  
     John Thomas, 255  
     Karen Jarrett, 291  
     Linda Jane, 291  
     Mary, 4  
     Nancy B., 44, 357  
     Pearle, 287  
     Perkins Preston, 286  
     Peter, 1  
     Tobias, 1  
     Vivien Louise, 247  
     William Brady, 291  
     William Calloway, 291  
     William Ogden, 286  
 Butters, Amanda S., 56  
     Anna F., 56  
     Anna Marguerite, 89  
     Frank L., 56  
     Gela A., 89, 121  
     George W., 56  
     Ira Nimrod, 56  
     John, 26  
     John Wilson, 56, 89  
     M. Emma, 56  
     Neva M., 89  
     Riley H., 56, 89  
     Samuel Delano, 26, 56  
     Samuel Donald, 89  
     Sarah Amanda, 53  
     Sarah C., 56  
     Zoe, 89  
 Button, William H., 160  
 Butts, 305  
 Byington, James, 188  
 Byrd, Betty, 269  
 Byrum, Thelma, 154  
 Cadbury, Benjamin Bartram, 344  
     Benjamin, 343, 344  
     Catharine, 344  
     Christopher Joel, 345  
     Elizabeth, 345  
     Elizabeth Bartrum, 343, 344  
     Emma, 344

- Cadbury, Emma J., 343  
     Henry Joel, 343, 345  
     Jane Balderston, 344  
     Joel, 342  
     John Warder, 343, 344  
     Joseph Moore, 344  
     Thomas Lloyd, 344  
     William Warder, 343, 344  
 Cadwallader, Hester Ann, 55  
 Caffey, Sarah, 276  
 Cage, James, 359  
 Cahoon, George Edward, 196  
     Irela, 196  
 Cain, Sarah, 255  
 Caldwell, James, 3  
     Margaret Wearit, 3  
 Calentine, Clyde, 113  
 Calhoun, Donald Curtis, 281  
     Edward Fielder, 281, 289  
     Floyd, 212  
     Helen Elizabeth, 289  
     Lawrence Curtis, 281  
 Calk, Sally, 175  
     William, 175  
 Calkins, Lydia, 300  
 Callaway, Arabella, 261  
 Callison, Cames, 269  
 Calloway, Beneta Arnold, 234  
     Joshua S., 234  
 Calvert, Marie, 197  
     Richard, 197  
 Calvin, George H., 106  
 Camernall, Judith, 322  
 Cameron, Allen, 57  
     Bruce Phillips, 122  
     Earl, 57  
     Grace Marie, 57, 90  
     James Lloyd, 57, 90, 122  
     John, 57  
     Karl, 57  
     Ruth, 90  
 Camp, Benjamin Lassenter, 239  
     Cora Francis, 239  
     Gaines, 239  
     Walter Colquitt, 239  
 Campbell, Christie, 192  
     Eva, 358  
     Henry, 239  
     Marie, 211  
     Mary Acqueline, 278  
 Candiotta, Lorene, 109  
 Cansino, Margarita, 315  
 Cantillon, Ruth A., 319  
 Cantrell, , 204  
     Adolph, 63  
     Aileen, 63  
 Cantwell, Anna Irene, 14  
     Catharine, 14, 35  
     James R., 14  
     Mary, 14, 35  
     Terrence, J., 14  
 Caperton, Joyce, 129  
 Capps, Claud J., 213  
     Edith, 213, 215  
     Mae Claudia, 213, 215  
 Carbell, Sarah A., 355  
 Carder, Ephriam, 144  
 Cardwell, Carol Jane, 173  
     Hugh F., 173  
     Jane, 173  
     Joan, 173  
     Patricia Lee, 173  
 Carline, Henry, 143  
     Isabella, 143  
 Carlisle, Edward, 120  
     Gwendolyn, 120  
 Carlton, Achsah, 327  
     Amanda, 327  
     Amos, 327  
     E. Leslie, 73  
     Elizabeth, 327  
     George, 327  
     John, 327  
     Joseph, 324  
     Rodney, 327  
     Sophronia, 327, 331  
     William, 324  
 Carmichael, Ellen, 118  
     Vernon, 135  
     Vicki, 135  
 Carnill, Anson, 347  
     Elizabeth, 347  
     William, 347  
 Carpenter, Barbara, 135  
     Cecil, 39  
     Dorothy, 113, 135  
     Edgar, 113  
     Graydon C., 172  
     Marvin, 39  
     Ralph, 113  
     Raymond, 113, 135  
     Richard, 39

- Carpenter, Robert, 135  
   Rosa Lee, 39  
   Sarah, 113, 135  
   Terry, 135  
 Carr, Adelina, 301  
   Ezekiel, 293  
   John Christopher, 194, 197  
   Lucille, 127  
   Margaret, 325  
   Nanon L., 197  
   Sally, 326  
   William Henry, 194  
 Carrico, Aloysius Eugene, 41  
   Ann E., 153  
   Arthur Leo, 40  
   Charles Edward, 36  
   Charles Raphael, 40  
   David Laurence, 40  
   David R., 40  
   Emmanuel Lesley, 40  
 Francis Alexander, 41  
   Henry Malcom, 36  
   Henry Trueman, 36  
   Hilary Dominic, 40  
   Ida Elizabeth, 36  
   Isabella, 36  
   James Ivo, 40  
   James William, 36  
   Jettie Catherine, 101  
   John A., 36  
   Joseph Augustine, 40, 101  
   Joseph Clarence, 40  
   Joseph Liguori, 41  
   Laura Joan, 36  
   Lula Symphrosa, 36  
   Mary Catherine, 36  
   Pauline Frances, 36  
   Regina, 36  
   Serephine, 36  
   Silas Alexander, 41  
 Carrier, Curtis, 170  
   Douglas Roy, 171  
   Henry Clarence, 171  
   Henry Dale, 171  
   Mae, 231  
   Robert, 231  
   Wilbur, 170  
 Carroll, C, 351  
   Elwyn, 286  
   J, 286  
   Janet Link, 286, 291  
 Carroll, Marilyn Imola, 286, 291  
 Carskadon, Elizabeth, 145  
 Carson, Ed, 194  
   Edna, 194  
   Ethel, 194  
   Harold, 194  
   Joseph L., 177  
 Cart, Eldred N., 359  
 Carter, , 47  
   Arthur E., 59  
   Ethel Margaret, 59, 91  
   Jeanette Shivers, 345  
   Lucinda, 277  
   Mary, 155  
   R. C., 278  
   Thomas Ellsworth, 106  
 Cartwright, Bruce Link, 291  
   Grace Jean, 362  
   Keith Triplett, 291  
   Marilyn Carroll, 291  
   Oma, 291  
   Stewart E., 291  
 Cash, Elizabeth Coppidge, 143  
 Cass, Thelma Jean, 105  
   W. L., 105  
 Castiel, Evangeline, 334  
 Castlen, R. N., 39  
 Cates, Essie Regina, 76  
 Catrevas, Aristides N., 276  
 Caulfield, Norbert, 91  
 Cecil, Julia, 151  
 Chadsey, Emily, 80, 81  
 Chalfant, Lottie, 307  
 Chalon, Charlotte Marie, 291  
   Cynthia Hope, 291  
   Joseph Francis, 291  
   Julian Henry, 291  
   Link Eckhardt, 291  
   Sharon Dee, 291  
 Chamberlain, Richard H., 309  
   Sallie E., 331  
 Chambers, Angelina, 252  
   Jim, 65  
   Roland, 9  
   Virgil, 65  
 Chambless, Mary, 48  
 Champion, James Abner, 233  
   Margaret Frances, 233  
   Willis, 233  
 Chandler, Lizzie, 237  
   Melvin Clay, 42

- Chang, Nia Lee, 178  
 Chapman, Alexander Campbell, 75, 76  
   Anna Laura, 75  
   Charles Franklin, 76  
   Ruth Stovall, 76, 109  
   Sidna Virginia, 76, 110  
 Chappell, John, 243  
   Maroy Athalia, 240, 243  
   Roy James, 240, 243  
   Warthen Tom, 240, 243  
 Chase, Mehitable, 330  
 Cheaver, , 262  
 Chestnut, Edward B. Jr., 283  
   Nancy, 283  
 Chew, Elizabeth, 29  
 Childs, Amasa, 52  
   Eva F., 52  
   Sarah Lucinda, 52  
 Childress, Mary, 227  
   Maston, 266  
 Chiles, Lena Emily, 273, 281  
   L. L., 273  
   Thomas Davis Woodridge, 273  
 Chinn, , 189  
 Chitenden, , 190  
   Lucy Boone, 190  
   Luther, 190  
 Chitwood, Dorothy, 107  
   Elizabeth Mahala, 209  
   George Earl, 107  
 Chowning, David Charles, 174  
   Ralph, 174  
 Christian, Beverly, 229  
   James Jack, 229  
   William Leigh, 229  
 Christine, , 54  
 Church, , 330  
   Abigail, 293  
   Alice, 293  
   Benjamin, 294  
   Betsey, 294  
   Caleb, 294, 295  
   Deborah, 294, 296, 298  
   Gamaliel, 294  
   Joseph, 293, 295, 296  
   Nathaniel, 293  
 Cibula, Sarita, 352  
 Clairnek, , 320  
 Clanahan, Cynthia Louise, 256  
 Clark, , 8  
   Aloysius Lambert, 34, 63  
   Ann, 97  
   Anna B., 42  
   Anne, 319  
   Benjamin, 10  
   Benjamin Franklin, 10  
   Bernardine Ann, 34, 63  
   Catherine Louise, 63  
   C. B., 359  
   Charles, 97  
   Charles Alexander, 34, 63  
   Conway, 284  
   David, 63  
   Dolores June, 63  
   Edward, 14  
   Elizabeth, 14  
   Elizabeth Ann, 24  
   Hamilton, 5  
   Howard, 66  
   James, 5, 10  
   James Alfred, 5, 14  
   James Charles, 63  
   James Francis, 34  
   James Lilly, 14  
   Jehadot, 96  
   Jesse Simpson, 10, 27  
   John A., 5  
   John Head, 10  
   John Joseph, 33  
   Joseph Augustus Head, 14, 33  
   Joy Constance, 284  
   Lillie, 36  
   Lise Ann, 64  
   Louise Bertha, 34  
   Martha, 14  
   Martha Phyllis, 63  
   Martin J., 14  
   Mary Benedict, 34  
   Mary Bernadine, 63  
   Mary Lenora, 27, 57  
   Merl, 359  
   Phillip Neri, 34, 63  
   Rosie A., 14  
   Sally, 9  
   Sally Terrell, 10  
   Sarah, 14  
   Susan, 14  
   Susan Dyer, 54  
   Susan Wilson, 10  
   Thomas, 5  
   Thomas David, 10

- Clarke, Frances, 258  
 Clary, Mary Catherine, 101  
 Class, William Briden, 189  
 Clay, , 164  
     Fannie, 257  
     Lavinia, 233  
     William, 257  
 Clayton, Blaine Head, 195  
     Clifford Head, 195  
     Earl Head, 195  
     Ferne Head, 195  
     Francis, 195  
     Francis Glenn, 195  
     Joseph, 195  
     Milford Head, 195  
     Raymond Head, 195  
 Clement, Abigail, 326  
     Almira, 326, 330  
     Ann Goodser, 330  
     Elbridge Gerry, 330  
     Eliza, 337  
     George, 330  
     Isaac, 326, 330  
     James Head, 326, 330  
     John, 330  
     Joshua, 326  
     Mary Jane, 330  
     Pamelia Hall, 330  
     Pamelia L., 326, 329  
     Polly, 326, 329, 333  
 Clements, , 37  
     George Thomas, 153  
 Cline, John, 102  
     Louis Clarence, 66  
 Clopton, Louis, 108  
 Clough, James Lee W., 166  
     Pershing Wilson, 166  
     Pryor French, 166  
     Susan Harriett, 166  
 Cloyd, Martha Marshall, 253  
 Clure, Mary C., 160  
 Coates, Katie, 290  
     Mary, 342  
 Coats, Anna Mae, 209  
     Dewey, 209  
     James, 206  
     Katie, 206  
     Thomas, 207, 209  
 Coble, Harley, 351  
 Cochran, John Head, 328  
     Margaret, 328, 332  
     Cochran, Martin, 328  
         Mary McHard, 328  
         Nancy, 328  
         Price C., 278  
         Sarah Jane, 328  
         Thomas, 328  
 Coffey, Mary E., 162  
 Coffin, Ellen, 82  
 Colbert, , 271  
     Emma Augusta, 271  
 Cole, , 257  
     Elizabeth Ann, 320  
     Grace, 276  
     Hannah, 349  
     Llewellyn S., 86  
     Lucian L., 86  
     Robert, 276  
 Coleman, , 322  
     Anna Rebecca, 254  
     Casey Livingston, 261  
     Charles Pelham, 261  
     Clarence, 261  
     David William, 261  
     Earnest Head, 261  
     Eliza Jane, 254  
     Frank Ralph, 261  
     George Thomas, 261  
     Hattie, 261  
     Henry Jonathan, 254  
     Henry Lide, 260  
     Hilda Lucile, 279  
     Hugh Montgomery, 260  
     James Burr, 254, 261  
     James Henry, 260  
     James Joseph, 261  
     Katherine, 260  
     Louisa Harriett, 254, 261  
     Mamie Finney, 261  
     Marcia Miranda, 254, 261  
     Margaret, 261  
     Mary Anna Harrison, 254, 261  
     Pearl, 260  
     Regina Blewitt, 254, 261  
     Sarah Arabella, 261  
     Sarah Susan, 254, 260  
     Thomas Blewitt, 254, 261  
     Wiley, 254  
     William Head, 254, 260  
     William Ragsdale, 254  
 Colins, Lucy, 188  
 Collins, Kathlyn, 362

- Collins, Leslie, 362  
     Lester, 362  
     Michel, 362  
     Shirley, 362  
     Victoria, 362  
 Colson, Mattie, 237  
 Columer, Lizzie, 194  
 Colwick, Carralie Mignon, 130  
 Combess, Betsy, 255  
 Combs, William Pryor, 163  
     Willard M., 163  
 Comer, Christopher, 126  
     Coxton Covett, 105  
     Frances Gene, 105, 126  
     Jimmy, 126  
     John Smith, 105, 126  
     Mary Beth, 105  
 Conaway, Margaret A., 56  
 Conklin, , 54  
 Conley, Mary, 94  
 Conn, Dana Bryan, 125  
     Denise Alane, 125  
     Milton, 125  
 Connolly, Maureen Catherine, 139  
 Connor, Daniel, 134  
     Lucinda, 134  
     Marion, 65, 100  
     Mary Margaret, 134  
     Thomas, 65  
     William H., 134  
 Constant, Sarah, 296  
 Cook, Alan Henderson, 214  
     Andrew, 322  
     Bert U., 364  
     Elizabeth, 293  
     Ethel, 69  
     Eva, 116  
     Irene Elizabeth Anne, 214  
     Jessie M., 364  
     Matilda, 252  
     Patrick, 290  
     Penny Ann, 290  
     Peter Alan Wilson, 214  
     Theo M., 364  
 Cooke, Elizabeth, 292  
 Cooley, Chris, 195  
     James Milton, 132  
 Coombs, , 261  
     Ann Gaines, 266  
     John S., 266  
 Coonfield, James D., 95  
 Coonfield, Lester Lee, 95  
 Cooper, Catherine Ann, 216  
     Chanda Maureen, 216  
     Elizabeth H., 247  
     Hannah Price, 21  
     Iva M., 176  
     Lloyd William, 216  
     Nettie, 82  
     Stephen, 21  
     William, 10  
 Copeland, Alonzo, 233  
     Catherine T., 53  
 Coppidge, Edward, 143  
     Elizabeth, 143  
 Corder, Phillip T., 10  
 Core, Christina, 24  
     Elisabeth, 24  
     John, 24, 25  
     Mary Ann, 54  
 Corley, Harold, 359  
 Corn, Emily, 149  
 Cornett, , 270  
     Ethel May, 270  
     William Martin, 270  
 Cortner, William, 215  
 Corvin, Margaret Elon, 242  
 Coussaut, Rachel, 72  
 Cottrill, , 146  
 Couchos, Nell, 92  
 Coulter, Henry W., 64  
     Joan, 100  
     John, 64, 100  
     Joseph, 14  
     Lucia, 100  
     Richard, 64  
     Sarah, 14  
     Stella, 64  
 Countryman, Sarah Amanda, 56  
 Course, Edward, 321  
     Frank, 321  
     Frederick, 321  
     Kate, 321  
 Courtwright, Catherine, 306  
 Coventry, George, 4  
     Indiana, 12  
     Sarah Stanford, 4  
 Cowley, Grace, 181  
     Marian, 181  
     Walter, 181  
     William, 181  
 Cox, Agnes, 176

- Cox, Rosie Mae, 128  
 Cozatt, Rachel, 72  
 Craig, Carson, 66  
     Courtney, 43, 68  
     George, 66  
     Leamon, 66  
     Margie Bell, 66  
     Mary Louise, 66  
     Ogie E., 167  
     Walter Denton, 66  
 Crandall, Arnold, 316  
     Charles, 305  
     Ethel, 311  
     George, 316  
     Grace, 311, 316  
     James A., 311, 316  
     J. Arthur, 311  
     Maryette, 305, 310  
     Paul, 316  
     Stuart, 316  
     Zora, 305, 311  
 Crandell, Charles, 300  
 Crane, Julia, 299  
     Philip Ervin, 335  
 Craven, Margaret,  
 Crawford, C. E., 239  
     Jessie, 265  
     John, 202  
     John Head, 202  
 Crear, , 252  
 Creveling, Beatrice Theo, 90  
     Irene Nina, 90, 121  
     Mildred Ive, 90  
     Theron Brown, 90  
 Crim, Mollie, 185  
 Croft, Edith Alice, 312  
     Hugh Wells, 312  
 Crogill, Martha, 54  
 Crosby, Eliza J., 36  
     J. P., 254  
 Cross, Edwin Wangfield, 231  
     May Lena, 231  
 Crossley, , 254  
 Crosswait, Sophronia E., 29  
 Crouch, Barry Allen, 96  
     Frank Elmer, 96  
     Patsy Jane, 96, 124  
     Robert Brian, 96  
     William, 96  
 Crow, Adeline, 327  
     Dora Jane, 38  
 Crow, Flossie, 125  
     Lida, 150  
 Crowson, Martha, 271  
     Richard, 263  
 Crum, Polly, 26  
     William, 323  
 Crupper, Kitty Hull, 248  
 Cubbage, Thomas, 170  
 Culbertson, David, 188  
 Culler, Carolyn, 243  
     Constance, 243  
     Harry Lewison, 243  
     Raymond John, 243  
 Culpepper, Iris, 241  
 Cunningham, Margaret, 11, 94  
     Mary Lou, 361  
 Cure, Larry Elmer, 126  
     Lowell B., 126  
     Lowell Wayne, 126  
 Currie, Neil, 258  
     Nettie, 258  
 Curry, Julia, 235  
     Mary Ann, 230  
     Nannie Denver, 207  
     Rebecca, 189  
 Curtis, , 205  
     Christy Jones, 140  
     Dwight V., 205  
 Cushing, Betsy, 318  
 Cuthbert, Amey, 293  
     Benjamin, 293  
     Elizabeth, 293  
     Henry 293  
     Mary, 293  
     William, 293  
 Daech, Susan, 60  
     William, 60  
 Dahl, , 196  
 Dahleen, Clarence George, 115  
     Jacqueline Irene, 115  
 Dahm, Corrine, 140  
     Darren, 140  
     Diane, 140  
     Donald, 140  
     Donna, 140  
     Joseph Harvey, 140  
 Dall, Anna, 318  
     Curtis, 318  
 Dalton, Dorothy Lynne, 140  
     Glenn Douglas, 140

- Dalton, Harry Laurens, 122, 140  
     Harry Lee, 140  
     Harry Lemuel, 122  
     James, 122  
     James Wentworth, 122, 140  
     Ronald Eugene, 140  
     Thomas Edward, 140  
 Daniel, Aaron C., 226  
     Hekeyah, 44  
     John E., 21  
     Joseph L., 256  
 Daniell, Nancy, 218  
     Norris Verlon, 241  
     Vennie V., 241  
 Daniels, Aaron, 46  
     Charles, 46  
     Edward E., 46  
     Luella Maria, 46, 71  
     Thomas Edward, 46  
 Dansman, Gladys, 314  
 Darby, Ellis Lavelle, 244  
     Philip Storey, 244  
 Dargan, Elizabeth, 251  
 Darlington, James, 165  
     James Lister, 165  
 Darnall, Amelia Ann Dugan, 52  
     Betty, 165  
     Dunlap, 165  
     Frances, 163, 165  
     George Hickman, 163, 165  
     G. H., 165  
     Glenn, 165  
     Hallie, 165  
     Harry, 165  
     Jeff, 163, 165  
     John, 165  
     Mary, 163, 165  
     Robert, 165  
     Southey, 163, 165  
     Sue, 165  
 Darr, Billy, 281  
     Connie Sue, 131  
     David Roy, 132  
     George C., 273, 281, 289  
     H. H., 273  
     James Roy, 131  
     Louise, 281  
     Thomas Oscar, 132  
     William T., 273, 281  
 Daugherty, , 25  
     Charlotte, 102  
 Daugherty, Clarence E. Jr., 102  
     Martha Lavera, 55  
 Davenport, Hannah, 297, 301  
     Thomas, 297  
 Davidson, Dorothy, 346  
     George, 346  
     John, 346  
 LeGrand Bancroft, 346  
     Margaret, 346  
     Robert, 325  
     Thomas, 346  
     Wendell, 92  
 Davies, Harriet Pamela, 279  
 Davis, , 54, 228  
     Abbie F., 329  
     Almira, 333  
     Amelia Lurline, 281  
     Flora Hunter, 69, 101  
     Florence, 308  
     Hazel, 308, 314  
     Howard, 308  
     Israel, 333  
     John, 184  
     Lincoln, 308  
     Louise, 308  
     Lucie, 86  
     Marion Terrell, 281  
     Martha Ellen, 116  
     Mary, 160  
     Mary Katherine, 116  
     Maud, 264  
     Phil, 264  
     Ralph, 308  
     Russell E., 116  
     Sara Liza, 176  
     Sarah, 184, 332  
     Sarah Jane, 186  
     Stanley, 308  
     William, 184  
     William Russell, 116  
 Davison, Frank H., 83  
     William Howard, 83  
 Dawson, Irene, 31  
     Maude, 273  
 Day, , 305  
     Abraham, 325  
     Lydia, 325  
 Dayton, Solom, 144  
 Deal, Doris Ellen, 281  
     Fred Marcus, 281  
     Joseph Marshall, 281

- Deal, Samuel C., 269  
 Sandra Jo, 281  
 Stephen Marshall, 281  
 Deahl, Leone, 358  
 Dean, Fred Marquand, 52  
 George B., 52  
 John Allen, 153  
 Mattie Marie, 69  
 Dearborn, Edwin Eugene, 334  
 Joseph Henry, 334  
 LaVern, 174  
 Deason, Maxine, 102  
 Decker, Laura, 82  
 Decrone, Mary Carolyn, 265  
 Pierre A., 265  
 Pierre Leon Nicholas, 265  
 Deemer, Elizabeth, 91  
 Dehaven, Sarah, 189  
 DeHuff, Abraham, 280  
 Ann Wilson, 280  
 Emily, 288  
 Frances Hartman, 280, 288  
 John David, 280, 288  
 DeLaPierre, , 233  
 Delano, Sara, 301, 307  
 Warren, 298, 301  
 Dell, Rebecca Ann, 311  
 Denison, Julia A., 332  
 Mariette, 332  
 Dennis, Cora Belle, 183  
 John, 269  
 Denson, Hazel Ruth, 110, 132  
 Samuel Joseph, 110  
 Dernie, , 321  
 Detwiler, Enos, 183  
 Homer, 183  
 Devlin, Mary, 64  
 Dickerson, Ethel, 83  
 Eva, 96  
 George, 83  
 J. B., 96  
 Margaret E., 114  
 Dickey, Anthony, 252  
 George, 256  
 Mary Branson, 256  
 Diehl, Tracy, 231  
 Dierks, Joseph, 91  
 Margaret, 91  
 Dietz, Ruberta, 334  
 Dillenbeck, Marguerite, 310  
 Dilliard, Eris, 210  
 Dillinger, Gertrude, 181  
 Dillon, Anna, 89  
 Dingler, William, 222  
 Dinsmore, Susan, 12  
 Disbrow, Grace, 247  
 Dittemore, Roxulina, 351  
 Dixon, Nancy Elizabeth, 146  
 Doane, Christopher, 100  
 James P., 100  
 Sally, 100  
 Dobbs, , 264  
 Dobkins, Alene, 105  
 Dobson, Nancy Alta, 144  
 Dockens, Churchman, 158  
 Dodd, , 77  
 Dodge, Percy A., 305  
 Dodson, Allie, 239  
 Amanda, 239  
 Ella, 239  
 Eugenia, 239  
 Hattie, 239  
 James, 239  
 Lewis, 87  
 Martha, 190  
 Doggett, Elizabeth, 268  
 Dolejska, Christopher Sean, 130  
 Clare Susan, 130  
 Frank, 130  
 Timothy Ned, 130  
 Doles, Robert, 73  
 Doll, Joseph, 147  
 Dolloff, Sally, 325  
 Dom, Rachel, 64  
 Donaho, Elmont, 85  
 Roberta Lyle, 85  
 Donner, Elizabeth, 318  
 Doolittle, Eliza, 298  
 John C., 283  
 Uri, 298  
 Dopp, Etta, 51  
 Doris, Eusebia Novins, 253  
 Dorn, Briana Pearl, 287  
 Clarissa Emily, 269  
 Debbie Gail, 287  
 Elbert, 253, 260  
 Eldred Byrd, 269  
 George, 253  
 George Edward, 260, 269, 278  
 George W., 253  
 Georgia Ann, 269  
 Grace, 278

- Dorn, Jackson Grady, 278  
   Johnson Griffith, 287  
   Herbert Charles, 278  
   Kadell, 278  
   Lillian, 278  
   Margaret Edna, 269  
   Marion, 253  
   Mary Kate, 269  
   Oliver, 253  
   Olivia Byrd, 287  
   Pleona Lillian, 269  
   R. Charles L., 269  
   Thomas Elbert, 269, 278  
   Watson Lee, 278  
   William Jennings Bryan, 278, 287  
   Yancey Herbert, 269  
 Dorr, , 363  
 Dorsey, James Thomas, 237  
   John H., 237  
   Rachel, 21  
   Sam, 12  
 Doster, Jeff, 233  
 Doty, Charles, 198  
   Charles Edward, 281  
   Frances Lee, 281  
   Leona, 213  
 Douglas, Bertha, 178  
   Mary E., 311  
 Downs, Vina, 63  
 Doyle, William T., 196  
 Drew, Mary, 328  
 Dring, Caroline Augusta, 302  
   Charles Perry, 301  
 Drouet, Edmond Nicholas, 286  
   Marcita, 286  
 Drum, Hattie, 303  
 Drury, Teresa M., 35  
   William Francis, 35  
 Dudley, Gilman, 332  
   Josephine, 332, 334  
 Dugan, Amelia Ann, 52  
   Belle, 182  
 Dunavent, , 174  
 Dunbar, Barbara, 241  
   Hammond, 238  
   Helen, 238  
   Hugh Anne, 241  
   James A., 238  
   Marvin, 238, 241  
   Nina, 238, 241  
   Vol, 80  
 Dunbar, Walter Lee, 238, 241  
 Duncan, , 11  
   Allen, 39  
   Cecelia, 39  
   Cecelius T., 17  
   Christopher, 17  
   Columbus G., 38  
   Cora, 39  
   Elizabeth, 16, 38  
   Elmer, 39  
   Emma, 39  
   Frank, 17, 39  
   Frank Pierce, 39  
   Henry, 17, 39  
   Hilda, 69, 102  
   Irvin, 39  
   James, 16  
   Jane, 17, 39, 67  
   Jennie, 39  
   John, 17, 39  
   John G., 17  
   Lilly, 38  
   Lula, 39  
   Mary, 40, 202  
   Mary Jane, 17  
   Nannie, 39  
   Robert, 17  
   Robert E., 17  
   Thixton, 39  
   Thomas E., 17  
   Tillie, 89  
   Walter G., 38, 67  
   William, 68  
   William H., 16, 17  
   William Wallace, 89  
   Willie, 39  
 Duncie, Mildred Bensing, 210  
 Dungan, John, 250  
 Dunham, George B., 58  
   Jennie, 310  
 Dunken, Margaret, 322  
   Mary, 322  
 Dunn, Barbara Ann, 104  
 Dunning, Louise, 116  
 duPont, Ethel, 319  
 Dupree, , 233  
   Elijah, 239  
   Lewis J., 232  
   Susan Ann, 239  
 Durham, , 254  
 Durkee, Catherine Putnam, 302

- Durrance, , 64  
 Durrett, , 233  
 Dustin, Charles, 57  
     Gertrude, 57  
     Lou, 57, 90  
     Thomas, 57  
 Duvall, Benjamin Pryor, 159, 161  
     Harriett, 159  
     Jo, 161, 163  
     Joseph Pryor, 159  
     Julia, 161  
     Marion, 159  
     Martha J., 159, 161  
     Mary Brown, 161  
     Maureen, 159  
     Nancy A., 159  
     Sarah A., 159  
     Susan M., 159  
     William H., 159  
     William W., 159  
 Dwight, Eleanor, 336  
 Dyer, Alfred, 74  
     Florence, 74  
  
 Eakle, Ida, 89  
     John B., 89  
 Eans, , 204  
 Earl, Georgia, 83, 113  
     Mariane, 104, 126  
     Robert, 104  
 Earle, Rankin W., 242  
 Early, Oscar, 74  
 Easter, Minnie, 105  
 Ebert, Carl, 89  
 Eckhardt, Byron Kent, 286, 290  
     Diane Alise, 290  
     Donald Kent, 290  
     Gary Wayne, 290  
     Gloria Joyce, 286, 291  
     John Link, 286, 290  
     William Rudolf, 286, 290  
     Wells Arden, 290  
 Eddings, William, 198  
 Eddleman, Ida, 32  
 Eddy, Eliza Mary, 349  
 Edelen, Annabella, 151  
 Edison, James Stewart, 276  
 Edmondson, Alvie, 105  
     Carl, 105  
     Cecil, 105  
     Ina, 105  
  
 Edmondson, Mamie, 73, 105  
     Naomi, 105  
     Robert W., 73  
     William Luther, 73, 104  
 Edwards, David Harte, 135  
     Donald H., 135  
     Frank E., 212  
     Janet Lynn, 135  
     Jessie, 235  
     John, 273  
     Kate, 273  
     Mary, 176  
     Robert Alan, 135  
     Tommie W., 272  
 Eggert, Helen, 90  
 Eicher, Russell, 80  
 Eidson, Charles H., 276  
     Mary Jeanette, 276  
     Thomas Parker, 276  
     Wiley, 276  
 Eisen, , 146  
 Elder, Aloysius Lewis, 5  
     David, 353  
     Edward, 3  
     Ignatius, 3, 9  
     Joseph, 5  
     Martha, 200  
     Mary, 2, 9  
     Susannah, 5  
     William, 3  
 Ellifritz, Lena, 53  
     Margaret, 84  
 Elliott, , 180  
     Alice Mae, 107  
     Charles Proctor, 110, 127, 132  
     Christopher Lee, 132  
     David Helm, 110  
     J. R., 201  
     Kimberly Ann, 132  
     Marilla, 201  
     Martha, 349  
     William Edward, 110, 126  
 Ellis, , 200  
     Anthea, 42  
     Emma, 41  
     Eula, 43  
     Lily, 20  
     Merl, 43  
     Tilden, 42  
     Verna Rose, 42  
 Embrey, Eleanor, 268

- Emerson, Arthur, 165  
 Faye, 318  
 Franke Forsee, 165, 166  
 Susan, 6  
 Emery, Hall Burgin, 329  
 Emrick, Louis A., 19  
 Enderson, Andy E., 198  
 Richard Wayne, 198  
 Endler, Mary Virginia, 146  
 Engle, Olive Mead, 96  
 Enlow, Stuart, 104  
 Eply, , 203  
 Erickson, Helen, 195  
 Ervin, Joseph, 146  
 Erwin, Leila V., 152  
 Estes, Charles Edward, 269  
 Martha Clayton, 269  
 Eubanks, Nolia, 85  
 Evans, Bill H., 123  
 Catherine, 179  
 Evan C., 201  
 John, 38  
 Maria, 144  
 Mary, 38  
 Everett, Marion, 122  
 Everitt, Alfred, 121  
 Nancy, 121  
 Evans, James William, 284  
 Michael Thomas, 284  
 William, 283  
 William T., 283  
 Ewan, Dorothy Maude, 179  
 Ewing, Anne, 3  
 Edith, 78  
 Francis Robert, 70, 102  
 Robert, 45  
 William R., 45, 70  
 Exler, Gertrude, 85  
 Ezell, , 223  
 Faggus, Frank, 123  
 Fairleigh, Helen, 163  
 Fairley, Christina, 85  
 Falconer, Bert, 181  
 Falin, Barbara, 199  
 Falkner, Margaret, 156  
 Fant, Mary, 210  
 Farley, James Monroe, 218  
 Farmer, , 222  
 Aula Maura, 317  
 Elaine, 285  
 Farmer, John A., 200  
 Lewis Osbourne, 317  
 Farnsworth, Merle, 108  
 Farrell, Bonnie, 154  
 Fawcett, Maria Pierce, 309  
 Feamster, George, 161  
 Fears, John, 222  
 Fender, J. B., 237  
 Fenlon, Kate, 14  
 Ferguson, Bruce Toler, 359  
 Gilbert, 173  
 Jon Gilbert, 174  
 Marion, 154  
 Paul, 359  
 Sandra Lee, 174  
 Fernald, Isaac F., 328  
 Nehemiah Carson, 328  
 Ferneau, Aaron, 86  
 Aurilla, 50  
 Charles, 50  
 Christena, 25  
 Christina, 51  
 Eliza, 50  
 Ellen Columbia, 86  
 Fletcher, 50  
 Flora, 78  
 Georgia, 50  
 John H., 24, 50  
 John W., 50  
 Mahlon, 50, 78  
 Margaret, 24  
 Mary, 78  
 Mary Magdalene, 24, 25  
 Stella, 78  
 Fernlis, , 127  
 Ferris, , 364  
 Ficker, Oscar, 60  
 Ficklin, Clyde, 191, 195  
 Helen Jane, 195, 197  
 Linda Lou, 195, 197  
 Mabel, 191, 194  
 Nathan Clyde, 195  
 Thomas W., 191  
 Field, Maggie, 257  
 Fielder, Debra Anice, 289  
 Ellie Inez, 273, 281, 282  
 James Hilliard, 265  
 Lottie Imogene, 273, 281  
 Lula Imogene, 265, 273  
 Thomas Franklin, 282, 289  
 Thomas Lee, 273, 282

- Fielder, Thomas Lucius, 265, 273  
 Fifer, Charlotte Virginia, 249  
     Clarice May, 249  
     Edward David, 249  
     Herman Edward, 249  
 Files, Marietta, 279  
 Finnegan, Margaret, 335  
 Firch, Martha Helen, 195  
 Firster, Elizabeth Ann, 128  
     Richard, 106  
     Richard David, 106, 128  
     Rodric, 128  
 Fischer, Janie, 127  
 Fischler, Jordan, 202  
 Fisher, , 189  
     Christina A., 313  
     Elmer, 312  
     Helen, 361  
     Hershell, 361  
     Lydia Smith, 303  
     Maria, 333  
     Richard, 312  
 Fitzgerald, Lena, 290  
 Fitzsimmons, , 313  
 Flagg, Henry, 336  
 Fleming, Annie, 212, 214  
     Charles Earl, 142  
     Cynthia Louise, 142  
     Jane, 92  
     Joe Higgins, 212, 215  
     John Wiley, 212  
     Lillie Mae, 212, 214  
     Lucy, 212  
     Margaret, 204  
     Myrtle, 212, 214  
     Robert, 142  
 Flemming, Maggie, 81  
 Fletcher, Carlene, 131  
     Henry M., 235  
 Flora, Carl, 87, 120  
     Otto, 87  
     Thelma, 87, 120  
 Florke, Frances Jean, 115  
     Stanley, 115  
 Fluellen, G. A., 354  
 Foggelstone, Anna, 312  
 Foker, Margaret, 156  
 Foley, Lizzie, 54  
     Morris Joseph, 83  
     Raymond, 83  
 Foraker, Ann, 55  
 Foraker, Margaret, 25  
     Mary E., 50  
 Ford, Alma, 66  
     Alvin Harvey, 135  
     Christine, 68  
     Edna, 68, 357  
     Ellis Carson, 68  
     Gary Thomas, 135  
     Helen Ruth, 42  
     Henry, 260  
     Homer Lloyd, 68  
     James, 217  
     James Arthur, 41, 356  
     James Dean, 137  
     James Kenneth, 68, 101  
     James Michael, 137  
     James Winfield, 16, 356  
     Jane Melanie, 137  
     John, 217  
     John David, 102  
     John William, 68, 102  
     Joseph Mark, 137  
     Junita, 167  
     Lilly, 260  
     Lula, 260  
     Millie C., 19  
     Paul Harvill, 102  
     Sandra Kay, 102  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 69, 357  
     Shirley Ann, 101  
     Terry, 281  
     Thomas Arthur, 102  
     Waller, 252, 260  
     Wendell, 102  
     William, 260, 281  
     William Ernest, 357  
 Foreman, , 355  
     August L., 267  
     Ellen Williams Head, 355  
     Mary, 266  
     Viola, 274  
     Warland, 267  
 Forrest, Mary, 325  
 Forsee, Anna Mason, 163, 165  
     Frank, 163  
 Forsythe, Ida Mae, 243  
 Fort, Jackson, 201  
 Foster, Edmonia, 208  
     Julia, 41, 44  
     Mary Riley, 94  
     Sibyl, 290

- Foulloux, Jeanne, 265  
 Foushee, Lucy Emma, 161  
 Fowler, Albert Elisha, 65  
     Edward C., 65  
     Elizabeth, 321  
     Frances Elizabeth, 65, 100  
     Joseph William, 65  
     Mary John, 65, 101  
     Robert, 65  
 Fox, Blanche, 272  
     Elizabeth, 272  
     Manning, 272  
     Richard, 272  
     William H., 272  
 Foy, Frank, 284  
 Frankenberger, William, 53  
 Franklin, Georgia Ann, 191  
 Fraser, Ethel, 140  
     Mary, 177  
 Fray, Susan, 32  
 Frazier, Elizabeth, 336, 337  
     Henry, 187  
 Free, Ellen, 85  
     Esther, 130  
     Harold, 85  
     Helen, 85  
     John, 85  
     Robert, 84  
 Freeman, Chester, 97  
     Christine Ann, 97  
     Donald Lynn, 97  
     Elizabeth, 22  
     Karen Sue, 97  
     Lloyd, 97  
     Patricia Ann, 97  
     Ronald Roy, 97  
     Roy, 97  
     Steven Verne, 97  
     Vern, 97  
 French, Alice Lee, 163, 165  
     Andrew, 330  
     Harriett Pryor, 163, 165  
     Ida May, 125  
     Martha, 330  
     Mary Anne, 104  
     Robert Lee, 163  
 Freshour, Christena, 24, 50  
 Friday, Walter, 92  
 Friedley, Henry, 121  
     James Edward, 361  
     Rebecca Ann, 361  
 Friedley, Robert Edgar, 121, 361  
     Robert Kern, 361  
 Frieldhouse, Homer, 93  
 Froelich, Ed, 43  
 Frost, , 59  
     Annie Louise, 275, 284  
     Donald, 314  
     Frances Magdalene, 275, 284  
     Jean, 314  
     Jeanette, 284  
     Jerry, 284  
     Joshua Wesley, 275  
     Julia Elizabeth, 275, 284  
     Irby Woodrow, 275, 284  
     Luther Blue, 275  
     Mary Lou, 314  
     Maude Leone, 275, 284  
     Walter, 314  
     Willie Mae, 275, 284  
 Fry, John, 341  
     Katherine Miner Huling, 248  
 Frye, Marion Fannie, 317  
 Fudge, Adam, 159  
 Fulkerson, Abraham, 188  
     Elizabeth H., 188, 191  
     Mary Ann, 187  
     Richard, 188  
     Sarah G., 188  
 Fuller, Emma, 162  
 Funk, Jack Head, 81, 114  
     Joan Grant, 114, 136  
     Susan, 114, 136  
     Zachary, 81  
     Zack G., 81  
 Furst, Pearl, 119  
  
 Gaar, Harriet Amelia, 158, 160  
     Jacob, 158  
     Oliver Perry, 158  
 Gabbert, Anna, 44  
 Gabrielson, Francis A., 276  
 Gage, Mehitabel, 324  
     Nathaniel, 324  
 Gager, Alta Blanche, 90  
 Gain, , 32  
     Henry, 32  
 Galbreath, Lulu, 86  
 Gallagher, John, 355  
 Gallaher, Cornelia, 81  
 Galloway, Thomas, 289  
 Gambill, Sally, 204

- Gamble, Archibald, 332  
 Caroline Stark, 332  
 Garbey, George, 13  
 Gardiner, Ida L., 153  
 Gardner, , 59  
 Arthur Fuller, 137, 138  
 Calista Head, 305  
 Fred Dennis, 138  
 Grace, 193  
 Hull S., 304  
 Lawrence Earl, 138  
 Natalie, 59  
 Rebecca Sanford, 305  
 Garland, Henry Jr., 234  
 Reuben Henry Jackson, 234  
 Garmire, Charles Frederick, 90  
 Marjory, 90, 121  
 Sady Marie, 90  
 Samuel, 90, 122  
 Sandra Lou, 122  
 Garner, Brantley Washington, 267  
 John, 217  
 Mattie Augusta, 267  
 Sadie, 240  
 Garnett, Miranda, 335  
 Garrett, David Clyde, 289  
 Jan Porterfield, 289  
 James William, 289  
 J. L., 289  
 Margaret Frances, 289  
 Mary G., 177  
 Mary Susan, 289  
 Lynn Iverson, 289  
 Thomas Kent, 289  
 Garton, Sarah Elizabeth, 161  
 Gary, Jesse, 189  
 Gates, Mary A., 299  
 Merrill E., 302  
 Gault, Abbie, 330  
 Jesse, 329, 333  
 John, 330  
 Myra, 333  
 Sally, 333  
 Gaylord, Charles Henry, 315  
 Harry Gordon, 315  
 Hilda Harriet, 315  
 J. Carl, 315  
 Philip Baker, 315  
 Geddes, Margaret Edyth, 195  
 William Stuart, 195  
 Geeslin, Mary Ethel, 215  
 Geis, Agnes, 35  
 Rosemary, 35, 65  
 William, 35  
 Gennaro, Albert, 139  
 Peter David, 139  
 George, , 165  
 Barbara Ann, 97  
 Cindy Ellen, 97  
 Clarence Herbert, 334  
 Elizabeth, 273  
 Estel, 194  
 Gus, 194  
 Leon, 194  
 Marie, 194  
 Robert Wade, 97  
 Sharon Lee, 97  
 Simmie, 97  
 Gerling, Bryan Edwin, 122  
 Charles, 92  
 Edwin Eugene, 92, 122  
 Geland Genevieve, 92, 122  
 Harvey Ralph, 92  
 H. C. Edwin, 92  
 Marion Jane, 122  
 Robert Charles, 122  
 Germain, Shirley, 131  
 Germany, , 266  
 Fannie, 266, 275  
 Mittie Lou, 266  
 William, 266  
 Gertison, Frank, 20  
 Getzendaner, Heidi Maurine, 137  
 Karol Kay, 137  
 Mark A. Jr., 137  
 Gholston, Alma, 285, 289  
 Barbara Ellen, 285  
 Charles Eugene Jr., 276  
 Clifford, 276  
 Ethel, 285  
 Frank, 276  
 Hazel, 285, 290  
 John Jr., 285  
 Joseph, 285  
 Linda, 290  
 Margaret, 276, 284  
 Martha Maxwell, 285, 290  
 Patsy, 290  
 Robert, 258, 285  
 Robert James, 276, 285  
 Ruby, 276  
 Thomas Hough, 276, 285

- Gholston, Tommy, 290  
     Warren, 285  
     William Adolphus, 276, 285, 290  
 Gibbs, John, 155  
 Gibson, James, 1  
     Sarah, 362  
 Gilbert, Elmer, 67  
 Gill, George W., 144  
 Gillham, Lucretia, 31  
 Gilligan, Margaret, 99  
     Ronald, 99  
     Sandra, 99  
     Susan, 99  
     Theodore, 99  
 Gillim, Simon, 20  
 Gilmore, Ann Layton, 102  
     James, 102  
     James Harold, 101, 102  
     Steve, 102  
     Suel, 101, 102  
 Giltner, Robert M., 163  
     Robert R., 163  
     William, 160, 163  
     William Henry, 160  
 Girard, Erskine, 220  
 Gissal, Alyce Ann, 93  
     Harry, 92  
     Ralph, 92  
     Ralph Harry, 93  
 Gist, Arthur, 42  
     Edward T., 44  
     Elizabeth, 13  
 Givens, Eva Belle, 184  
     Fannie, 23  
 Glass, Edgar Ruben, 111  
     Eldon Meade, 244  
     Julianne, 244  
     Kenneth, 111  
     Len Eldon, 244  
     Raymond E., 111, 133  
     Ruth Lavinia, 111, 133  
 Glasscock, Sena, 48  
 Glassey, Erling E., 335  
 Glendiring, Myrtle, 93  
 Glenn, Bliss, 51  
 Gloss, Frances, 115  
     Otto, 115  
 Glover, Henry, 222  
 Goatley, Hunter, 61  
 Goddard, Susan, 27  
     Susan Amelia, 356  
 Goforth, Jane, 203  
 Goings, Elizabeth Estelle, 172  
 Golden, Mable, 308  
 Goldsberry, Elizabeth, 151  
     Mary Frances, 112  
 Goldsmith, Ray, 290  
 Goldstein, Deborah Lou, 142  
     Harris Richard, 142  
 Golson, Florence, 264  
     Louise, 264  
     R. E., 263  
     Royal, 264  
 Goodhue, Mary Margaret, 112  
 Gooding, Lyon, 211  
 Goodman, Brenda, 202  
     G. E., 201  
     Lillie, 96  
     W. R., 202  
 Goodrum, Jane, 206  
     Jennie A., 208  
     Kate, 208  
     Sarah Catherine, 152  
 Goodwin, Beatrice, 135  
 Googins, Ruth, 318  
 Gordon, Ann Balch, 118  
     Arthur Obadiah, 357  
     Charles J., 320  
     David Cleaveland, 118  
 Gore, Susan, 86  
 Gottsfresden, Frederick, 303  
     Jacob Rudolph, 303  
 Gover, Hannah J., 245  
     Mary, 245  
     Mary Sophia, 246  
     Samuel, 245  
     Sarah Virginia, 246, 247  
 Gower, James, 200  
 Gowin, Gertrude, 160  
 Graham, Curtis, 140  
     Dorothy Mae, 140  
 Grant, Catherine Laura, 128  
     Charles S., 114  
     Cramer McMillan, 107, 128  
     Gertrude Scribner, 114  
     Hattie Laura, 107, 128  
     Silas Smith, 107  
 Graves, Helen J., 12, 31  
     Riley, 12  
 Gray, 226, 257  
     Catherine, 17  
     David, 51, 165

- Gray, Dorothy, 285  
     Drue, 165  
     Eli B., 285  
     Emily, 17, 285  
     Henry W., 285  
     Henry Williams, 285  
     Ida Mahone, 276, 285  
     Ira, 165  
     Isabell, 276  
     James, 165  
     John, 165, 222, 335  
     Julian, 165  
     Lemuel Chappell, 267, 276  
     Libby, 165  
     Martha, 165  
     Martha Oliver, 267  
     Margaret Lillian, 267, 276  
     Mary Jeanette, 268, 276  
     Mary Lillian, 276, 285  
     Minnie Jo., 267, 276  
     Nancy, 222  
     Parker Patillo, 267, 276  
     Parker, 267  
     Ruth, 276  
     Sallie Uretta Josephine, 267  
     Sarah, 286  
     Sarah Jane, 335  
     Theodore, 276, 285  
     Thomas Eli, 285, 290  
     Thomas Jefferson, 267  
     William Chappell, 276  
     William H., 17  
 Graybill, John, 29  
 Grayson, Mary, 97  
 Greathouse, Mary Idylle, 67  
 Green, , 110, 132, 254  
     Alice, 143  
     Amos, 315  
     Ann Elizabeth, 5  
     Ardella, 193,  
     Constance, 291  
     Emma, 315  
     Jacob, 254  
     James A., 224  
     James Willard, 193  
     John, 218  
     Luwona Jean, 110, 133  
     Mary, 218  
     Samuel, 5  
     Sophia Susannah, 3  
 Greene, Bertha Nephtha, 195  
 Greene, Francis, 151  
     Mary, 234  
 Greer, , 191  
     J. W., 191  
     R. M., 255  
 Gregory, , 2  
     Patricia Ann, 284  
     Rosannah Elizabeth, 33  
     Sharon Leigh, 284  
     Walter C., 284  
 Grey, Elizabeth, 296  
     Samuel, 296  
 Griffen, Anna, 39  
     Henry McHenry, 68, 359  
     Margaret Ann, 359  
     Margaret Bell, 68  
     Mary Craig, 359  
     William Hardin, 68  
 Griffin, Harry Lee, 132  
     Janie Lou, 132  
     Joe Bob, 132  
     Nancy Sue, 132  
     Pauline, 136  
     Virginia Ann, 132  
 Griffith, Arthur, 74, 106  
     Blanche, 74  
     Clementine, 302  
     Don Collier, 106  
     Elam R., 74, 106  
     Ena, 74, 106  
     Gregory Arthur, 107  
     Juanita, 106  
     Junnie, 107  
     Mary, 74, 106  
     Mattie Laura, 74, 107  
     Pearl, 278  
     Ralph, 106  
     Richard Coleman, 278  
 Griffiths, D. O., 270  
     Hattie, 270  
     Homer, 270  
     Lula, 270  
     Norma, 270  
 Griggs, Ernest Winston, 285  
     George, 285  
     Margaret Lillian, 285  
 Grigsby, Beverly, 162  
 Grimes, Donald Price, 292  
     Frances Jane, 226  
     John B., 226  
     Stanley, 292

- Grimes, William Brock, 292  
 Grimm, Martha Louise, 145  
 Grimsley, Harry, 239  
 Grinnell, Hannah, 295  
     Thomas Benjamin, 297  
 Grisier, Adolphus P., 79  
     Catharine, 112  
     Catherine Jane, 112  
     Gertrude Jean, 112, 134  
     John M., 112  
     Lewis James, 112  
     Verna Josephine, 79  
 Gross, Richard, 87  
 Grooms, Lyle, 121  
     Thomas, 121  
 Gruber, Lena, 30, 59  
     Margaret, 30  
     Martha, 30, 59  
     Sam S., 30  
 Grundy, Jennie, 209  
 Guilmette, Charles E., 334  
 Gulick, Jesse, 58  
 Gun, Sarah Jane, 182  
 Gunderson, Sigmund B., 322  
 Gunn, Dan, 235  
     Frank, 235  
     Ulyssus M., 232  
     Will, 235  
 Gutaphel, Mamie, 20  
 Guthrie, , 201  
  
 Hacker, John, 233  
 Hadland, Maria, 193  
 Hadley, , 272  
 Hagan, , 153,  
     Emily, 152  
     Lucinda Ann, 152  
     Mary Helen, 152  
     Nancy Ellen, 154  
     Sylvester, 152  
     Teresa, 152  
 Hagedorn, Leone, 122  
 Hagen, Kenneth, 118  
     Nikki Joann, 118  
 Haggert, Daniel, 323  
     Jacob, 323  
     Lydia, 323  
     Molley, 323  
     Moses, 323  
     Sarah, 323  
 Haggett, Elizabeth, 326, 327  
 Hailey, Elizabeth Lynn, 141  
 Haines, Annie Dora, 191  
     John, 190  
     John L., 191  
     Luther Price, 191  
     Martha, 191, 193  
     Ora Marvin, 191  
 Hale, Beulah, 357  
     Euvonda, 127  
     Lela Mae Butchel, 108  
     Mary, 153,  
     Mildred, 215  
     Nelle P., 307  
     Thomas W., 355  
 Hall, , 230  
     Alan, 361  
     Anna, 314  
     Anna G., 306  
     Burton D., 306, 313  
     Caroline Virginia, 60, 93  
     Carrie R., 306  
     Cathy Lynn, 361  
     Charlotte Herbert, 329, 333  
     Clayetta Ann, 97  
     David, 306  
     Edgar, 125  
     Edward Keith, 125, 361  
     Estelle, 313  
     Florence Helen, 60  
     Grace Edith, 60  
     Harold, 313  
     Henry, 11  
     Herbert, 230  
     Howard, 313  
     Ivory, 329  
     James, 97  
     Jesse, 97  
     Kate, 43  
     Mabel Elizabeth, 60  
     Maud M., 306, 364  
     Mehitable, 324  
     Moses F., 125  
     Nancy Jean, 97  
     Nell, 273  
     Patsy Joe, 97  
     Richard, 97  
     Winfield Scott, 60  
     Yandell H., 125  
 Hallie, Mary, 183  
 Hallon, , 188  
 Hamil, Archie Etheridge, 219

- Hamil, Ava Grace, 219  
     Dean, 219  
     Keil Head, 219  
     Ouida Rochelle, 219, 220  
     Philip Etheridge, 219  
 Hamill, Barbara Dean, 115, 136  
     Edward C., 115  
 Hamilton, , 54  
     Alice, 46  
     Alma, 71  
     Anna Camp, 272  
     Benton, 46  
     Charles, 46  
     Donald Earl, 70, 103  
     Dorothy Alice, 70, 103  
     Earl C., 46, 71  
     Frank, 46  
     Hazel, 54  
     Henson, 45, 46  
     James Hyrcanus, 45, 70, 71  
     Lloyd L., 46  
     Lucinda Oregon, 242  
     Lucy, 45  
     Mabel, 46  
     Margaret May, 70, 103  
     Mary A., 263  
     Mary Teresa, 18  
     Mildred, 164  
     Thomas Earl, 103  
 Hamlin, Marjorie, 84  
 Hammer, Myra, 268  
 Hammett, , 263  
 Hammond, Edith, 12  
     Ernest Leo, 357  
     Hiram, 312  
     Margaret, 312  
     Martha N., 235  
 Hancock, , 141  
     Clennis, 235  
     Harold, 166  
     Lulu, 82  
     Mary Frances, 336  
 Hanger, Charles B., 215  
     S. M., 215  
 Hanks, Nancy, 4  
 Hannon, Adelain R., 17  
 Hanrahan, Gerald Patrick, 122  
     James Kevan, 122  
     John Robert, 122  
     Joseph, 122  
     Mark William, 122  
 Hanrahan, Pamela Jo, 122  
     Thomas, 122  
     Thomas Edwin, 122  
 Hanson, , 264  
 Harber, William Keith, 76  
 Hardenbrook, George, 27  
 Hardesty, John  
     Mary E., 32  
 Hardie, Jay, 356  
     Madden, 356  
 Hardin, Alice, 159  
     Bessie, 167  
     Clara Taylor, 358  
     Cora Lee, 67  
     Donna, 359  
     Elizabeth, 39, 67  
     Elizabeth Lee, 38  
     Emily, 67  
     Frank, 39, 67  
     George, 358  
 Henry, 5  
     Jack, 38, 39, 67  
     Jacob, 38  
     Jennie, 39  
     Marsha, 359  
     Mary Ruth, 67  
     Mordecai, 5  
     Nannie, 39  
     Robert, 67, 359  
     Thomas E., 5  
     William Cecelius, 38, 358  
 Hardy, Cynthia J., 33  
     Lucy Venetia, 271  
 Harflett, Ana, 289  
 Hargrave, Glenn Edison, 91  
     Melvin, 91  
     Nancy Ruth, 91  
 Harling, Nancy, 260  
 Harmon, Lucinda, 189  
 Harper, Mattie, 219  
 Harr, R. A., 349  
 Harrall, Alfred, 304  
     Mollie, 304  
 Harrington, Ida Leona, 76  
     William Liter, 76  
 Harriot, Dorothy, 72, 104  
     James, 72  
 Harris, , 193  
     Alice, 311  
     Aubrey, 211  
     Donald Calvin, 313

- Harris, Etoile, 211  
   George, 311  
   Israel, 204  
   James Samuel, 313  
   Jeannette, 267  
   John, 204  
   Josephine, 287  
   J. W., 211  
   Laura, 37  
   LaVerne, 119  
   Leona, 211  
   Lewis Colvin, 313  
   Lula, 77  
   Lurline, 211  
   Lyle, 313  
   Marshall, 205  
   Martha, 83, 205  
   Martin, 205  
   Mary, 204  
   Nellie Maud, 213  
   Nina, 235  
   Raymond, 313  
   Reuben, 205  
   Ruby Mae, 211  
   Rufus, 205  
   Sarah, 205, 245  
   Thomas, 205  
   W. A., 235  
   Walter Leonidas, 287  
   Wilma, 211  
   Zelma, 235  
 Harrison, Anne, 254  
   Burr, 251  
   Eva, 30  
   Joseph, 144  
   Orpha, 144  
   Susan Gibson, 251, 252  
   Warren, 30  
 Hart, Carroll B., 121  
   Cora, 289  
   Sarah A., 46  
 Hartman, Beatrice, 117  
 Hartsook, Dennis, 25  
 Harvey, Mary, 207  
   Sarah, 237  
 Haseltine, Anna P., 331  
   Charles James, 327  
   Charles Walter, 331  
   Edwin D., 331  
   Elizabeth Dow, 327  
   George Chamberlain, 331  
 Haseltine, James, 327  
   John, 327  
   Moses, 327  
   Moses Greenleaf, 327, 331  
   Nellie, 331  
   Robert Montgomery, 331  
   Sallie Elizabeth, 331  
   Samuel Walter, 327  
   Susan Maria, 327, 331  
   William Bartlett, 327, 331  
   William C., 331  
 Haskell, Alexander Chever, 287  
   Alice, 287  
 Haskett, , 269  
 Haskey, Lila, 169  
 Haskins, Sybil Estell, 243  
 Haslacker, Mary E., 146  
 Hassler, Carrie, 257  
 Hastings, Elizabeth, 340  
   Samuel, 340  
 Hatch, Frank Freeman, 310  
   Mary Ann, 316  
   Raymond Head, 310, 316  
   William S., 310  
 Hawes, Marian, 67  
   Marian Sue, 101  
   Mary Lisa, 101  
   Mildred, 358  
   Samuel T. Jr., 67  
   William, 101  
   William A., 67  
 Hawk, Dean, 184  
   Mary Ann, 187  
   Pauline, 184  
 Hawkins, Ada, 201  
   Bessie, 288  
   Daniel, 56  
 Hawley, Nannie, 43  
   Wallace Earle, 270  
 Haws, Elizabeth, 320  
 Hayden, Eleanor, 152  
   Inez Gertrude, 153  
   Wilfred Jouhn, 153  
 Haydock, Atha, 118  
   George, 118  
 Hayes, Dedema, 63  
   Hannah, 252, 331  
   Sarah, 38  
 Haygood, Farley, 354  
 Haynes, B. C., 354  
   Ora V., 42

- Haynie, Anna Belle, 126  
 Hays, Foster, 72  
   George, 27  
   Grace Elimir, 94  
   Green, 32  
   James W., 27  
   Jasper, 27  
   Jefferson, 27  
   Joe N., 31  
   John H., 27  
   Martha A., 27  
   Mary, 13  
   Thomas, 27  
   William, 72  
 Haywood, Kate Linton, 19  
 Hayworth, Alfred Murray, 106  
   E. M., 106  
   Jerry, 106  
   Rita, 315  
   Samuel Elam, 106  
 Head, A, 251  
   Aaron, 24, 51  
   Aaron Ferneau, 86  
   Aaron Madison, 25, 52  
   Aaron Quinn, 257  
   Abel, 297, 336  
   Abigail, 293, 294, 325  
   Abigail Jane, 328  
   Abigail Minot, 328  
   Abner Gaines, 232  
   Abner Iverson, 236, 239  
   Abraham, 185, 301  
   Abrycelly, 328  
   Ada Franklin, 246, 247  
   Ada Matilda, 192  
   Adam, 150, 321  
   Adam Redkey, 25, 55  
   Adda, 262  
   Addie M., 51, 79  
   Addison Emmet, 300, 304  
   Addison W., 304, 310  
   Adelia Maria, 299  
   Aetlia Frances, 218  
   Aford, 155  
   Agnes, 354  
   Albert, 24, 29, 52, 185, 225, 227, 264, 307, 313  
   Albert A. Harrison, 226  
   Albert Arthur, 52  
   Albert Bonham, 83, 116  
   Albert E., 27  
   Head, Albert Harrison, 226  
     Albert M., 53  
     Albert Watson, 335  
     A. Leslie, 280, 288  
     Alfred, 29, 155, 187, 188  
     Alfred Miles, 252  
     Alfred R., 187  
     Alfred Walter, 350  
     Alicia Maria, 144  
     Alice, 17, 46, 53, 84, 180, 181, 219, 322, 334  
     Alice Adielle, 148  
     Alice Augusta, 299  
     Alice E., 28, 58  
     Alice H., 51, 79  
     Alice Katherine, 308  
     Alice Mary, 201  
     Alice Maud, 357, 358  
     Alice Perley, 333  
     Alisey Maria, 144  
     Alicia Virginia, 248  
     Allen, 10, 25, 26  
     Allen Harvey, 334  
     Allettia Jeanette, 309  
     Allie, 233  
     Alma, 147, 166, 271  
     Alma Elizabeth, 308  
     Alma R., 167, 169  
     Almira S., 27  
     Alpha, 146  
     Alton Philip, 13  
     Alva, 47  
     Alva O., 27  
     Alvah Kelley, 328  
     Alvan, 327  
     Alvin D., 230, 231  
     Alvin Lester, 196, 198  
     Altha, 38  
     Amanda, 24, 50, 51, 296  
     Amanda Alice, 21  
     Amanda Bell, 51  
     Amanda Columbia, 25, 54  
     Amanda Emmeline, 11  
     Amelia Jane, 145  
     Ametta Jefferson, 201, 202  
     Amey, 293, 295  
     Amos, 324  
     Amy, 145  
     Anastasia, 2, 5  
     Andrew, 300, 305  
     Andrew Franklin, 352

- Head, Andrew J., 159  
   Andrew Jackson, 353  
   Andrew Moore, 189  
   Angela, 7, 355  
   Angelica Gilbert, 336  
   Angeline, 6, 147  
   Angie F., 332  
   Ann, 1, 2, 3, 4, 144, 150, 151, 322, 323, 341  
   Ann Alissa, 154  
   Ann E., 222  
   Anna, 14, 149, 153, 155, 230, 251, 312, 317, 337, 340  
   Anna Belle, 28, 58  
   Anna Burnett, 304, 310  
   Anna Caroline, 300  
   Anna Eliza, 304, 309  
   Anna Evelien, 145  
   Anna Florence, 53  
   Anna G., 5, 15  
   Anna Julia, 31, 60  
   Anna L., 364  
   Anna May, 47, 72, 60  
   Anna R., 307, 313  
   Anna Serna, 155  
   Anna Verna, 154  
   Annabelle, 90, 358, 360  
   Anne, 101, 221, 256, 361  
   Anne Catherine, 143  
   Annie, 51, 233, 264  
   Annie Lee, 148, 236  
   Annie Lloyd, 161  
   Annie Maria, 246  
   Annie Marie, 148  
   Annie Sanford, 304, 310, 333  
   Anthony, 186, 187, 188, 204, 362  
   Antoinette Clara, 308  
   Antonie Lopez, 218  
   Apsyllah Zelema, 234, 237  
   Ara Leo, 36  
   Archibald, 231, 232  
   Archie, 167, 192  
   Arry, 240  
   Artemesia, 222  
   Arthur, 34, 322, 323, 337  
   Arthur W., 332  
   Arthur Wentworth, 349  
   Asa, 3, 325, 326, 327, 329  
   Asbury Jefferson, 201  
   Aubrey, 182
- Head, Audrey Vernelle, 351  
   Augusta, 262  
   Augustine, 11, 31  
   Augustus, 337  
   Augustus Mortimer, 159, 161  
   Augustus Newton, 25  
   Aurelia, 354  
   Barbara, 91  
   Barbara Ann, 198  
   Barbara Emelyn, 196  
   Barbara Frances, 230  
   Barbara Jane, 226  
   Barbara Jean, 172  
   Barbour, 363  
   Barzillai, 296  
   Bayard Miller, 358, 362  
   Beatrice, 52, 83, 170, 174, 201, 202  
   Beatrice Painter, 308  
   Bebe, 233  
   Bedford Jackson, 231, 233  
   Belinda Miriam, 252  
   Ben, 149, 169, 174, 177, 224  
   Benedict, 2  
   Benedict Joseph, 40, 154  
   Benjamin, 155, 156, 157, 175, 176, 224, 235, 245, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298, 326, 338  
   Benjamin Abernathy, 156, 158  
   Benjamin Bigger, 9, 24  
   Benjamin Blanton, 163  
   Benjamin Boyd, 258  
   Benjamin Daniel, 227  
   Benjamin Duvall, 159  
   Benjamin Elliott, 28, 58  
   Benjamin F., 26, 27, 245, 246  
   Benjamin Franklin, 147, 157, 227  
   Benjamin J., 155, 157  
   Benjamin Joseph, 16, 38  
   Benjamin M., 156, 253, 257  
   Benjamin T., 157, 175, 176, 301, 307  
   Benjamin Thomas, 161, 163, 165  
   Benjamin Watkins, 235  
   Benjamin Wesley, 205  
   Benny, 149  
   Beriah, 297, 298  
   Bernard Everett, 154  
   Bernard Franklin, 280, 288  
   Bertha, 230, 311  
   Bertha Belle, 307, 314  
   Bertha Eliza, 302  
   Bertha Mona Ursula, 146

Head, Bessie, 37, 47, 53, 66

Bessie M., 55

Bessie Marie, 169, 172

Bessie Mason, 167, 169, 196, 198

Bessie Rowe, 55, 87

Betsey, 297, 325, 326

Bettee, 324

Bettie, 170

Betty, 194

Beulah, 167, 170

Beverly, 16, 184

Beverly Pierce, 229

Bigger, 1, 2, 3, 9, 25, 89

Bigger J., 10, 27

Bigger John, 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 26, 56

Billy, 220, 227, 228

Billy Stout, 172

Birdie Nina, 167, 168

Blanche, 46

Bobb, 148

Bobbie, 194

Bobby Goings, 172

Bostie B., 327

Brantley, 225

Brenda Douglas, 201

Brevin, 16

Brian Franklin, 272

Bruce Henry, 86

Bruce Meredith, 362

Bud, 169

Burr Harrison, 251, 254, 260

Bush, 148

Caleb Allen, 24, 52

Calhoun California, 262, 270

Calloway, 217

Cameron, 230, 231

Camilla, 34, 184

Candace Susan, 184

Cannie, 179, 180

Carey, 26

Carey A., 56, 89

Carey Allen, 25, 52, 53, 83

Carl, 181

Carl V., 89

Carlos, 29, 58

Carlos Simmons, 303

Caroline, 8, 144, 145, 151, 177, 304

Carol, 180, 181

Caroline Augusta, 331

Caroline E., 253, 337

Carolyn, 170

Head, Carolyn Leah, 195

Carolyn Sue, 197

Carrie, 235, 258

Carrie Ella, 332

Carrie R., 309

Cassander E., 298, 302

Catherine, 34, 187, 217, 224,  
319, 320, 321

Catherine Christina, 319

Cecelia, 99

Cecelious Larue, 16, 38

Cecil, 52

Cecil L., 67, 101

Cecilia Dorothy, 34, 64

Cecilus, 1, 143, 354

Celia, 6, 233

Charity, 1

Charlene, 181

Charles, 18, 51, 147, 166, 167,  
169, 180, 181, 186, 205, 223,  
227, 230, 260, 304, 307, 311,  
316, 328, 333, 337

Charles Alonzo, 218, 219

Charles Alvah, 331

Charles Bates, 331, 334

Charles Donovan, 52, 83

Charles Douglas, 82

Charles E., 333, 335

Charles Edmond, 36

Charles G., 30

Charles H., 56, 332

Charles Henry, 15, 36

Charles Hurd, 308

Charles Ignatius, 35, 36

Charles Jarvis Alexander, 300

Charles Johnson, 201

Charles Lewis, 15, 36

Charles Lovell, 30

Charles M., 205, 225

Charles Monroe, 15, 37

Charles Nield, 101

Charles O., 28

Charles Orville, 356

Charles Raymond, 36

Charles Rollin, 322

Charles Sidney, 300

Charles T., 353

Charles W., 151

Charles Warner, 182, 183

Charles William, 117, 137, 145,  
146, 158, 182

Head, Charles Williams, 322  
   Charlotte, 145, 340  
   Charlotte Ann, 195  
   Charlotte Myra, 301, 306  
   Christina, 15, 24, 51  
   Christina Maria, 321  
   Christopher Columbus, 201, 245, 246  
   Clara, 189, 191, 250  
   Clara Alice, 350  
   Clara Amelia, 299, 303  
   Clara B., 226  
   Clara J., 299  
   Clarence, 146, 191, 194  
   Clarence Eugene, 307, 314  
   Clarence Gover, 245, 247  
   Clarence M., 219, 220  
   Clarence McMahan, 219  
   Clarissa, 146, 252  
   Clark, 51  
   Clary, 29  
   Claude, 227, 228  
   Claude D., 263, 271  
   Claude F., 230, 231  
   Claude Rhonaldo, 357, 361  
   Claude Margaret, 231  
   Claudius, 354  
   Clay, 148  
   Clayton L., 260  
   Clement Andrew Jackson, 223  
   Cleo, 193  
   Cliff, 54  
   Clifford, 182, 352  
   Clinton, 45, 50  
   Clio, 204  
   Clo, 54  
   Cloyd James, 253, 258  
   Cloyd Simmons, 258, 265  
   Clyde, 45  
   Clyde Martin, 173  
   Coley Ann, 205  
   Collette, 35, 65  
   Collister M., 301, 306  
   Columbia Alta, 25  
   Columbus M., 236  
   Conrad, 58  
   Consuelo Madison, 248  
   Cora, 37, 66  
   Cora Adina, 86, 117  
   Cora Amelia, 306, 312, 313  
   Cora E., 51, 79  
   Cora Lee, 167

Head, Cora Sherman, 55, 86  
   Cornelius, 154  
   Cornelius Fellows, 253, 257  
   Cornelius Pugsley, 25  
   Corrinne, 280, 288  
   Cotsworth Bradway, 304, 310  
   Cotsworth Pinckney, 300, 304  
   Creasie, 180  
   Cuthbert, 150  
   Cynthia, 15  
   Cynthia Elnora, 22, 46  
   Cynthia Jeanette, 190, 193  
   Cyrus, 26, 56  
   Cyrus L., 297  
   Dallas Franklin, 263, 271, 272  
   Daniel, 188, 189, 221, 250, 253, 257, 258, 296, 297, 301, 325, 328, 340  
   Daniel B., 236  
   Daniel Bailey, 328  
   Daniel Baldwin, 232, 233  
   Daniel Merrill, 327, 331  
   Daniel Orrin, 302, 307, 308  
   Daniel Thomas, 254  
   David, 164, 180, 181, 199, 204  
   David Barrett, 86  
   David E., 9  
   David Harrison, 86  
   David Lawler, 248  
   David Lewis, 179  
   David Marshall, 350  
   David Mason, 312, 317  
   David W., 196  
   DeAnne Darline, 184  
   Deborah, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300  
   Deborah Diane, 198  
   Derring, 329  
   Delen T., 225  
   Della G., 46, 71  
   Della K., 58  
   Demetrius, 151, 153  
   Dianna, 221, 222, 301  
   Dollie, 218  
   Dolly, 324, 325, 326  
   Dolores Ann, 196  
   Don, 58, 227  
   Don Goddard, 357  
   Donald, 59, 91, 182, 322  
   Donald Elmer, 361  
   Donald H., 147, 148  
   Dora, 205, 262  
   Dora Leuvinda, 203  
   Doris, 58

Head, Doris Grace, 193

Dorothy, 34, 58, 64, 99, 194

Dorothy Ann, 179

Dorothy Jesuita, 52, 53, 81

Dorothy Luella, 60, 92

Dosia, 344

Dot Eunice, 299

Douglas, 220

Douglas Lamar, 236

Douglas Michael, 319

Douglas Parry, 316, 319

Dwight, 57

Earl, 57, 181

Earl Clinton, 353

Ed, 45

Ed Unsford, 205

Eden, 333

Edgar, 57, 219

Edgar Irvin, 361, 362

Edith, 31, 47, 146

Edith Beatrice, 312

Edith H., 191

Edith Mae, 92

Edmond S., 50

Edmund E., 15

Edmund T., 332

Edna, 51, 303

Edna E., 58, 59, 91

Edna L., 226

Edward, 3, 9, 24, 25, 103, 180, 319

Edward Bascom, 9, 22, 47

Edward Bonham, 116

Edward C., 53

Edward Everett, 331

Edward Francis, 337

Edward Franklin, 356

Edward Lee, 3, 11

Edward Ligan, 1, 2

Edward Prentiss, 11, 30

Edwin, 298, 299

Edwin J., 321

Effie, 190, 193, 235, 306, 311

Effie B., 51

E. Lawrence, 240

Eldon LeRoy, 184

Eldoras, 167, 169

Eldred Douglas, 271, 280

Eleanor, 2, 3, 322, 354

Eleanor America, 7

Electa Della, 55

Eley Harris, 245, 246

Head, Elias, 224

Elinor, 85

Elisabeth, 25, 34, 54, 323

Elisha, 6, 15

Elisha Ignatius, 15

Eliza, 27, 151, 152, 155, 251,  
254, 321, 326, 330, 349, 364

Eliza Anna, 354

Eliza B., 298

Eliza C., 233

Eliza J., 151

Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12,  
17, 24, 46, 50, 64, 99, 144,  
150, 155, 174, 176, 186, 187,  
188, 193, 202, 217, 219, 220,  
222, 228, 249, 250, 252, 256,  
257, 264, 292, 293, 294, 319,  
321, 333, 335, 340, 341, 352

Elizabeth A., 226

Elizabeth Amanda, 226

Elizabeth Ann, 21, 44, 329, 332

Elizabeth Anna, 15, 36

Elizabeth C., 323

Elizabeth Caroline, 15, 35

Elizabeth Columbia Ann, 26, 55

Elizabeth E., 6

Elizabeth Frances, 189

Elizabeth Gertrude, 154

Elizabeth H., 233

Elizabeth Hancock, 138

Elizabeth Jane, 6

Elizabeth Janell, 353

Elizabeth L., 156, 327

Elizabeth Lee, 147

Elizabeth Margaret, 10, 28

Elizabeth Missouri, 236, 239

Elizabeth Palmer, 302

Elizabeth Tennessee, 201

Elizabeth Varner, 234

Ella, 179, 180, 352

Ella M., 56, 89

Elleana, 218

Ellen, 25, 64, 99, 232

Ellen Barrett, 118, 138

Ellen M., 28

Ellen N., 16

Ellen Williams, 355

Ellender, 151

Elliot French, 55

Ellis, 46

Elmer, 179, 181, 305

- Head, Elmer Eli, 204  
   Elmer Roy, 362  
   Elmer Samson, 357, 361  
   Elmo, 263, 271  
   Elnora, 196, 197  
   Elsa F., 327  
   Elsie, 47, 264  
   Elsina, 44  
   Elvia, 153,  
   Emanuel, 151, 153  
   Emeline, 17, 18  
   Emeline Orthelia, 154  
   Emerson, 180  
   Emile, 219  
   Emily, 312, 317  
   Emily E., 232  
   Emma, 14, 151, 299  
   Emma E., 305  
   Emma Grace, 299  
   Emma Mary, 18  
   Emogene, 305  
   Enos Vinyard, 203  
   Ephraim, 231  
   Erastus, 297  
   Erma, 201  
   Ermina Cedora, 21, 46  
   Ernest, 39, 46, 67, 167, 169  
   Ervin, 28  
   Estelle, 52, 83  
   Estelle Mason, 199  
   Esther, 196, 198, 339, 340  
   Esther Isabelle, 86  
   Esther M., 301, 305  
   Ethel, 180, 181, 192, 205  
   Ethel Ruth, 44  
   Etta, 44, 232, 235  
   Etta Bell, 154  
   Etta May, 357, 361  
   Eugene, 314  
   Eugene H., 305  
   Eugene Ralph, 302, 303, 307  
   Eugene Sidney, 158  
   Eugene Sterling, 333, 335  
   Eugenia Celest, 235, 238  
   Eula, 31, 59  
   Eulavill, 194  
   Eunia, 219, 220  
   Eunice Esther, 218, 219  
   Eunos Valinda Orela, 226  
   Euphremia Ann, 36, 65  
   Eva, 47, 181, 182, 352
- Head, Eva Alfreda, 183, 184  
   Eva Belle, 357, 358  
   Evangeline E., 231  
   Evelina, 341, 342  
   Eveline, 24  
   Evelyn, 66, 313  
   Evelyn Mae, 231  
   Everett Pardon, 312  
   Ezekiel, 224  
   Ezra, 224  
   Fannie, 205, 218, 263, 363  
   Fannin, 233  
   Fanny, 217  
   Faye, 227, 228  
   Felix, 190, 193  
   Felix Larkin, 196  
   Felix Loren, 196, 198  
   Fern, 264  
   Fidelia, 154  
   Finley, 228  
   Firman A., 37  
   Flavia, 34, 65  
   Flora, 160, 163  
   Flora Melvania, 39  
   Florah Ellen, 24  
   Florence, 52, 160, 162, 264,  
     272, 306  
   Florence Amelia, 299, 303  
   Florence Jeannette, 83  
   Florence Scott, 218  
   Florin, 65  
   Florida, 152  
   Flossie, 219  
   Floyd, 51  
   Floyd H., 204  
   F. M., 251  
   Fobes, 296, 297, 298  
   Folk, 233  
   Forrest Thomas, 46  
   Frances, 155, 200, 257, 264, 339, 341  
   Frances A., 320  
   Frances Artelia, 227  
   Frances E., 334, 345  
   Frances F., 36  
   Frances Gertrude, 230  
   Frances M., 230  
   Frances Newport, 250, 252, 254  
   Frances Norah, 158  
   Francis, 157, 175, 221, 222, 256, 295,  
     306, 326  
   Francis Lowell, 351

- Head, Francis Marion, 31, 60, 152, 153,  
154, 175, 176  
Francis May, 234  
Francis R., 175  
Francis R. S., 150, 151  
Francisca Angela, 36  
Frank, 36, 51, 56, 89, 159, 234, 302,  
304, 311, 351, 352, 354, 357  
Frank G., 30  
Frank Goss, 299, 303  
Frank Harvey, 331  
Frank Hugh, 92  
Frank M., 54, 85, 153, 181, 182  
Frank Richard, 196  
Frank Spongberg, 192, 196  
Frank W., 334  
Frankie Louisa, 362  
Franklin, 29  
Franklin Alexander, 350  
Franklin Harvey, 298, 302, 331  
Franklin Oakes, 358  
Franklin Pierce, 28, 57, 257  
Frazier, 337  
Fred, 227, 239  
Freddie Donald, 172  
Freddie Walker, 169, 172  
Frederick, 300, 305  
Frederick Adelbert, 331  
Frederick Samuel, 302, 308, 311  
Frederick W., 219, 220  
Gabriella, 167, 168  
Gamaliel, 295, 296  
Garland, 217, 219  
Garvin, 186, 187  
Gary, 225  
Gavin, 186, 187  
Gene, 250  
Genevieve, 41  
George, 13, 46, 144, 145, 179, 180,  
183, 199, 200, 217, 230, 238, 245,  
246, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 258,  
299, 328, 333, 348, 354  
George A., 363  
George Andrew, 247  
George Ann, 188, 190  
George Caleb, 201  
George D., 303  
George Daniel, 235  
George Day, 146  
George Doolittle, 298, 302, 303, 307  
George Douglas, 311, 316  
Head, George Ervin, 263, 272  
George H. C., 332  
George McClellan, 15, 37  
George McKendre, 8  
George R., 245, 246, 247  
George Robert, 245, 246  
George Thomas, 201  
George Vandiver, 252  
George W., 5, 10, 22, 47, 71,  
103, 156, 176, 177, 232, 235  
George Washington, 217, 231,  
232, 233, 235, 256, 264, 297,  
341, 342  
George Wesley, 205  
George William, 35, 264, 312  
Georgia, 83, 116, 233, 271, 357  
Georgie, 177, 332  
Gertrude, 51, 80, 181, 182, 230,  
257, 302, 308  
Gertrude Genevieve, 60, 92  
Gertrude Leigh, 357  
Gibson, 148  
Gilben E., 218  
Gilbert Dean, 183  
Gilbin Greene, 234  
Gilman Cameron, 231  
Gilphin E., 218  
Gitty Mariah, 320  
Gladys, 58, 91, 181, 182  
Gladys Mildred, 303  
Glemmie, 180  
Glenn D., 58, 91  
Glenn Lloyd, 58, 90, 357, 358  
Glenn Oakes, 90, 358, 360  
Gloria Ann, 352  
Gola, 38, 66  
Goldie, 181  
Goldsberry, 188, 189  
Grace, 85, 154, 175, 176, 181,  
196, 322  
Grace E., 302  
Grace Elizabeth, 145, 146  
Grace Jaquetta, 196  
Gracie, 180  
Grady T., 264, 272  
Grant Emerson, 196  
Granville, 355  
Greta M., 53, 84  
Griffith, 67, 101  
Grover Talbott, 163, 164  
Gussie, 52

- Head, Gustavus Philemon, 253, 258  
 Guy, 154  
 Guy Vernon, 351  
 Hadley, 158, 160, 174  
 Hadley A., 155  
 Hallie, 38  
 Hallie Gertrude, 146  
 Hannah, 15, 147, 245, 251, 296,  
 297, 298, 324, 325, 338, 340,  
 364  
 Hannah A., 328, 332  
 Hannah Ann, 329, 332  
 Hannah Frances, 15, 35  
 Hannah Jane, 11, 30  
 Hannah Louisa, 235, 238,  
 Hannah N., 250  
 Hannah Sandford, 300, 304  
 Harmon, 146, 147  
 Harold, 181, 240  
 Harold H., 59, 91  
 Harriet, 300, 301, 303, 306  
 Harriet Anna, 353  
 Harriet E., 25  
 Harriett, 9, 14, 355  
 Harriett Clayton, 254, 260  
 Harriett Duvall, 161, 163  
 Harriett Elender, 236  
 Harriett Elizabeth, 317  
 Harriett M., 236, 239  
 Harriett Wilde, 9, 22  
 Harrison, 91, 327, 331, 334  
 Harrison V., 217, 218, 219  
 Harry, 357  
 Harry Alvin, 334  
 Harry Davis, 146  
 Harvey, 180, 185, 297, 302,  
 308, 363  
 Harvey H., 219  
 Harvey W., 157, 189  
 Hattie, 37, 233, 235, 247  
 Hattie H., 232  
 Haynie Watkins, 201  
 Hazel, 146  
 Hazel Holmes, 53  
 Helen, 37, 51, 83, 151, 152,  
 154, 191, 196, 224, 258,  
 265, 322  
 Helen Belle, 219  
 Helen Eliza, 330, 334  
 Helen Frances, 299  
 Helen Leone, 118, 137  
 Head, Helen Lucy, 308  
 Helen Ruth, 58, 91  
 Helen Thyrsa, 335  
 Henderson, 199  
 Henry, 2, 4, 38, 67, 144, 145, 224,  
 250, 252, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
 296, 321, 322, 341, 349, 364  
 Henry Alvord, 190, 192  
 Henry C., 233, 236, 332  
 Henry Clay, 11  
 Henry Eli, 302  
 Henry Everett, 152, 153, 154  
 Henry H., 149  
 Henry Harrison, 157  
 Henry J., 320  
 Henry Judson, 257  
 Henry Martin, 169, 172  
 Henry Monroe, 232, 234, 236  
 Henry P., 149  
 Henry Palmer, 301  
 Henry Plumer, 328  
 Henry R., 2, 6, 8  
 Henry Raymond, 6, 15  
 Henry Sanford, 234, 237  
 Henry Theodore, 18  
 Henry Thomas, 35  
 Henry Ward, 306, 313  
 Herbert, 219, 306, 311  
 Herbert Edward, 153  
 Herbert Russell, 312, 317  
 Heseakiah, 199  
 Hettie A., 25  
 Hilda, 34, 65  
 Hillary, 16, 38, 66  
 Hillary Eugene, 36  
 Hindman C., 262, 271  
 Hiram, 200  
 Hiram Jefferson, 201, 202  
 Hiram Lewis, 179  
 Hiser, 272  
 Homer, 223, 224  
 Homer Burton, 182, 183  
 Homer Leroy, 183, 184  
 Hope, 295  
 Horace, 239, 263  
 Horace E., 305  
 Horace R., 301  
 Horace Smith, 5, 355  
 Horace W., 236  
 Horatio A. A., 25, 53  
 Horatio Smith, 5, 355

Head, Howard, 85  
 Howell Cobb, 217  
 Howland William Wirt, 301, 306  
 Hugh, 200, 202  
 Hugh Elmo, 193  
 Hugh Francis, 60, 92  
 Hugh Garland, 219, 220  
 Hugh Latimer, 263  
 Hugh Robertson, 201  
 Hugh Wilson, 201  
 Ida, 166, 167, 204  
 Ida Adalade, 144  
 Ida Bell, 302  
 Ida Belle, 307  
 Ida Lee, 146  
 Ida Leona, 205  
 Ida Luella, 51  
 Ida M., 27, 56  
 Ignatius, 150  
 I. J. S., 354  
 Inez, 52  
 Innocent, 292, 293, 294, 295  
 Ira, 179, 180, 181  
 Ira Alonzo, 15, 37  
 Ireland, 6  
 Irene, 31, 37, 169, 188, 189  
 Irene S., 27  
 Iris Cleora, 192, 195  
 Irma Arminda, 313  
 Irvin, 85, 181, 299  
 Irvine, 16  
 Isaac, 186, 223, 224, 296, 325  
 Isaac Newton, 256  
 Isabel, 24, 161  
 Isabella Ursula, 10, 28  
 Isaiah L., 304, 309, 315  
 Isom, 16  
 Israel, 340  
 Israel Davis, 333, 335  
 Iva E., 79, 112  
 Ivan, 85, 117  
 Ivan B., 181  
 Iverson, 240  
 Jack, 85, 113, 135, 202, 219  
 Jack Thomas, 197  
 Jackman, 190  
 Jackson Polk, 255, 263  
 Jacky, 233  
 Jacob, 185  
 Jacob B., 156, 230  
 Jacob Milow, 182

Head, Jacob Ogle, 10  
 Jacquelin, 199  
 James, 3, 10, 13, 24, 28, 29,  
 143, 154, 155, 173, 179, 180,  
 182, 187, 194, 199, 200, 204,  
 217, 222, 223, 225, 232, 240,  
 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 322,  
 323, 324, 325, 326, 329, 352,  
 363  
 James A., 18, 39, 224, 350  
 James Albert, 28, 57  
 James Allen, 252, 255  
 James Anthony, 190, 192  
 James B., 217, 221, 222  
 James Butler, 229  
 James Byron, 225  
 James C., 54, 85, 219  
 James Cager, 161  
 James Camden, 353  
 James Clark, 9  
 James D., 24, 232, 332  
 James Dale, 183  
 James Dallas, 36, 263  
 James Daniel, 231, 232  
 James Deemer, 91  
 James DeKalb, 262, 271  
 James Douglas, 271, 288  
 James E., 15, 37, 188  
 James Edward, 15, 22, 35, 47  
 James F., 151, 153  
 James Ferrell, 196  
 James Franklin, 149  
 James G., 11, 29, 196, 197  
 James Grafton, 355  
 James Greensbury, 2, 6  
 James H., 16, 17  
 James Harrison, 357  
 James Henry, 86, 118, 144, 145,  
 146, 150  
 James Hilary, 152  
 James Howard, 183  
 James Joshua, 234  
 James L., 10, 25  
 James Lee, 173  
 James Leroy, 203  
 James Lincoln, 26  
 James Lloyd, 232, 234, 235  
 James Lowell, 22, 47  
 James M., 25, 217, 218, 231,  
 232, 236, 249  
 James Madison, 22, 46, 156, 157,

Head, James Madison, 158, 226  
 James Marion, 205  
 James Monroe, 233, 235, 236, 255, 263  
 James N., 250  
 James P., 218, 235  
 James Paul, 196, 198, 236  
 James Payne, 352  
 James Pinkney, 218, 219  
 James Polk, 236  
 James R., 233, 236  
 James Richard, 147  
 James Robert, 255, 263  
 James Thomas, 197  
 James W., 191, 195, 336, 337  
 James Walter, 54, 85, 182, 183  
 James Wesley, 54, 86  
 James William, 247, 248  
 James Wilson, 245, 352  
 James Yancey, 353  
 Jamie, 16  
 Jamie Beverly, 229  
 Jane, 11, 150, 200, 232, 233, 245, 251, 253  
 Jane Edwards, 272  
 Jane Katherine, 252  
 Jane McKenzie, 336  
 Jane Smith, 8, 22  
 Janie, 101  
 Jannett, 188  
 Jarvis Alexander, 300, 304  
 Jasper Jason, 190, 192  
 Jasper Lee, 193  
 Jasper R., 179  
 J. B., 177  
 Jean, 222, 223, 288  
 Jeannie, 54, 85  
 Jeff, 189, 191  
 Jemima, 14  
 Jennie, 16, 38, 54  
 Jennie B., 205  
 Jennie Louise, 303  
 Jennie M., 25, 54  
 Jenny Lind, 299, 303  
 Jephtha, 158  
 Jeremy, 338  
 Jerome, 22, 322  
 Jerome R., 322  
 Jerry Pierson, 361, 362  
 Jerry Rosie, 231  
 Jerusha A., 230

Head, Jesse, 3, 47, 193, 196, 224, 226, 229  
 Jesse McKendre, 22  
 Jesse Richard, 356  
 Jesse Thompson, 8, 22  
 Jesse Wilson, 148  
 Jessie Leona, 357  
 J. L., 280, 288  
 J. M., 354  
 J. Manley, 224  
 J. Marion, 153, 154  
 J. Milton, 56, 90  
 Joanna Blondene, 183  
 Job, 296  
 Joe, 180  
 Joe Farmer, 218, 219  
 Joe T., 358, 361  
 Joel Beir, 163, 164  
 Joel S., 157  
 Joel Samuel, 159, 161, 163  
 Joella, 161  
 John, 1, 3, 8, 9, 17, 24, 27, 31, 36, 39, 52, 67, 82, 114, 143, 144, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 179, 185, 186, 188, 190, 199, 203, 221, 222, 227, 231, 233, 249, 250, 252, 263, 294, 295, 297, 301, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 350, 353, 354  
 John A., 51, 329  
 John Alexander, 204  
 John Alfred, 155, 157, 159, 175  
 John Amherst, 311  
 John Armstrong, 350  
 John B., 147, 150, 218  
 John Benedict, 14, 34, 64, 99  
 John Bergen, 331, 334  
 John Brydon, 177  
 John Cain, 255, 262  
 John Calvin, 256, 264, 300, 304  
 John Charles, 362  
 John Clarence, 18  
 John Cockran, 329, 332  
 John Denny, 351  
 John Doris, 253, 257  
 John E., 2, 6, 7, 29  
 John Edgar, 362  
 John Edward, 15, 150  
 John Elbert, 7, 355  
 John F., 22, 46, 223, 226  
 John Francis, 154

Head, John H., 321

John Harrison, 10, 27, 356

John Hinkley, 12, 31

John I., 321

John J., 319

John Harvis, 316

John L., 2, 5, 6, 175, 226

John Lewis, 149, 150

John Lloyd, 234

John Louis, 36

John M., 25, 35, 175

John Madison, 51

John Mark, 231

John Martin, 167, 169

John Morrill, 328

John Morrison, 351

John N., 245

John O., 309

John Parker, 169, 172

John Pearl, 46, 71

John Perry, 9

John Quincy, 299

John R., 24

John Robert, 18, 200

John Russell, 25, 53

John S., 149, 150

John Samuel, 300, 305

John Stephen, 21, 45

John Stromatt, 217

John T., 28

John Thomas, 272

John Travis, 356

John V., 152

John W., 16, 24, 57, 217, 230, 363

John Walker, 166, 167

John W. D., 350

John Weston, 167, 170

John Whitaker, 193

John Wilbur, 154

John William, 230, 232, 235

John Williams, 217

Johnathan, 185, 321

Johnathan Jefferson, 236

Johnson L., 236

Jonathan, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297,  
300, 301, 319

Jonathan Clark, 301, 305

Jonathan Emmet, 144

Jonathan Edwards, 297

Jonathan Edwin, 299, 303

Jonathan J., 321

Head, Jonathan Lorenzo, 298

Jonathan P., 319, 320

Joseph, 10, 18, 26, 35, 40, 144,  
147, 186, 187, 217, 218, 221,  
222, 234, 292, 294, 296, 297,  
300, 301, 325, 328, 329, 336,  
340

Joseph A., 6, 14

Joseph Allen, 24, 51

Joseph Asbury, 55, 86

Joseph Benson, 25

Joseph Benson Foraker, 55, 86

Joseph Bernard, 37

Joseph Brumfield, 157

Joseph Columbus, 18

Joseph Coulter, 14, 34, 64, 99

Joseph D., 7, 18

Joseph E., 350

Joseph Emanuel, 154

Joseph Franklin, 6, 7, 16, 37, 239

Joseph Henry, 86, 118, 138

Joseph Lawrence, 36

Joseph Lawson, 144

Joseph Marion, 28, 58, 146

Joseph Newell, 328

Joseph Tully, 176

Joseph Walter, 18

Joseph Washington, 255, 262

Joseph William, 263

Josephine, 11, 30, 52, 83, 305

Josephine Casander, 235, 236, 238

Josephus, 10, 15

Josephus Ferneau, 24, 51

Josephus Frederick, 79, 112

Josie, 166, 189

Josie M., 167

Joshua, 149, 150, 336, 337

Joshua P., 263

Josy, 150

Judah, 338

Judeth, 295, 296

Judy, 135

Julia, 13, 14, 24, 38, 158, 159,  
160, 162, 237, 239, 304, 309

Julia Ann, 10, 157

Julia Elizabeth, 30, 59

Julia H., 262

Julian, 175

Juliet, 148

Juliette, 305

Julius, 34

- Head, June, 196, 198  
 Kate, 190, 193  
 Katharine, 337, 338  
 Katherine, 1, 322  
 Katherine Putnam, 302  
 Kathleen, 137  
 Kathleen M., 59  
 Kathleen Page, 248  
 Kathryn Sue, 360  
 Kathy Ann, 198  
 Katie, 37, 65, 180, 306  
 Kellar, 166, 167  
 Kendall, 1, 264  
 Kenneth, 170, 228  
 Kenneth C., 204  
 Kenneth Wayne, 183, 184  
 Kermit F., 182  
 Kingman Freeman, 329, 333  
 Kitchener Edward, 196  
 Kittie Dot, 302, 307  
 Kiziah Verlinda, 21, 45, 70, 357  
 Kyle W., 357  
 LaFayette Marshall, 22  
 Laura, 15, 364  
 Laura A., 27, 90  
 Laura E., 56  
 Laura J., 327  
 Laura Josephine, 18  
 Larue Geddes, 195  
 LaVonne, 91  
 Lawrence W., 156, 157  
 Leander O'Bannon, 350  
 Lee, 169, 173  
 Lee Burnett, 201  
 Lee K., 352  
 Lee Roy, 205  
 Lee Sosey, 30  
 Leila, 183, 194  
 Leland, 253, 257  
 Lena B., 192  
 Lennie, 190  
 Lenore Sybill Daniel, 248, 249  
 Leo E., 91  
 Leon Oswald, 219, 220  
 Leslie Ann, 360  
 Levi Gerald, 193  
 Lewis Fisher, 333  
 Lewis Hudson, 150  
 Lewis Nathaniel, 179  
 Lewis W., 89, 200, 201  
 Lewis Wilson, 26  
 Head, Lida, 16, 37, 38  
 Lilia A., 89  
 Lillian, 167  
 Lillian Belle, 199  
 Lillian Bryant, 330, 334  
 Lillian E., 169, 172  
 Lillian Mae, 239, 241  
 Lillie Mae, 218  
 Lilly Mary, 18  
 Linda, 360  
 Linda Gail, 197  
 Linda Sue, 101  
 Linden Crowson, 271, 280  
 Lindy, 329  
 Linton, 13  
 Lionel, 288  
 Lizzie, 180, 189  
 Lizzie Tillson, 145  
 Llewellyn Blythe, 52  
 Lloyd, 353  
 Lloyd Lavonia, 234  
 Lloyd M., 204  
 Lois, 297  
 Lois Carol, 204  
 Lois Hancock, 336  
 L. Ola, 218  
 Loraine Estella, 231  
 Loren C., 58  
 Lorainne, 65  
 Loring, 296  
 Lottie, 167, 168  
 Lou, 189, 191  
 Louezer Elizabeth, 236  
 Louis, 36, 37, 357  
 Louis R., 321, 322  
 Louis Rollin, 322  
 Louisa, 25, 53  
 Louisa Arlington, 175  
 Louisa Jane, 15  
 Louise, 44, 86, 150  
 Lovett, 293, 295, 296  
 Lucie Helen, 161  
 Lucile, 183, 253, 257  
 Lucille, 37  
 Lucinda, 6, 143, 194, 217, 218, 250, 353  
 Lucinda Caroline, 217  
 Lucius, 301  
 Lucius Homer, 350  
 Lucy, 2, 151, 153, 205, 222, 235  
 Lucy A., 355

Head, Lucy Ann, 7, 221

Lucy Ann E. T., 222

Lucy G., 263

Lucy Maria, 299, 302

Lucy Pope, 236

Lucy Rebecca, 145, 146

Lucy V., 230

Ludia, 224

Ludie, 227

Luella, 354

Luella Pearle, 357

Lu Jane, 300

Lula, 227, 228, 257

Lulu, 29, 58

Lulu M., 45, 71

Lulu Waugh, 246

Lummie, 54

Lydia, 294, 296, 297, 300, 325

Lydia Ann, 245, 246, 301, 305

Lydia M., 327

Lydia Maria, 319

Lyle, 117

Lyman Harwood, 298

Lysander, 297

Mabel, 47, 52, 146, 192, 306, 363

Mabel Arminda, 312, 318

Mabel E., 313

Mable Louise, 231

Mabry, 250

Madge, 351

Maggie, 177, 247, 355

Maggie A., 18, 356

Maggie Lee, 218

Mahala, 156, 157, 231

Mahlon, 24, 52, 53

Mahlon Madison, 52, 83

Mamie, 189

Marah Ann, 6

Marcella Geddes, 195

Marcia Jane, 360

Marcus, 222

Margaret, 13, 55, 64, 86, 99, 143, 160,  
167, 188, 190, 230, 232, 233, 235,  
252, 256, 265, 321, 322, 326, 329,  
337

Margaret Alice, 90, 121

Margaret Amelia, 156, 158

Margaret Ann, 15, 255

Margaret Annie, 158, 160

Margaret Beneta, 234

Margaret C., 51, 79

Head, Margaret Dana, 302, 308

Margaret E., 16, 37, 38, 320

Margaret Elizabeth, 256

Margaret F., 169, 173

Margaret Geddes, 195

Margaret Jane, 24, 200, 319

Margaret Lucinda, 232, 234

Margaret Martina, 41

Margaret Maud, 146

Margaret Milisi, 236

Margaret Murray, 147

Margaret Roberts, 236, 239

Margaret S., 27, 57

Margaret V., 22

Margie Dell, 264

Marguerite, 52, 82

Maria, 22

Maria Ann, 29, 58

Maria H., 336

Maria N., 25, 54

Mariah, 10, 24

Mariah Jane, 10, 27

Marian Parker, 172

Marilyn, 99

Marilyn Ann, 118, 137

Marilyn Fay, 248

Marion, 44, 66, 100, 146, 205

Marion Catherine, 34, 64

Marion Franklin, 203

Marjorie, 112

Marjorie V., 334

Mark, 264

Mark A., 321, 322

Marshall, 265

Martha, 2, 3, 4, 9, 28, 64, 144,  
149, 188, 200, 202, 204, 222,  
232, 250, 252, 253, 258, 265,  
272, 338

Martha Alice, 201

Martha Alleta, 21

Martha Ann, 11, 159, 161, 200,  
203

Martha Caroline, 4, 353

Martha Crowson, 280, 288

Martha Derby, 337

Martha Dormar, 188, 190

Martha E., 354

Martha Elizabeth, 350

Martha Emmeline, 10

Martha Eugenia, 236

Martha F., 218

- Head, Martha Jane, 230  
 Martha Louise, 264  
 Martha R., 222  
 Martha S., 11, 30  
 Martha T., 223  
 Martha Wooten, 234  
 Martin, 28, 227  
 Martin Claude, 362  
 Martin Hadley, 156, 158  
 Martin M., 10, 359  
 Marvin, 172  
 Marvin Monroe, 236, 239  
 Marvin Nicholson, 239  
 Mary, 1, 2, 3, 9, 13, 22, 27, 34, 36, 46, 51, 91, 147, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 175, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 196, 198, 199, 217, 222, 224, 232, 235, 245, 249, 250, 263, 264, 272, 292, 293, 295, 299, 300, 302, 303, 306, 308, 311, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 348, 351  
 Mary A., 143, 144, 263, 321  
 Mary Agnes, 169  
 Mary Albina, 21, 45  
 Mary Alice, 145  
 Mary Alta, 46, 54, 85  
 Mary Ann, 11, 29, 147, 252, 298, 328  
 Mary Anne, 226  
 Mary Arthusia, 189  
 Mary Birdie, 161  
 Mary Bryant, 312, 318  
 Mary Butler, 4, 11  
 Mary Calista, 299  
 Mary Caroline Acksa, 236  
 Mary Catherine, 25, 35, 65, 145  
 Mary Charlotte, 174  
 Mary Christine, 86  
 Mary Cornelia, 11, 30  
 Mary Diellen, 153  
 Mary E., 18, 79, 113, 149, 157, 356  
 Mary Eleanor, 10, 26, 34  
 Mary Elizabeth, 143, 144, 149, 158, 159, 162, 188, 191, 227, 235, 238, 298, 302, 319, 350, 351  
 Mary Ella, 99, 331  
 Mary Ellen, 17, 18, 22, 25, 39,
- Head, Mary Ellen, 53, 82, 203  
 Mary Emeline, 7, 18  
 Mary Ethel, 152, 154  
 Mary Etta, 205  
 Mary Frances, 18, 39, 40, 200, 201  
 Mary Francisca, 354  
 Mary Graham, 167  
 Mary H., 24  
 Mary Harriet, 335  
 Mary Helen, 317  
 Mary J., 5, 13  
 Mary Jane, 15, 22, 37, 41, 83, 256, 353  
 Mary Jeanette, 193  
 Mary Joe, 197  
 Mary Joseph, 153  
 Mary Josephine, 18  
 Mary L., 7, 355  
 Mary Lenora, 271, 280  
 Mary Lou, 204  
 Mary Louise, 147, 256  
 Mary Lucretia, 256  
 Mary Lucy, 153  
 Mary M., 5, 10, 24, 354  
 Mary Margaret Jane, 245, 246, 247  
 Mary Mary, 82  
 Mary Matilda, 182, 183  
 Mary Mercides, 52, 81  
 Mary Milner, 234  
 Mary N., 245, 246  
 Mary Norma, 271  
 Mary Priscilla, 154  
 Mary Prudence, 6  
 Mary Ruth, 264, 272  
 Mary S., 25  
 Mary Samantha, 24  
 Mary Sophia, 14  
 Mary Theresa, 34, 65  
 Mary Thomas, 20  
 Mary Virginia, 153  
 Maryan, 181  
 Maryann E., 301  
 Maryann R., 301  
 Maryland Kay, 184  
 Mathew Walton, 9  
 Matthew Johnson, 201  
 Matilda C., 156  
 Matilda Iva, 154  
 Matilda Jane, 18, 41  
 Matilda Josephine, 41  
 Mattie, 230

Head, Mattie Emma, 40

Maud, 235, 238

Maudie, 351

Maurice H., 160

May Belle, 193

M. E., 225

Medorah, 299

Mehitable, 324, 325, 327

M. Elizabeth, 230

Melvina, 17, 39

Merica Genevieve, 154

Merlyn, 183

Merrick Asbury, 25, 55

Michael, 185, 186

Michael Beryl, 197

Michael Ignatius, 18

Mid, 179, 180

Milbern, 199

Milda, 352

Mildred, 82, 115, 155, 156

Mildred M., 231

Milledge, 262,

Millie, 177

Milly, 187, 200, 223

Milton Bartlett, 195

Minnie, 189, 227, 272

Minnie B., 56

Minnie Frances, 146

Minnie Phoebe, 306, 313

Miranda, 297, 298

Mittie, 263

M. Laurabella, 154

Mollie, 227

Molly, 324, 325

Morgan, 252, 256

Morgan Jackson, 236, 240

Morris, 34, 64

Morris William, 64

Moses, 325, 326, 335

Moses Bledsoe, 157

Moses Bromfield, 175

Moses Harvey, 327, 330

Moses M., 187, 188

Moses W., 187, 188

Muriel, 56

Murton, 322

M. Victoria, 240, 353

Myra Denning, 146, 362

Myrtie, 227

Myrtle, 22

Myrtle May, 311

Head, Nabby, 325, 326

Nan, 246

Nancy, 2, 3, 91, 143, 157, 175,  
176, 177, 217, 222, 233, 251,  
252, 255, 288, 326, 341, 353

Nancy Belle, 218

Nancy Bigger, 2, 4

Nancy E., 5, 230, 235

Nancy Elizabeth, 234, 237

Nancy Garner, 217

Nancy Irene, 189, 191

Nancy Joe, 194

Nancy Lois, 248

Nancy Mildred, 353

Nancy Milledge, 232

Nancy S., 27

Nanetta Elizabeth, 86, 118

Nannie, 177, 196, 198, 351

Nannie Elizabeth, 312

Naomi, 150

Nathan, 24, 147

Nathaniel, 295, 324, 325, 326,  
328, 329, 333

Natt, 329, 332, 333

Neeta, 234

Neil Currie, 258, 265

Nell, 225

Nelle B., 160

Nellie, 38, 264, 272

Nelson, 245

Nelson M., 248

Nephi Lawrence, 193, 196

Nettie, 239

Nevada, 181

Newell Hamilton, 311

Newell Samuel, 305, 311

Newport, 252

Newton, 264

Nicholas, 151

Nina, 37, 58, 66

Noah, 180

Nora, 57, 205

Nora Agnes, 155

Nora May, 30

Norman Manuel, 248

Norman Robert, 248

Normanda, 147

Norval Malin, 188, 189

Norzetta, 55, 86

N. T., 354

Ola Lelia, 357

- Head, Olive, 306  
 Olive Carrie, 25  
 Olive H., 51, 79  
 Oliver, 56, 89, 301, 352  
 Oliver J., 232  
 Opal, 183  
 Opal Fern, 183  
 Ophelia C., 169, 172  
 Ora, 180  
 Oren Williams, 297  
 Orion, 327, 330  
 Orion McCrillis, 330  
 Orlando O., 354  
 Orlena Victoria, 21, 45  
 Orpha Ellen, 145  
 Orra Aletta, 57  
 Orris L., 38  
 Orson Duane, 299  
 Orson Sherman, 297  
 Oscar, 52, 167, 189, 199  
 Oscar Dean, 194  
 Oscar Harlan, 21, 44  
 Otho, 113  
 Owen Garton, 161  
 Palmer, 298, 301  
 Pamela Andres, 157  
 Pansy, 351  
 Pardon, 297, 301, 306, 312  
 Parker B., 230  
 Parks Alexander Thomas, 203, 204  
 Patricia, 99  
 Patsy, 202  
 Patsy Joe, 198  
 Paul Jones, 34  
 Paul Russell, 218  
 Pauline, 85, 169, 173  
 Pauline B., 230  
 Pauline M., 231  
 Pearl Child, 59, 84  
 Peggy, 194, 197  
 Penelope Eason, 234, 237  
 Permelia, 222  
 Perrin Boyleston, 236  
 Peter, 249, 319  
 Peter B., 230  
 Peter H., 149, 320  
 Peter Newport, 250  
 Peter  
 Peyton Samuel, 158, 160  
 Phebe, 294  
 Philemon Ernest, 353  
 Head, Philemon Waters, 250, 251  
 Philip Paul, 198  
 Phillip, 235  
 Phoebe, 186, 187, 251, 253  
 Pink Josie, 234, 237  
 Pinkney, 219  
 Pinkney Garland, 218  
 Pitt, 237  
 Pius Victor, 40  
 Polina Emalina, 226  
 Polka, 233  
 Pollard Oliver, 353  
 Polly, 2, 4, 9, 222, 223  
 Polly W., 232, 233  
 Powell, 264  
 Princell, 91  
 Priscilla, 2, 5, 13, 150, 295  
 Prudence, 143  
 Rachel, 156, 158, 167, 170, 236, 338, 340  
 Rachel Ann, 354  
 Rachel Katherine, 158, 160  
 Ralph, 85, 227, 239, 297, 298, 310, 316  
 Ralph Birch, 55  
 Ralph E., 30  
 Ralph Edwin, 146  
 Ralph Elliott, 231  
 Randolph, 147  
 Randolph Chalfant, 307  
 Raphael L., 41  
 Rastus, 149  
 R ton, 251  
 Raymar Dean, 196  
 Raymond, 14, 34, 169  
 Reah, 58  
 Rebecca, 6, 16, 252, 300, 338, 339  
 Rebecca Ann, 301, 306  
 Rebecca Jane, 189  
 Rebecca Elvira, 31  
 Rebecca S., 250  
 Regina, 153  
 Rena Ethelyn, 52, 82  
 Renick Richard S., 25, 54  
 Rennie Leigh, 229  
 Reuben, 319, 324, 325  
 Reuben Francis, 328, 331  
 Rex, 135  
 Rhetta, 233  
 Rhoda, 296  
 Richard, 16, 38, 65, 143, 151, 152,

Head, Richard, 156, 166, 184, 203, 204,  
223, 224, 225, 232, 249, 250, 324,  
325, 326, 354  
Richard Andrew, 198  
Richard B., 154, 251  
Richard Berry, 21  
Richard Brandon, 161  
Richard Colgate Talbott, 161, 163  
Richard Collins, 116  
Richard Columbus, 232  
Richard George, 2, 7, 18, 355, 356  
Richard Grafton, 6, 15, 355  
Richard Lee, 2, 5, 6, 14  
Richard Leighton, 336  
Richard Linwood, 231  
Richard Mace, 339, 341  
Richard Santsor, 146, 147  
Richard Saxton, 308  
Richard W., 351  
Ricky Allan, 362  
Rinnie, 16  
Rita Jane, 362  
Robert, 6, 8, 13, 15, 65, 137, 151,  
184, 186, 189, 191, 200, 205, 232,  
307, 326  
Robert Alexander, 144  
Robert Aulcy, 240, 352, 353  
Robert Beryl, 191, 194  
Robert C., 83, 91, 116  
Robert Doris, 257  
Robert Drury, 38, 66  
Robert Early, 226  
Robert Ferguson, 22, 47  
Robert Ford, 66, 101  
Robert G., 219  
Robert James, 144, 145  
Robert Kennedy, 30, 59  
Robert Lee, 257, 361  
Robert Lloyd, 353  
Robert Morgan, 18  
Robert S., 233, 332  
Robert T., 235  
Robert Thompson, 246, 247  
Robert Thornton Cooper, 247, 248  
Robin, 200  
Roderick Anthony, 116  
Rolen James, 195  
Rollo Carl, 193  
Ronald William, 195  
Rosa, 201  
Rosanna, 249, 251

Head, Roscoe Conklin, 52, 83  
Rose, 251  
Rosella, 246  
Rosella Everildes, 18, 41  
Rosemarie, 99  
Rosemary, 64, 99  
Ross, 58  
Rowland, 348  
Roxana, 297  
Roxana Calista, 300, 304  
Roxie, 225  
Roy, 38, 57, 67, 264  
Roy C., 240  
Roy Kingsley, 55  
Roy Lee, 182, 183  
Russell, 167, 170  
Russell Edward, 231  
Ruth, 180, 294, 295, 296, 297,  
300, 301, 305, 323, 324, 325  
Ruth Amelia, 307  
Ruth Ann, 319  
Ruth Elizabeth, 308  
Ruth L., 301  
Ruth P., 301  
Sallie, 227, 333  
Sallie Laura, 218  
Sally, 151, 175, 187, 217, 236,  
251, 300, 326  
Sally Ann, 147  
Sally Brown, 329  
Sally Murphey, 201  
Sam K., 335  
Samantha, 44  
Sampey, 170  
Sampson, 329  
Samuel, 21, 325, 328, 332, 338,  
339, 340, 341  
Samuel B., 341  
Samuel Benjamin, 158  
Samuel Buchanan, 15, 37  
Samuel F., 332  
Samuel Hugh, 190  
Samuel J., 230  
Samuel Potts, 260  
Samuel Tully, 176  
Sandford, 297, 300  
Sandford L., 315  
Sandra, 173  
Sandra Jean, 196  
Sandra Kay, 197  
Sanford, 310

- Head, Sarabelle Parry, 319  
 Sarah, 6, 14, 34, 64, 144, 145,  
 146, 150, 155, 157, 166,  
 175, 176, 184, 188, 190,  
 200, 222, 224, 225, 245,  
 250, 251, 252, 253, 256,  
 257, 295, 296, 297, 298,  
 322, 323, 324, 325, 338,  
 340, 350  
 Sarah A., 332, 354  
 Sarah Ann, 13, 157, 159, 223  
 Sarah Ann C., 222, 223  
 Sarah Arabell, 186  
 Sarah B., 254  
 Sarah Caroline, 256  
 Sarah Carter, 155  
 Sarah Catherine, 36, 189  
 Sarah E., 56  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 22, 25, 46, 55,  
 176, 299  
 Sarah Ellen, 10, 29  
 Sarah H., 301  
 Sarah Jane, 22, 159, 161, 307  
 Sarah L., 156  
 Sarah Lavinia, 328  
 Sarah Louisa, 144  
 Sarah Maria, 24, 52, 297, 299,  
 300  
 Sarah Mehitable, 303, 308  
 Sarah Newport, 251, 254  
 Sarah Olney, 336  
 Sarah Slaughter, 21, 45  
 Savanna E., 232  
 Segarea, 224  
 Serge Conrad, 196  
 Serge Sponberg, 192, 196  
 Sharla Denise, 198  
 Sharon, 117  
 Sharon Mabel, 196  
 Sherman L., 309  
 Shirley, 194, 197  
 Sidney, 222  
 Sidney Elizabeth, 22, 47  
 Simeon, 320  
 Simeon Carr, 326, 330  
 Sissie, 260  
 Smith, 251  
 Solomon, 321  
 Sophia, 8, 321  
 Sophronia, 10, 27, 263, 326  
 Sophronia A., 15  
 Head, Sophronia Ann, 36, 65  
 Stanley, 170, 174  
 Stella, 34, 64, 99  
 Stephen, 148, 249, 251, 296  
 Stephen Slaughter, 322  
 Stephen V., 321  
 Sue, 189, 192  
 Sue Clark, 163  
 Susan, 188, 190  
 Susan Ann, 6, 362  
 Susan Appolonia, 7, 18, 40  
 Susan Catherine, 144  
 Susan E., 17  
 Susan Frances, 255, 262  
 Susan Louvinia, 236  
 Susan Lynn, 198  
 Susan Viola, 154  
 Susan Virginia, 246  
 Susan W., 10, 26  
 Susan Wilson, 10  
 Susanna, 222, 294, 327, 339, 340  
 Susannah, 29, 320  
 Susannah Ramsey, 8  
 Susannah Wilson, 9  
 Sylvanus, 297, 300  
 Sylvia, 181  
 Sylvia Virginia, 248  
 Tabitha A., 218  
 Tabitha C., 249  
 Tabitha Johnson, 234  
 Tennessee, 251  
 Terry Lynn, 362  
 Thaddeus, 299  
 Thankful, 295  
 Thelma, 169, 173, 183  
 Theodosia, 257  
 Theopolis, 362  
 Thomas, 3, 7, 8, 10, 25, 28, 145,  
 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194,  
 221, 222, 224, 250, 251, 257, 296,  
 319, 320, 333, 338, 339, 348  
 Thomas A., 204  
 Thomas B., 8  
 Thomas Bigger, 6, 7, 18, 21, 39  
 Thomas C., 22  
 Thomas Douglas, 356  
 Thomas Edmondson, 225  
 Thomas Edward, 8, 21  
 Thomas Edwin, 317  
 Thomas H., 11, 29  
 Thomas Henry, 151, 152

- Head, Thomas J., 154, 232, 351  
     Thomas Jefferson, 9, 157, 159, 175, 232, 234  
     Thomas Lloyd, 54, 85, 237, 240  
     Thomas M., 18, 230  
     Thomas Marshall, 265  
     Thomas Monroe, 227  
     Thomas Montgomery, 18, 40  
     Thomas N., 328, 332  
     Thomas Nathaniel, 17  
     Thomas Robert, 146  
     Thomas S., 332  
     Thomas Sanford, 337  
     Thomas Shannon, 253  
     Thomas Sidney, 300  
     Thomas Stephen, 148  
     Thomas T., 218, 219  
     Thomas Tavana, 217  
     Thomas U., 217, 218  
     Thomas W., 28, 222, 223  
     Thomas Wendell, 173  
     Thomas Wilson, 10, 28  
     Thompson, 226  
     T. J., 225  
     Tobias George, 28, 57  
     Tom, 355  
     Truxton, 326, 330, 333  
     Tyler R., 154  
     Unity, 217  
     Uriah, 350  
     Ursela, 164  
     Vanna, 194  
     Vava Claire, 52, 82  
     V. D., 227  
     Vera, 47, 351  
     Verda, 53  
     Vernon, 183  
     Vernon Hurst, 351  
     Vesta, 29, 59, 240  
     Victor Eugene, 184  
     Victor Page, 248  
     Victor Veral, 183, 184  
     Vincent, R., 153  
     Viola, 361, 362  
     Virgie, 38, 66  
     Virginia, 16, 217, 355  
     Virginia Gilpin, 308  
     Virginia Roy, 229  
     Wade Patton, 199  
     Walker, 169  
     Wallace Ambrose, 190  
     Head, Walter, 16, 34, 38, 51, 54, 180, 205, 218  
     Walter Akin, 237, 240, 353  
     Walter Dutton, 336  
     Walter Glenn, 183  
     Walter William, 350, 351  
     Wanda, 194  
     Wanda Mae, 362  
     Wanda Ray, 170  
     Ward Benedict, 310  
     Warren Mahlon, 46  
     Washington, 149  
     Washington Irving, 357  
     Wason Earl, 193  
     Wealthy Ann, 321  
     Wess, 179, 180  
     W. H., 204  
     Wilbern, 199  
     Wilbur M., 169, 173  
     Wilbur Pardon, 317  
     Wiley Ehud, 201  
     Wiley Richard, 201  
     Will, 227, 272  
     Willard, 66  
     Willard Brown, 193, 196, 197  
     Willard Lee, 198  
     Willard Richards, 189, 192  
     William, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 15, 17, 28, 36, 45, 52, 54, 65, 66, 143, 145, 148, 155, 156, 157, 169, 179, 180, 186, 187, 194, 199, 200, 203, 221, 222, 225, 229, 231, 232, 233, 245, 246, 247, 250, 293, 295, 304, 325, 328, 332, 341, 342, 351, 357, 363  
     William Albert, 152, 195  
     William Aloisus, 5, 13  
     William Anthony, 188, 189  
     William Arch, 199  
     William B., 6, 7, 15, 256  
     William Beckwith, 1, 2, 13  
     William Benjamin, 35  
     William Bigger, 10  
     William Bowen, 328  
     William Brown, 329  
     William Campton, 204  
     William Carl, 183  
     William Cecilius, 354  
     William Coles, 354  
     William Crafton, 18  
     William Daniel, 192, 195

- Head, William E., 4, 11, 44  
   William Edgar, 30  
   William Edward, 2, 3, 8, 21, 22, 30  
   William Edwin, 145  
   William Elvis, 201  
   William Emerson, 303  
   William Eugene, 112  
   William Fairley, 86, 117  
   William Fernald, 329, 333  
   William Francis, 331  
   William Fremont, 306, 312  
   William Gover, 247  
   William Griffen, 16, 38  
   William Griffith, 101  
   William H., 6, 18, 166, 187, 188, 204, 226  
   William Harrison, 56, 90, 356  
   William Henry, 12, 25, 31, 54, 188, 190, 252, 256, 342, 344  
   William Henry Harrison, 26, 57  
   William Hoyt, 335  
   William Hughes, 254, 260  
   William I., 233  
   William J., 151, 153, 231, 232  
   William James Earl, 223  
   William Jefferson, 233, 236, 239  
   William John, 143  
   William Jonathan, 144, 299  
   William Joseph, 175  
   William K., 328, 332  
   William L., 187, 188  
   William Layer, 167  
   William Lee, 148  
   William Lewis, 31  
   William Louis, 169  
   William Mack, 149  
   William Madison, 9, 24, 79, 113  
   William Malcom, 152  
   William Monroe, 203, 204  
   William Norville, 190, 192  
   William Oler, 149  
   William Otho, 51, 79  
   William Overall, 364  
   William P., 249  
   William Parker, 167, 169  
   William Perry, 29, 58  
   William Pitt, 263  
   William Pitt Milner, 234, 237  
   William R., 222  
   William Randolph, 234, 237, 353
- Head, William Riley, 229  
   William Roberts, 232, 233  
   William Samuel, 5, 14, 34  
   William Sandford, 300  
   William Simean, 189, 191  
   William T., 7, 27, 149, 260, 269, 355  
   William Thomas, 9, 15, 21, 24, 36, 45, 144, 145, 149, 151, 191, 195  
   William Trainer, 22  
   William Vere, 58  
   William W., 218  
   William Wallace, 11, 30  
   William Walton, 217, 218  
   William Wilson, 10, 26  
   William Woodward, 250, 251, 252, 254  
   William Young, 11, 29  
   Willie, 180  
   Willie Gertrude, 218  
   Willyston, 265  
   Wilma, 194  
   Wilson, 10  
   Wilson Duncan, 11, 29  
   Winfield S., 332  
   Winnie, 167, 170  
   W. J., 225  
   W. Jefferson, 353  
   Woodford O., 156  
   Woodford Oglesby, 158, 160  
   Wright, 145  
   Wyonna, 194  
   Zachariah, 36  
   Zachariah G., 156  
   Zachariah Gibbs, 156, 158  
   Zachariah R., 18, 41  
   Zacharius, 155, 156  
   Zachary, 158, 160  
   Zachary Bartow, 234, 237, 238  
   Zade, 51  
   Zella, 146  
   Zora B., 56
- Headley, Mary Ann, 364  
 Hearst, , 258  
 Heaton, Dow William, 130  
   Edna Margaret Teresa, 130  
   Lydia Laura, 130  
   Tomasita Anne, 130  
   William Frank, 130  
 Heed, see Head  
 Hefferman, Josephine, 170  
 Heide, Hazel, 79  
 Heideman, Anna Jeanette, 60

- Heideman, Gerhardt, 60  
 Heiston, Fannie Cooper, 247  
     Thornton Buckner, 247  
 Helbig, Andrew Leo, 115  
     Vava Ann, 115, 136  
 Helfrich, , 149  
 Hellems, , 222  
 Heller, Ina, 190  
 Helm, Buck, 67  
 Helton, Jane, 239  
 Helty, Ruby, 96  
 Hempstead, Caroline, 355  
 Henderson, Alan Charles, 214  
     Anne, 211, 214  
     Earl, 101  
     Elmer Charles, 211, 214  
     George R., 312  
     Jane, 116  
     John, 144  
     Judith Ann, 214  
     Mary Jean, 312  
     Patricia Logan, 214  
     Ruth, 284  
 Hendrick, Lucy, 240  
 Hendricks, Bessie, 280, 363  
 Hendrickson, John, 144  
 Hengeveld, Elizabeth Caroline, 139  
     Henry, 139  
     Jack Henry, 139  
     John Albert, 139  
     Thomas Andrew, 139  
 Henly, Martin, 93  
 Henness, Ruby Margaret, 86  
 Henning, Gabe, 358  
 Henry, Dorothy, 280, 363  
     Emmaline, 277  
 Hensley, Ichabod, 188  
     William, 187  
 Henton, Alexander Keith, 23  
     Daisy May, 50  
     Ira Lee, 50  
     Sarah Miranda, 24  
     Walter Briscoe, 24, 50  
     William Wallace, 49, 50  
 Herbert, Francis, 150  
 Hern, Beulah, 62  
     Clay, 62  
 Herren, J. T., 96  
     Opal, 96  
 Herron, Paul, 113  
 Hervey, Frank, 356  
     Marie Louise, 356  
     Morgan, 356  
     Virginia, 356  
     William Frank, 356  
 Hessel, Mabel, 58  
 Hettinger, Elizabeth, 169  
     Mary Amelia, 169  
 Hewling, Diannah Griffith, 185  
 Hiatt, Inez Jewell, 113  
     Laura, 80  
     Thomas, 113  
 Hickman, George, 162  
 Hicks, , 264  
     Agnes, 111  
     George, 76  
     Harley, 76  
     Rob, 76, 111  
 Hiendnall, Will Jr., 228  
 Hieronymus, Hazel, 78  
 Hiestand, Isaac, 4  
 Higdon, Mary, 171  
 Higgins, Agnes, 146  
     Jessie, 80  
     Laura, 80, 358  
     Maye, 80  
     Mila, 358  
     Patricia, 148  
 High, , 262  
 Hightower, , 256, 263  
 Hill, Al, 212  
     Albert, 212  
     Alice, 212  
     Anna Lee, 77  
     Chester, 77  
     Comer Lee, 209, 213  
     Eugene Walter, 213  
     Fannie, 207, 209  
     Inez, 207  
     John, 207  
     Margaret Elizabeth, 213  
     Margaret Marion, 209  
     Mordecai, 221  
     Samuel Marion, 207, 209  
     Sophronia, 209  
     Stephen Carey, 209, 213  
     Stephen Marion, 213  
     Tom, 345  
     William, 77  
 Hilley, , 241  
 Hilliard, Camilla, 274  
     Ernest, 108

- Hilton, Henry, 349  
     Martha, 349  
 Himely, Beatrice Alexander, 288  
 Hines, Vivian, 69  
 Hinton, , 275  
     Sarah, 262  
 Hiscott, Mildred A., 107  
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth Atwater, 334  
     Emily, 273  
     Eunice Brownell, 304  
     Isaac, 304  
 Hite, Charles R., 37  
 Hitt, Blanche Maud, 160  
     Louis, 160  
 Hixon, Grace, 361  
 Hoar, Birdina D., 213  
 Hobbs, Basil, 156  
     Harriett L., 156  
     Horatio, 2  
     Nicholas, 156  
 Hockensmith, Drusilla, 162, 163  
     Hallie D. H., 162  
     Henry, 162  
     Jack, 162  
     Rebecca, 176  
     Theodore, 162  
 Hodges, Elra May, 290  
     Huston, 284  
     Pamela Elizabeth, 284  
     Thomas G., 290  
 Hodgskins, John H., 16  
     Josephine, 16  
     Magdaline, 16  
     Mary Ann, 16  
     Susan, 16  
 Hodnett, Ambrose W., 235  
 Hodskins, Mary Anne, 18, 39  
 Hoehn, Alyce, 92  
 Hoffman, Anna P., 343  
     Anne, 361  
 Hoffmeyer, Nea Ariel, 287  
     William Oscar Frederick, 287  
 Holcomb, Hannah, 240  
 Holdefer, Jacob, 56  
 Hollaman, Josie, 129  
 Holland, Betty Jean, 287, 291  
     Edgar Alfred, 276, 286  
     Edwina, 286, 290  
     Eldred, 43  
     Frances, 43  
     George Embrey, 268, 277, 286  
 Holland, George Washington, 268  
     Harold, 43  
     Ida Novella, 268, 278  
     Ihna Imola, 268, 277  
     Joseph Alfred, 268, 278, 287  
     Marshall, 43  
     Mary Josephine, 287, 291  
     R. Lee, 43  
     Willie Pearl, 268, 278  
 Hollenback, Emily Beard, 345  
 Holliday, Lillia, 121  
 Hollifield, C. E., 93  
     Earnest Edward, 93, 123  
     Margaret Ann, 123  
 Hollingshead, George G., 82  
 Hollister, Bob, 359  
 Holloway, James W., 33  
     Robert, 353  
     Rosa Ellen, 32  
 Holmes, Ludie F., 234  
     William Wesley, 144  
 Holton, Willie Russell, 208  
 Homer, Thelma, 96  
     William Morris, 96  
 Hood, Katharine, 98  
 Hooks, Anna, 267  
     Claire, 266  
     Emma, 267  
     Lutie, 267, 275  
     William, 266, 267  
 Hooper, Ollie, 201  
 Hooten, Benjamin, 338  
     Thomas, 338  
 Hoover, Bessie, 178  
 Hopkins, Amy, 253  
     Elizabeth, 342  
 Horn, Carolyn, 68  
     Louis, 39  
     Nannie K., 41  
 Horsewell, John, 295  
     Sarah, 295  
 Horsman, Alice Lydia, 117  
 Horton, Bettie, 98  
 Hostitler, J. H., 47  
 Hosther, M. Henry, 206  
 Hostrowser, Edwin, 311  
     James, 311  
 Hough, Clyde, 351  
     James Patilla, 259, 267  
     John B., 253  
     John Baugh, 258, 267

- Hough, Josephine, 259  
   Mary Eureka, 259, 267  
   Nannie, 253  
   Oliver, 259  
   Peter, 253  
   Thomas Marion, 259, 267  
   Willie Marian, 267, 276  
 Hovey, William, 336  
 Howard, Alonzo, 73  
   Bertha Edna, 104  
   Blythe, 82, 115  
   Chilon, 319  
   Della, 237  
   Dick L., 82  
   Dorothy Fayene, 126, 141  
   Gertrude Pearl, 104  
   Judith Anne, 141  
   Lonnie Rice, 104, 126, 140  
   Luther Elisha, 104  
   Polly, 141  
   Serena, 82  
   Sherry Lynne, 141  
   Terri, 141  
   Thelma Fannie, 104, 126  
   Thomas L., 73  
   Wilber Forrester, 104, 126, 141  
   Wilber Slack, 73, 104  
   William Grove, 82  
 Howell, Charles, 100  
   Judy, 100  
   Leila, 123  
   Mary Dell, 100  
   Sue Ellen, 100  
   Wilson, 201  
 Howes, Cordelia A., 313  
 Howland, Barbara, 137  
 Howlett, Lillian, 33  
 Hoxie, Peleg P., 301  
 Hoyt, Elizabeth, 82  
   Hattie May, 335  
 Hubbard, Amy, 266, 275  
   Andrew O., 266, 273  
   Bertha, 273  
   Claudie Marian, 274, 283  
   Dawson, 273  
   Dora, 273  
   Elizabeth, 50, 78  
   Emma Lou, 266, 274  
   Graph John, 266, 274  
   Harold Miller, 282  
   Hayes, 273  
 Hubbard, Hugh, 273  
   Irene, 258  
   Jacob, 49  
   James, 274  
   Jessie, 50  
   Jimmie, 273  
   Joel, 274  
   John Franklin, 266, 274  
   John Marvin, 282  
   John Patillo, 258, 266  
   John T., 275  
   Joseph, 327  
   Laura, 274  
   Lula, 266, 273  
   Mable, 282  
   Margaret Ann, 282  
   Marion, 266  
   Martha Elizabeth, 274, 283  
   Martha J., 258, 267  
   Mary Emeline, 258, 266  
   Mary Etta, 282  
   Mattie, 180  
   Mattie A., 266, 274  
   Minnie, 266  
   Minnie Frank, 274  
   Mittie Ann, 266  
   Moline, 282  
   Reyna, 273, 282  
   Robert Willis, 274  
   Sarah, 273, 282  
   Thomas Franklin, 258, 266  
   Tryon Clark, 274  
   Walter, 273  
   William C., 266, 274  
   William Frank, 266, 273  
   William Tryon, 258, 266  
   Winnie, 273  
   Zeo, 266, 274  
 Hubber, Mary, 149  
 Huber, Mary, 149  
 Huddleston, J. G., 232  
   Joseph J., 223  
 Hudson, , 238  
   Henry Adolphus II, 109  
   Lillian Mae, 241  
   Mary, 340  
   Samuel, 340  
   William, 348  
 Hudspeth, Donald, 316  
   Gresham, 311, 316  
   Helen, 311

- Hudspeth, John, 311  
     Maud Lettie, 311  
     Ray, 311, 316  
     Royal, 311  
     Thelma, 316  
 Huff, Henry, 249  
 Huffman, Jack, 126  
 Hugaboon, Woodie C., 84  
 Hughes, , 257  
     David, 185  
     Elmer T., 282  
     Janet, 137  
     Martha, 254  
     Oliver H., 53  
     Rebecca, 185  
 Huling, Katherine Minor, 248  
 Humphrey, Simon, 151  
 Humphreys, John H., 151  
 Hunnicut, Loyal, 80  
 Hunt, Abigail Dutcher, 348, 349  
     Arad Joy, 348, 349  
     Carolyn Sue, 130  
     Cornelia, 348, 349  
     Deborah Ann, 348  
     Delilah, 348  
     Edward Ray, 130, 360  
     Helen, 78  
     James, 349  
     James Edward, 130  
     Joseph, 348, 349  
     Lottie, 349  
     Mable Jane, 348  
     Marietta, 348, 349  
     Mary, 349  
     Orselia Breese, 348  
     Samuel Duke, 130  
     Sharon Ann, 360  
     Stephen Dwayne, 130  
     Timothy Orren, 130  
     William, 349  
 Hunter, , 278  
     Evan J., 164  
     Helen Elizabeth, 88, 120  
     James C., 88  
     Reba, 78  
     Robert Evan, 164  
 Hunterman, Kate, 110, 126  
 Huntingdon, Ralph Sidney, 75  
 Huntley, Dwight Burnell, 300, 304  
     Edward, 317  
     Grace Ann, 317  
 Huntley, James, 300  
     Louise Fenton, 304, 309  
     Porter Calkins, 300  
 Hurd, Ruth, 308  
 Hurst, Mabel, 351  
     Sylvester W., 351  
 Hurt, Pauline, 40  
 Husk, Mary F., 68  
 Hussing, Helene, 334  
 Huston, Harlan David, 84  
     Hayden Head, 84  
     Kenneth Gordon, 84  
     Leland Burton, 84  
     Lloyd B., 84  
 Hutchins, Thomas, 151  
 Hutchinson, James, 140  
     Melva, 285  
     William, 140  
 Hutton, Daniel Mac Hir, 103  
     Jane Bird, 103  
     Mary Elizabeth, 103  
 Hyatt, , 4  
  
 Ide, Ella, 46  
     Jesse, 46  
 Ikerd, Sarah M., 350  
 Imbree, Sarah, 344  
 Ingersoll, Grant, 316  
     Hoxie, 316  
 Ingle, Margaret Louise, 137  
     Stephen Donald, 137  
     William R., 137  
 Ireland, Alfred B., 159  
     Alfred Pryor, 162, 164  
     Benjamin G., 159  
     Bertha, 162  
     Edna Alice, 162  
     Ethel May, 162, 164  
     Frank, 162, 164  
     Jean, 164  
     J. F., 162  
     John, 159, 162  
     John Alfred, 159  
     Julian R., 159, 162  
     Martha M., 159  
     Nellie, 162, 164  
     Sarah, 162, 164  
     Teeny, 159  
     William, 159, 162  
 Irish, Elizabeth, 304  
     Rebecca, 297

- Irlan, Josephine Lena, 124  
 Isaacs, Bertha Cornelia, 59, 92  
   Edgar, 59  
   Edgar Eugene, 59  
   Helen Elizabeth, 59, 92  
   Minnie, 59  
   Robert Earl, 59  
   Walter Berry, 59  
   William Head, 59  
 Isbell, Hiram, 226  
   John, 226  
   Stanley, 201  
 Iseman, C. S., 51  
 Isted, , 59  
   Don, 59  
 Ives, Beatrice, 309
- Jackley, Sarah, 338  
 Jackman, Dickie, 190  
 Jackson, , 25, 48, 245, 255  
   Barbara Ann, 122, 139  
   Florence Everly, 122, 139  
   Frank, 278  
   Harriett, 23  
   Henry Bentley, 278  
   Holland, 278  
   James, 5  
   John, 23  
   Julett, 122  
   Leslie Kendall, 122  
   Linda Ann, 139  
   Margaret, 277  
   Marian Alice, 122, 139  
   Myrtle, 276  
   Robert Kendall, 122, 139  
   Thomas, 22  
   W. O., 276  
 Jacobs, Marilynn, 178  
 James, David Patton, 95  
   Herbert, 169, 172  
   Joan, 198  
   Joyce Lynn, 95  
   Martha Rowen, 253  
   Nancy Lee, 172  
   Patricia Ann, 171  
   Sarah Alma, 168, 172  
   Thomas J., 95  
   William B., 168, 172, 253  
   William Bennett III, 172  
 Jameson, Abram, 189  
   Matilda, 189
- Jameson, William, 294  
 Jamison, Bernice, 213  
   Elizabeth, 64, 100  
   Marian, 64, 100  
   Ralph E., 64  
   William, 64  
 Janes, Howard, 89  
 Janney, Abel, 341  
   John, 341, 342  
   Joseph, 341  
   Samuel Hopkins, 342  
   Sarah Harris, 245  
 Jaques, Benjamin F., 113  
   Harold Dewey, 113  
   Vivian Winogene, 113  
 Jarboe, Ann, 41  
   Benedict Joseph, 41  
   Catharine Siena, 15  
   Charles, 15  
   Ignatius, 41  
   Joseph Malacky, 41  
   Lura Regina, 41  
   Raymond, 41  
 Jarrell, Milton, 353  
 Jarrett, Anna Blanch, 291  
   John Wledon, 109  
   Linda Lou, 109  
 Jefferies, , 77  
   Elmor C., 57  
 Jefferson, Weldon, 1  
 Jeffery, Mattie May, 95  
 Jeffreys, Belle, 228  
   George, 228  
   Harris Burk, 228  
   Jacob Francis, 228, 229  
   Nancy Elizabeth, 228  
   Richard N., 228, 229  
   Sarah Minerva, 228  
 Jenkins, Fannie, 334  
   Mary Helen, 154  
   Minerva, 52  
   Rachel, 145  
 Jennings, , 212  
   Beatrice, 193  
   Cecil Franklin, 214  
   Cynthia, 193  
   Della, 193  
   Ernie, 193  
   Homer, 193  
   Lena, 193  
   Rile, 193

Jensen, , 193  
 Jernigan, William, 219  
 Jett, James, 187  
 John, Dorothy Campble, 274  
 Johns, Charles, 152

Charles M., 181

Edna, 181

Elizabeth, 181

Frances, 258

Gladene, 181

Lee, 181

Parker, 181

Robert, 258

Johnson, , 262

Abner, 254

Adeline, 254

Amanda Elizabeth, 260

Benjamin Felix, 349

Beula, 349

Charles Martin, 116, 136

Daniel Brunson, 260

David, 150

Donald, 359

Dorothy J., 349

Durania, 254

Earl, 101

Ella May, 349

Ellen, 260

Elliot Head, 350

Emma Adeline, 260

Frances, 260

Frank Pickens, 260, 269

George Alfred, 349

Harriet, 300

Harriet E., 349

Hazel D., 349

Henry H., 349

James Madison, 254

James T., 214

Jane, 260

John, 124, 253

John A., 349

John R., 101

Josephine, 260

Judith Ann, 333

Julia, 256

Larraine, 106

Lillian Lee, 273

Lottie C., 349

Macie, 257

Mark, 253, 260

Johnson, Mark McDuffie, 260

Marlene, 195

Martha, 254

Mary, 254, 260

Maude E., 349

Mildred, 287

Nancy, 233, 344

Patrick Bruce, 125

Paul Allen, 349

Phoebe Ann Eliza, 260

Richard, 254

Ruth E., 332

Sarah, 254

Sinah, 254

Skipper, 111

Sue, 285

Susan Elizabeth, 136

Susie Frances, 269, 279

William, 254

William H., 246

William Lee, 260

William Robert, 349

Willis, 175

Woodrow, 101

Johnston, Alice, 34

Edward, 34

Eugene, 277

Gertrude, 34

Marie, 34, 64

Rachel Price, 205

Richard, 277

Richard F., 277

Richard Malcomb, 277

William A., 34

Jolley, Francis Marion, 189

Jones, , 5, 232, 237, 238, 310

Annie, 218

Arno L., 313

Belle, 50

Bessie, 285

Bud, 359

Carol, 123

Catherine Balderston, 344

Charles, 311

Claude, 81

Dolly Head, 326, 330

Elizabeth Ann, 26

Eva, 308

Fletcher, 79

Frances Ann Witherspoon, 204

Hannah, 339, 341

- Jones, Harlen A., 300  
   Harriet Maroy, 243  
   Hezekiah, 326  
   Isabella, 86  
   James, 284, 285  
   James Porterfield, 284  
   Jane, 309  
   John, 50, 313, 339  
   Joseph Albert, 313  
   Katherine, 347  
   Laura, 233  
   Laura Ann, 20  
   Lora Jane, 242  
   Lucy, 207  
   Margaret, 259, 284, 289  
   Marie Hoxie, 344  
   Mary, 50  
   Mary Frances, 243  
   Matie, 311  
   Matilda Jane, 353  
   Maude, 107  
   Morris, 34  
   Naomi Tiernan, 34  
   Paul Bradford, 313  
   Paul J., 243  
   Paul Jackson, 243  
   Reese, 257  
   Richard, 313  
   Robert Cecil, 313  
   Rufus Mathew, 344  
   Stephen, 217  
   Thomas, 339  
   Tom, 66  
   Welles, 79  
   Wiley, 222  
   William, 50  
   Zade, 50  
 Jordan, Elizabeth Helen, 264  
   George C., 269  
 Joyce, Adelia Frances, 178  
   Alexander, 178  
 Joyner, Estelle, 271  
   Jesse D., 262  
   Mary A., 262  
 Judkins, Janice Jane, 117, 137  
   Kandace Lee, 137  
   Martha Louise, 117, 137  
   Mary Beth, 137  
   Robert, 117  
   Robert John, 117, 137  
   William Henry, 117, 137  
 Kaczola, Dorothy, 173  
 Kaelin, Clyde M., 172  
   Forest H., 172  
   Henry, 172  
   Margaret Ann, 172  
   Mary Elizabeth, 172  
   Patricia Joy, 172  
 Kafer, Peter, 102  
   Ronald, 102  
 Kasey, , 39  
 Kash, Arthur S., 123  
   Vivian May, 123  
 Kasten, W. B., 210  
 Kattenhagen, Caroline, 123, 140  
   Lambert, 123  
   Harvey Francis, 123, 140  
   Sylvia, 123  
 Kaul, John Lancel, 229  
 Kayser, Dora, 89  
 Keeley, Bessie, 37  
 Keeling, Ethyl, 170  
 Keen, George, 316  
   Howard, 316  
   Leland, 316  
   N. C., 316  
 Keenan, Barbara Ann, 120  
   Joseph Reid, 120  
   Reid L., 120  
 Keener, Martha, 259  
 Keesler, Art, 70  
   Harry, 70  
   Sol., 70  
 Keffer, Catherine, 6, 65  
 Keily, Alice, 98  
   John A., 98  
   Michael, 98  
   Miriam Agnes, 98  
   Susanne, 98  
   Timothy, 98  
 Keith, Laura, 205  
 Keller, Charles, 53  
   Cora Maurine, 118, 137  
   Ethyl, 168  
   Helen Viola, 118, 137  
   Lester E., 118  
 Kelly, Arthur, 118  
   Bernard W., 283  
   Frank, 54  
   Herbert, 118  
   Ida, 25  
   Ida Belle, 54

- Kelly, Jess, 40  
     Joel Rex, 283  
     Margaret Ann, 118, 138  
     Marian Elaine, 283  
     Marie, 54  
     Neil, 118  
     Nelda, 119, 138, 362  
     Robert L., 43  
     Vivien, 86  
 Kelsey, Anne Lou, 141  
 Kelsy, James G., 355  
     Nora H., 355  
     William, 355  
 Kemper, Elizabeth, 166  
 Kendall, Ann, 1  
     Elijah, 155  
 Kendrick, Ella, 124  
 Kennedy, Cornelia, 30  
     Joseph, 30  
     Nancy Jane, 158  
 Kent, Carroll C., 246  
     Douglas Lee, 247  
     Iris, 286  
     Mamie, 246  
     Margaret, 246, 247  
     Nelson Head, 246, 247  
 Kephart, Jessie, 170  
     X. C., 247  
 Kepler, , 230  
 Kern, Edward, 65  
     Raymond Head, 65  
 Kerr, William Byron, 270  
     W. J., 7, 355  
 Kessler, Rodney J., 89  
 Ketcham, , 192  
 Ketchen, Olive, 185  
 Keune, Virginia, 162, 164  
     Walter L., 162  
 Keyer, , 147  
 Kidd, Charles William, 98, 99  
     John, 99  
     Mary Jo, 99  
     Sylvia, 99  
     William, 99  
 Kiddle, Ida Belle, 79  
 Kilgore, Margaret, 283  
     George V., 283  
 Kimball, Abner Clair, 114  
     Anna Bell, 55, 87  
     Barbara Clare, 114  
     Charles Thomas, 55, 87  
 Kimball, Dorothy, 325  
     Edmund, 325  
     Eva Asbury, 55, 87  
     Francis, 324  
     Hannah, 327  
     Jeremiah, 323  
     John, 325, 327  
     John Murry, 114  
     John Wesley, 55  
     Laura Etta, 55, 87  
     Maggie Bell, 55, 87  
     Maude Mae, 87, 118  
     Mehitable, 324  
     Nellie, 87, 118  
     Pearl Mary, 55  
     Phebe, 327  
     Phoebe, 327  
     Richard, 324  
     Ruby Hazel, 87, 118  
     Sadie Manfied, 55, 87  
     Samuel, 327  
     Sarah, 324  
     Thomas, 323  
     Timothy, 325  
     Wesley, 119  
     William, 87, 119  
 Kimmons, Evaline, 206  
 King, Helen, 81  
     Linnie, 70  
     Louise, 128  
     Maude, 130  
 Kingdon, I. Mark, 56  
 Kinney, Nell, 88  
 Kinsey, Amelia Jane, 228  
     Elisha, 228  
     Francis, 228  
     Maggie C., 228  
     Mary Ann, 228  
     Nancy L., 228, 229  
     Permelia Jane, 228  
     Rebecca, 228, 229  
     Sarah, 228  
     Thomas, 228  
     William, 228  
 Kirby, Regina, 264  
 Kirk, Betty Doris, 84  
     Elaine, 128  
     Helen Louise, 128  
     Thomas, 14  
     Weldon Head, 83  
     William, 14

- Kirk, William Duane, 84  
     William T., 83  
 Kirkendall, Cordelia, 347  
 Kitchen, Elizabeth, 364  
     Elsie, 11  
 Kitson, Alice, 322  
 Kitzmiller, Austin H., 146  
 Klein, Juanita, 127  
     Walter, 84  
 Kleis, Rose, 91  
 Kline, Albert Emanuel, 231  
     Gladys, 231  
 Kloecker, Carolyn Dortha, 290  
 Klotzbach, C. M., 145  
 Kludas, James, 350  
     Ralph, 350  
 Knapp, Annie Janet, 315  
     Carlton Morgan, 315  
     Ellsworth, 315  
     Hillard Bicknell, 315  
     Richard Whitmore, 315  
 Knause, Lula, 81  
 Kness, Mildred Elizabeth, 114  
 Knight, , 298  
     Bessie Mae, 240, 243  
     Durell Warthen, 240, 243  
     Francis M., 308  
     James Q., 240  
     James Staten, 240, 243  
     Roy Chappell, 243  
     Virginia, 243  
 Knode, John T., 64  
     Mary Ellen, 64, 100  
     Ralph Howard, 64, 100  
 Knotz, Emma, 120  
 Knowles, Albert Sidney, 247, 248  
     Henry, 247  
     Margaret Morton, 247  
 Knox, Anna, 324  
     Elizabeth, 325  
     Harry, 88  
     John, 325  
     Mary Agnes, 342  
 Koppenhaver, , 90  
 Korte, , 67  
 Kotchel, Harriett, 36  
 Krebb, , 255  
 Krener, Frank, 178  
     Frank Brydon, 178  
     Laura Mae, 178  
 Krentz, Alfred Arnold, 95  
 Krentz, Leah Pauline, 95  
 Krietz, , 50  
 Kripner, Paul, 339  
 Kroll, Wilmar E. Jr., 90  
 Krueger, Jerome Frederick, 134  
     John Bernard, 134  
     John F., 134  
 Kurtz, Hubert, 116  
     Mary Julie, 116  
 Kurz, Marion Everett, 122  
     Rudolph, 122  
 LaBar, Edward, 182  
     Esther, 182  
     Gladys Marilyn, 182  
     Madelene, 182  
     Sharon, 182  
 LaCroix, Joyce, 124  
 Ladd, Albin, 335  
     Jennie N., 335  
     William, 335  
 LaFoe, J. W., 17  
     Sarah J., 20  
 Lair, Jane, 98  
 Lakeman, Deborah, 326  
     Mehitable, 327  
     Nathaniel, 326, 327  
 Lakenan, Jessie, 83  
 Lamberson, Rose Anna, 358  
 Lambert, Calvin, 182  
     Irvin, 182  
     Lucille, 182  
     Margaret Jane, 350  
     Marvin, 182  
     Robert, 182  
     Villa Belle, 70  
     Willie, 67  
 Lancaster, Carole, 284  
     Harold, 284  
     Shirley, 284  
 Land, , 250  
 Landers, Lucy, 15, 355  
 Landrum, Rueben, 252  
 Lane, John A., 318  
     John Thomas, 318  
     Margaret Ann, 87  
     Martin Herbert, 318  
     Thomas, 318  
 Lang, John, 89  
     Karney, 88  
 Lanham, Henrietta, 153

- Lanthrop, , 178  
 Lapham, Byron J., 299  
 Larkin, Zerah, 282  
 Lashbrook, , 39  
 Latcham, A. R., 84  
     Harry Earl, 84  
     Virginia Holmes, 84  
 Lauman, Joseph G., 108  
 Law, Alice, 119  
 Lawler, , 248  
     Florence, 248  
     Mae, 140  
 Lawlor, Anthony, 99  
     Lewis, 99  
 Lawrence, , 143, 363  
     William, 338  
 Lawson, , 233  
     T. D., 208  
 Laycock, Adin, 247  
     Margaret, 247  
     Mary, 247  
 Leach, Gene, 121  
     Marjorie Delois, 43  
     Martha, 121  
     Mildred, 121  
 Leaf, Roy V., 167  
 Leaman, Schuyler, 81  
 Leatherman, Paul, 146  
 Leathers, Mary Ann, 313  
 Lebrick, Fred, 195  
     Frederick, 195  
     Louise, 195  
 Ledwitch, Jean, 233  
 Lee, Abbie, 347  
     Henry, 276  
     Henry L., 276  
     James, 267  
     Jean, 276, 284  
     Loretta, 147  
     Margaret, 276  
     Nora, 49, 77  
     Orlan, 49  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 236  
     Searle, 276  
     William J., 276  
 LeGore, Lilia, 83, 116  
     Robert, 83  
 Lehman, John, 261  
 Lehigh, Emma, 42  
 Lehr, Catherine, 143  
 Leidigh, , 364  
 Leidigh, Sarah B., 364  
 Leighton, Bernice E., 336  
 Leighty, , 58  
 Leinen, , 59  
 LeJune, Anne, 86  
 Leland, Diane, 141  
     Glenn V. Jr., 141  
     James Howard, 141  
 Lemman, Ada Inez, 261, 269  
     Daniel H., 261  
     David S., 261  
     Eugene D., 261  
     Ina May, 261  
     Lily Newport, 261  
 Lennon, Chesley Everett, 126, 141  
     Glen, 141  
     James Howard, 126, 141  
     Kathleen, 141  
     Kelly Gail, 141  
 Lepley, Rhodina, 317  
 Lerchy, Helen, 179  
 Lester, Marvin Lee, 235  
 Levings, Minnie E., 57  
 Lewis, , 189  
     Ann G., 37  
     Daniel, 303  
     Elvira Amanda, 31  
     Eugene, 96  
     Forrest, 96  
     Frank Earl, 303  
     Janet Kathryn, 248  
     Joe Henry, 218  
     Lou, 189, 192  
     Mary Jane, 121  
     Mildred Ruby, 303, 307  
     R. H., 34  
     Ronald Lee, 96  
     Thelma Rose, 282  
     Trudy Ellen, 96  
     Urban James, 302, 303  
     Walter, 32  
     Zella, 310  
 Lewiston, Edna Earle, 360  
     Everitt Earle, 360  
 Libbey, , 327  
 Liddell, Carl, 279  
     Cary, 279  
     Joe, 279  
     Martha Lynn, 279  
 Ligon, Ann Victoria, 13  
     Caroline Catherine Elizabeth, 13, 33

- Ligon, Cynthia P., 33  
   Daniel, 13, 33  
   Daniel T., 33  
   Mary B., 33  
   Neddie L., 33  
   Richard, 13  
   Richard H., 33  
   Stonewall J., 33  
 Lile, Della Mae, 168, 171  
   Elta, 168, 170  
   Eula Lee, 168, 171  
   Gladys, 168, 171  
   Isaac, 168  
   Robert H., 168, 171  
   Roy, 168  
   Sharon Ann, 171  
   Tina, 168, 170  
   William, 166  
 Lilly, Ann, 2, 359  
   Danny, 359  
   Donna, 359  
   Jane, 359  
   J. C., 361  
   Joel, 359  
   Joyce, 359  
   Peggy, 359  
   Richard, 2  
   Rosa Nell, 359  
   Sarah Frances, 14  
   William Austin, 359  
 Lily, Herbert Lee, 196  
 Llianfair, Jane Bailey, 313  
 Limegrover, Theresa, 34  
 Lincoln, Margaret, 265  
   Willyston, 265  
 Lindermeier, Earnest, 81  
 Lindsay, Joanna, 263  
   Mamie Dorothy, 281  
   Mary C., 15  
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 350  
 Lingan, Anne, 1  
 Liner, Daniel, 239  
   James, 239  
   Maggie, 239  
   M. C., 239  
   Taliferro, 239  
   Tenta, 239  
 Link, Adrienne Claire, 286, 291  
   David Lowman, 277  
   Dora, 277, 286  
   Emma Augusta, 277  
   George Harold, 277, 286  
   Helen Patricia, 286  
   Ihna Imola, 277, 286  
   John Wiley, 277, 286  
   Marcita, 286  
   Ura Aetrone, 277, 286  
 Linney, Birdie, 72  
   Charles L., 47  
   Edwin Bruce, 47  
   Grace Stephenson, 72, 103  
   James, 22, 47  
   Joseph Smith, 47  
   Laura, 22  
   Lucy, 47  
   Mary, 47  
   McKendre, 47  
   Nannie, 47  
   Theo, 47  
   William Henderson, 47, 72  
   William Marcus, 47  
 Linton, , 352  
 Lipham, , 242  
 Liscomb, M. C., 201  
 Litchfield, Alice, 58  
 Litsey, John Bigger, 13  
   Leroy S., 13  
   Mary Ann, 13, 33  
   Nancy, 13  
   Randal, 13  
 Little, Arthur, 170  
   Betty, 325  
   Caroline, 31, 60  
   Charles, 193  
   Della Ray, 179  
   Don, 170  
   Fobes, 295  
   Frances Virginia, 31  
   Grace Helen, 31, 60  
   Henry Byington, 31  
   Jerry, 170  
   Mallie Ada, 261  
   Richard, 193  
   Roger, 170  
   Ruth, 295  
 Livermore, Abraham, 297  
   Hepzibah, 297  
 Livers, Jacoba Clementina, 3  
   John J. C., 40  
   Lucy, 2  
   Mary Florence Cordelia, 40  
   Sarah, 2

- Livingston, Catherine, 188  
   Cosby, 187  
   Elizabeth, 188  
   Henrietta, 187  
   Henry A., 187  
   J. Edward, 283  
   Mary, 261  
   Nancy, 188  
   Nathan, 187  
   Peter, 187, 188  
   Polly, 187  
   Samuel, 187  
   Sarah, 187  
   Susanna, 187, 188  
   Susannah, 187  
   William, 187  
   William Todd, 187  
   William W., 283  
 Llianfair, Jane Baily, 313  
 Lloyd, Missouri Katherine, 68  
 Lobb, Frederick, 146  
 Loewen, Doris Hazel, 111  
 Lofton, Muriel, 255  
 Logan, George, 60  
   Ida Bess, 214  
   Mollie, 60  
 Long, Benjamin, 175  
   Betty Jo, 171  
   Bromfield, 175  
   Mildred, 157, 175  
   Shirley, 128  
   Wilbur, 171  
 Longaker, Benjamin H., 100  
 Longmire, Cecil, 120  
 Lord, Lucy Ann, 304  
   Nancy, 315  
 Lott, John Henry, 283  
   Maidee, 283  
 Loughney, Ellen Head, 100  
   Joseph Head, 65, 100  
   Patrick J., 64, 100  
   Roger Emmett, 64  
 Louis, Mildred, 127  
 Love, Annie, 178  
 Loveless, Lloyd, 82  
 Loveridge, H. H., 56  
 Lovett, Elizabeth, 292  
   Hazel, 126  
 Lovin, , 272  
   Agnes, 272  
 Low, Catharine, 35  
 Low, Irene, 35  
   Julius, 35  
   Richard, 35  
 Lowe, Elliott, 358  
   Leolie, 358  
   Linda Jean, 358  
   Mabel, 358  
 Lowry, Anna Kaighn, 342  
 Loy, Augusta, 46  
   Calvin, 46  
   Elnora, 46, 71  
   George W., 46  
   George Wesley, 46, 71  
   Jennie Gay, 71  
   Mary Alice, 71  
   Mary Elizabeth, 46, 71  
   Matilda, 46, 358  
   Michael, 46  
 Loyd, Ruth, 109  
 Lucas, Edgar, 89  
   Ellsworth, 89  
   Ethel, 89  
   Georgia, 89  
   John, 162  
   Julia Elsie, 164  
   Letitia, 162, 163  
   Martha Pryor, 162, 164  
   Mary, 25  
   Mason B., 162  
   Ralph, 121  
   Sarah Talbott, 162, 163  
   Stuart, 162, 164  
   Thomas Jefferson, 162  
   Walter, 89, 121  
 Luce, Arnold, 12  
   David Eugene, 122  
   John Charles Thomas, 121  
 Luckett, Martha, 175  
   Samuel, 175  
 Ludwick, , 50  
   Anne Catherine, 104, 125  
   Eugene, 104  
   James M., 104  
 Ludwig, Jewell, 195  
 Lunse, Ingeburg Martha Selma, 360  
 Lurton, E. W., 77  
 Lusk, Alfred Jackson, 31  
   Charles Edward, 31  
   Georgia, 60  
   John Parker, 31, 60  
   John T., 31

- Lusk, Julia, 60  
     Julia Adelaide, 31, 59  
     Newton Demming Strong, 31  
 Lutz, Sarah, 350  
 Luzier, Fannie, 147  
 Lyle, Carrie, 54, 85  
     Frank Guy, 54  
     Mary A., 54, 85  
     Robert Marshall, 54  
     Stella, 54  
 Lyman, Catherine Robbins, 301  
     Josephine, 112  
 Lynch, Barbara Joan, 130  
     Clay Frick, 34  
     Edward Walter, 130  
     Hugh B., 215  
     John Kim, 215  
     Karen Louise, 130  
     Michael Wayne, 130  
     Patricia Beth, 130  
     Thomas, 34  
     Walter L., 130  
 Lyons, E. E., 19  
     James Benton, 275  
     James Wilton, 275, 284  
     Jesse B., 96  
     Nellie, 96  
     Wilton Hubbard, 275  
  
 Mabry, Arcelius Vern, 209  
     Arnem Ercell, 209, 213  
     Corinne, 209  
     James David, 209  
     Mary Jacqueline, 213, 216  
 Mabson, Thee, 276  
 Mace, Rebecca, 338  
     Richard, 338  
 Mackenzie, Ernest Speakman, 346, 348  
     Jane, 336  
     Mary Eileen, 348  
     Mary Taylor, 346  
     William F., 346  
 MacMurchy, James Turner, 344  
     Jeanette Turner, 244  
     John Marshall, 244  
     Nancy Elizabeth, 244  
     Madden, , 254  
     John, 346  
 Magaha, Vera, 106  
 Mager, Claudia Louise, 128  
     Cliff, 128  
  
 Mager, Larry Clifton, 128  
     Mark Allen, 128  
 Maggard, Catharine, 188  
     Henry, 188  
 Magoun, Ann, 116  
     Barbara Joan, 137  
     Carlton Head, 116, 136  
     Edward Bonham, 116  
     George, 116  
     Laurie Jean, 137  
     Molly Ann, 136  
 Mahone, Ada, 276  
     Jones M., 276  
     Ruby, 276  
 Mahoney, Alethia, 151  
     James, 151  
 Manchester, Elizabeth, 295  
     Thomas, 295  
 Manley, Ruth, 301  
 Manlove, Charles F., 144  
 Mannerschmidt, Lucia, 100  
 Manning, , 349  
     Jehiel, 349  
     Parley, 349  
 Marang, , 203  
 Marders, Harrison, 156  
 Marion, Ed, 162  
 Mark, Elizabeth, 342  
 Marks, Clara J., 30  
     Edie, 30  
     F. D., 30  
     Harry, 272  
 Marksbery, H. E., 174  
 Marley, Mary Ellen, 314  
 Marlman, Fred Riley, 124  
     Fred William, 124  
     Karen LaVerne, 124  
     Linda Katherine, 124  
     William Alfred, 124  
 Marquand, Victoria A. H., 52  
 Marquis, Charles E., 83  
     Dorothy Ione, 83  
     Miles E., 83  
 Marrs, Elizabeth Marshall, 72  
 Marsh, , 320  
     Barbara, 100  
     Dalby, 100  
     Elizabeth, 100  
     Judith, 100  
     Margaret, 100  
     Ralph, 100

- Marshall, , 90  
   Adam J., 362  
   James, 2  
   Kate, 12  
   Maidee, 130  
   Stella, 215  
   Thomas Troy, 130  
 Martin, Charles H., 334  
   Clyde, 40  
   Elizabeth, 328  
   Hattie Louise, 131  
   Helen, 243  
   Homer K., 120  
   Isabel Easter, 10  
   James Virgil, 95  
   Jane, 267  
   Jean, 243  
   Joan, 127  
   Lamar S., 243  
   Mamie I., 95  
   Marcia Elizabeth, 120  
   Margaret, 334  
   Mary, 62  
   Mary Lucinda, 121  
   Merl, 65  
   Mollie T., 207  
   Natalie, 120  
   Patricia Ann, 120  
 Mason, Alice Amanda, 45  
   Arthur, 45  
   Bagwell, 44, 357  
   Betty Gray, 166  
   B. F., 86  
   Cora, 66  
   Dennis Jr., 166  
   Edward Wallace, 45, 70  
   Eileen, 70  
   Grace, 119  
   Hannah Rosalie, 45  
   Henry, 88  
   Ida B., 45  
   Lillian Lametha, 70, 102, 359  
   Mary Ellen, 44  
   Mary H., 45  
   May Harriet, 45  
   Rosalie, 70  
   Rosetta, 88  
   Stephen, 45, 70, 357  
 Mastin, Fred, 40  
 Mather, John Augustus, 346  
 Mathews, Nettie, 238  
 Mathis, Mattie Ruth, 107  
 Matthes, Gertrude, 314  
 Mattingly, Matilda Genevieve, 35  
 Maury, R. R., 214  
 Maupin, , 208  
   Eric, 208  
   Minnie, 208  
 May, Allen, 120  
   Eugene, 11  
   Geraldine, 120  
   John, 7  
   Mary Eliza, 7  
 Mayberry, , 59, 71  
   Alvira, 71  
   John, 103  
   Virgil, 71, 103  
 Mays, Frank, 263  
   J. Madison, 234  
 McAlilly, Sally, 342  
 McAllister, Cornelius, 4  
 McAndre, Benjamin, 175  
 McBaine, Dorothy, 198  
   Lora Kay, 198  
   William, 198  
 McBartney, Marguerite, 171  
 McBee, Charles, 193  
   Della, 193  
   Georgie, 193  
 McCabe, Alvina, 140  
 McCaghren, Alfred Washington, 241  
   Alfred Weir, 241, 243  
   Carey Brent, 244  
   Hal Hugh, 241, 244  
   Helen Elizabeth, 241  
   Isaac Howard, 241  
   Marsha Lee, 243  
   Michael Hal, 243  
   Nancy Ola, 241, 243  
   Pleatious I. G., 241  
   Rachel Isabelle, 241, 243  
   Vaughan Craig, 244  
 McCain, Sam, 282  
 McCall, , 264  
   Ethel, 307  
 McCarter, Eady Elizabeth, 203  
 McCarthy, Carol, 91  
   J. Barton, 91  
 McCary, Fannie Clay, 267  
 McCauley, Nancy Elizabeth, 75  
 McCleary, Arch, 164  
   Donald, 164

- McCleary, Edna Alice, 164  
     John, 164  
     Robert, 164  
 McClellan, James, 190  
     J. W., 133  
     Mary Jane, 190  
     Susan Denise, 133  
 McClelland, , 254  
     Eliza M., 254  
     James, 254  
     Samuel W., 189  
 McClur, Gordon, 88  
     Martha, 88  
 McClure, Dorothy, 123  
     George, 176  
     Jim Bill, 93, 94, 123  
     Malinda F., 176  
     William David, 260  
 McCluskey, C. Edward, 136  
 McConnell, May, 162  
     Susannah, 8  
 McCoppin, Cora, 56, 88  
     Doris, 88  
     Dorothy, 88  
     Eliza J., 53  
     Eva, 56, 88  
     George, 56  
     Harry, 56, 88  
     Helen, 88  
     Ida, 56, 88  
     Jennie, 56, 89  
     John Allen, 26, 55  
     Lena, 56, 89  
     Mary Mariah, 26, 55  
     Maude, 56, 88  
     Perry, 56  
     Perry M., 56  
     Sophia, 25  
     Stanley, W., 56  
     William Carey, 26, 56  
     William Harrison, 26  
     William Henry, 56  
 McCord, , 272  
     Myrtle, 168  
 McCowan, Thomas Guy, 110  
     Wiley Frank, 110, 132  
     Wiley V., 109  
 McCreight, Carey S., 62  
 McCrillis, Ozem, 327  
 McCue, Cornelius Cook, 334  
     Helen Head, 334  
     McCue, Lydia Bryant, 334  
         Nora Bryant, 334  
         Philip, 334  
         William D., 334  
 McCullough, Emily, 361  
 McCully, Verna Josephine  
     Grisier, 80  
     W. S., 80  
 McDade, Frances, 265  
 McDaniel, Ann Ellen, 214  
     Daniel Edwin, 214  
     Della Barton, 210  
     Donald James, 214  
     Effie, 280  
     Emily, 269  
     James Earl, 210, 213  
     Mary, 354  
     Mary Lee, 210, 214  
 McDonald, Adrian, 347  
     Charles, 146  
     Edgar Head, 146  
     Henry T., 146  
     John, 146  
     Louisa, 38  
     Mary T., 20  
     Reginald, 347  
     Richard, 10  
 McDonnell, Catherine, 136  
 McDowell, Anna Elizabeth, 270  
     Billy Files, 279  
     Della Louise, 279  
     Donna Fay, 279  
     Eleanor Janis, 279  
     Elsie Marie, 279  
     Eunice Eugenia, 270, 279  
     James Terrell, 279  
     Jennie Lee, 279  
     Joseph E. J., 279  
     Lee Terrell, 270, 279  
     Lora Kathryn, 279, 287  
     Margaret Susan, 270, 279  
     Margie Lucille, 279  
     Martha Louise, 270  
     Mary Eula, 270  
     Mary Jane, 279  
     Myron Lee, 279  
     Nancy Joyce, 279  
     Rita, 279  
     Robert Howard, 270, 279  
     Walker Taylor, 270, 279  
     William Arnold, 270, 279

- McDowell, William Burnett, 279  
     William S., 260  
     William Thompson, 270  
 McElhaney, Minnie Lee, 219  
 McElvoy, J. E., 61  
     Mary Frances, 61, 93  
 McFarland, Katherine E., 144  
     Thomas Logan, 96  
     Vern L., 96  
 McGill, Ava, 358  
     John, 187  
 McHenry, Elizabeth, 9  
     Mary, 23  
     Sarah, 9  
     William, 9  
 McIntosh, John, 234  
     John T., 234  
     Margaret Ann E., 234  
     Ruth L., 234  
     Sarah Daniel, 234  
 McKay, , 133  
     Belle Fayne, 126  
     Luwona Jean Green, 132  
 McKee, Earle, 349  
     John T., 165  
     Nancy, 165, 166  
 McKenna, Dulcenia, 168, 171  
     Jacqueline, 171, 174  
     James Polk, 168, 171  
     Rudell, 168  
     Sarah Agnes, 34  
 McKennon, William Fleming, 261  
 McKinley, Clara Louise, 69  
 McKinney, Augusta Heartsfield, 331  
 McKnight, Carl Orland, 270  
 McLaney, Alfred Melton, 274, 282  
     Catherine, 282  
     Cephus Knox, 274, 282  
     Eloise, 282  
     Emma Ruth, 274, 282  
     Hazel, 282  
     James, 274  
     John, 274  
     John Max, 274, 283  
     Johnie Elizabeth, 274  
     Lucy Margaret, 274  
     Margaret Ruth, 282  
     Marion, 282  
     Martha, 283  
     Mary Jane, 283  
     William Carl, 282  
 McLaney, Willie Clyde, 274  
     Willis Hubbard, 274  
 McLaughlin, John, 3  
     Mary Elder, 9  
 McLellan, Hazel, 126  
 McLeroy, James, 221  
 McMahan, Leila, 219  
 McMakin, Margaret, 158  
     Peyton, 158  
 McManamon, , 274  
 McManus, Sophie, 260  
 McMichael, , 30  
 McMillan, Phoebe, 48  
     William, 48  
 McMillen, Annie, 48  
     Elizabeth, 77  
     Elsie, 77, 111  
     Everett, 76  
     George, 76  
     Harold, 77  
     Jennie, 48  
     Jimmy, 49, 77  
     John, 49  
     John Lee, 111, 134  
     John Selby, 49, 76, 77, 111  
     Lee Roy, 76  
     Lulu Margaret, 111, 134  
     Maggie, 49, 77  
     Martha Comfort, 76, 111  
     Mildred Fern, 77, 111  
     Miles, 49, 76  
     Mollie, 48  
     Nannie, 49, 76  
     Paul, 76  
 McMorries, Ann, 287  
     Bascom Young, 269, 278  
     Caldwell, 269  
     Clifford, 269  
     Daniel Morgan, 259  
     Edward Young, 259, 269, 278, 287  
     Glennie, 269  
     Hugh Toland, 259, 269  
     John, 259  
     Philemon L., 259  
     Susan, 269  
 McMullen, Anita, 117  
     Anna Louisa, 53  
     Benjamin, 53, 85  
     Carrie, 53, 84  
     Charles, 84, 117  
     Charles Edward, 53

- McMullen, David, 117  
   Emma Louise, 84, 117  
   George, 85  
   Helen, 117  
   James, 53, 84, 85, 117  
   John, 53, 117  
   John Marshall, 85, 117  
   Mary, 117  
   Mayme, 53  
   Merle, 85  
   Phyllis, 117  
   Robert, 85, 117  
   Ruth, 85  
   Thomas, 85, 117  
 McMurphy, Allin, 87  
   Donald, 119  
   Glen, 119  
   John, 87  
   Lulu, 87  
   Marilyn, 120  
   Margaret, 119  
   Marjorie, 119  
   Mary Alice, 119  
   Mildred, 119  
   Myra, 119  
   William, 119  
   William E., 87  
 McMurry, Charles, 63  
   Charles Dale, 63, 97  
   Deborah Sue, 98  
   Dee Joy, 98  
   Donald Ballard, 63  
   Gregory Charles, 98  
   Harriet Ann, 63, 97  
   Marsha Lynn, 97  
   Monica Lou, 98  
   Rosa Lee, 63, 97  
   Ruth Maurine, 63, 97  
   Wanda, 97  
   William Gregory, 63, 98  
   William Lynn, 63  
 McNair, Harold, 283  
 McNary, Esther Lovilla, 86, 118  
   John Herbert, 86  
 McPherson, Charles Lewin, 242  
   Charles Marion, 242, 244  
   Hal Weir, 242  
   Lewin Dwinell, 242  
   Nancy, 242, 244  
 McQuaig, Waldo Emerson, 215  
 McQuitty, David, 187  
   Margaret, 187  
 McWhorter, Florence Chelton, 76  
   Sarah E., 205  
 McWilliams, John G., 218  
 Mead, Fannie A., 245  
 Meador, Alice Marie, 172  
   Howard L., 172  
   Mary Alma, 172  
   Robert William, 172  
 Meadows, Brenen Peltus, 284  
   Charles Brenen, 284  
 Measer, Helen, 227  
 Medcalf, Forrest Layton, 42, 69, 101  
   Henry, 7  
   James Andrew, 19  
   Jennie W., 19  
   John Walter, 19, 42  
   Lawrence Virgil, 19, 42  
   Leora, 19  
   Margaret, 42  
   Margaret E., 19, 356  
   Marietta, 19  
   Melvina, 19  
   Nancy J., 7  
   Nancy Katherine, 69, 101, 102  
   Richard Hillary, 19  
   Robert, 42, 69  
   William, 19  
   William Downey, 19  
   William Griffith, 19  
 Medley, Ann Cecelia, 152  
 Medlock, Columbus, 254  
 Meeham, Eileen M., 348  
 Meek, Margaret, 95  
 Mehring, Henry, 117  
 Menk, Edith Viola, 60  
   Edward, 60  
 Mercereau, Daisy, 75  
 Merliss, John Edward Jr., 162  
 Merrifield, Jay, 309  
   Lizzie Ann, 309  
 Merrill, , 331  
   Hailey Tatum, 252  
   Henry, 331  
   Keith A., 195  
   Lydia, 325  
 Merrit, Sally, 232  
 Merritt, Mary, 249  
   William A., 252  
 Meshek, Charles, 114  
   Gary, 114

- Mestiller, , 238  
 Metcalf, Roy, 79  
 Metcalfe, Elizabeth Agnes Lee, 197  
 Meyers, C. R., 363  
 Michael, C. D., 195  
     Doris, 195  
 Mielke, Nancy, 102  
 Miles, Corine, 65, 101, 102  
     Eugene, 268  
     Fay, 268, 277  
     Herbert, 268  
     John Embrey, 268  
     Lillian, 268, 277  
     Myrtle, 268  
     Oliver Youngblood, 268  
     Samuel Lee, 65  
     T. J., 268  
     Willie, 268  
     W. L., 68  
 Milleman, Ethel Pauline, 124  
 Miller, , 23, 65, 199, 343  
     Andrew, 223  
     Ann, 260  
     Anna Bell, 43  
     Barbetha, 81, 114  
     Benjamin F., 230  
     Bertha, 32  
     Caldona, 81, 114  
     Dalton, 81, 114  
     Donald, 69  
     Donna Lee, 174  
     Edmund, 37  
     Edwin Earl, 43  
     Eldred E., 20, 43  
     Elizabeth, 62, 177  
     Emma Sue, 43  
     E. Nora, 37, 65  
     Estill, 19  
     Eugenia, 65, 100  
     Francis, 19  
     Frank Hawley, 43  
     George Parsons, 20  
     George Whinnery, 43, 69  
     Hazel, 81  
     Ida Means, 289  
     Jacob F., 81  
     James, 19, 20  
     James Arthur, 123  
     James B., 19  
     James H., 19  
     James Hillary, 20, 43  
 Miller, James Thomas, 69  
     Jincy, 223  
     Madeline, 66  
     Mamie Alice, 358  
     Margaret S., 19  
     Martha U., 10  
     Marvie Dell, 136  
     Marvin, 114, 136  
     Mary Charlotte, 70, 102  
     Merrill C., 123  
     Merrilyn Louise, 123  
     Millie, 223  
     Millie Mahalia, 95  
     Naomi, 154  
     Nathaniel C., 19  
     Phronia, 20, 43  
     Randy, 136  
     Reba, 274  
     Robert L., 174  
     Roscoe, 81  
     Sarah Jane, 262  
     Sherrilyn Denise, 123  
     Susan D., 19  
     Susanna, 223  
     Sylvia June, 130  
     Thomas I., 62  
     Versa, 81, 114  
     Vida, 81, 113  
     Virgil, 19  
     William E., 19  
     William Smith, 262  
     William Tabor, 43, 70  
     Willie, 37  
     Wilson, 51  
 Mills, Betty, 98  
 Milne, Jean, 322  
 Milner, Mary, 234  
 Milton, Margaret, 274  
 Mimms, Wanda, 127  
 Miner, Asenath Emily, 320  
     Lorraine, 80  
 Minghini, Guiseppe, 2  
     Joseph, 2  
 Minton, Mary, 22  
 Mitchel, , 32  
     Edward, 32  
     Minnie, 32, 61  
 Mitchell, , 147  
     John, 55  
     Joseph, 301  
     Phoebe, 301

- Mitchell, William, 190  
 Moffatt, Hannah Smith, 11  
 Mohler, , 230  
 Monen, Ellis, 77  
     Harvey, 77  
     James, 77  
     Lucile, 77, 111  
     Niram, 77  
     Steven, 77  
 Montague, Grace Leona, 196  
 Montanden, , 204  
 Montgomery, Caroline S., 331  
     John, 4  
     Julia, 31  
     Margaret, 18  
     T. F., 18  
     William, 31  
 Moody, , 89  
     James, 263  
     Rebecca, 346  
     Robert, 346  
     Ruth, 346  
     Susanna, 346  
 Moore, , 71, 277  
     Andrew, 189  
     Anna Mary, 344  
     Ardie, 124  
     Charles, 196  
     George H., 333  
     Gwyneath, 196  
     Jeannette, 266  
     Leo Grady, 173  
     Lewis, 25  
     Mark W., 247  
     Mary Alice, 33  
     Oliver Pittman, 173  
     Olivia Jane, 173  
     Robert S., 177  
     Ruth, 1  
     Sarah Curry, 189  
     Sarah Franch, 165, 166  
     Susan, 350  
     Susan Williams, 333  
     William Whetley, 165  
     Worley, 25  
 Moran, Margaret, 150  
     Nancy, 232  
 Moreland, Betty, 66  
 Moreno, Jose, 248  
     Manuelita, 248  
 Morgan, Albert, 48  
 Morgan, Annie, 310  
     Celeste, 356  
     Dora, 264  
     Elizabeth, 48, 74  
     John, 249  
     Julius, 264  
     Mary, 252  
     Maude, 169  
     Morgan, 252  
     Nancy, 259  
     Nathaniel, 328  
     Rebecca, 249  
     Vivian, 359  
     William D., 48  
 Morrill, Daniel, 325  
 Morris, A. N., 115  
     Catherine, 37  
     George Lewis, 186  
     Katheryne, 186  
     Michael Phillip, 115  
     Patricia Ann, 115  
     Ruby Helen, 186  
 Morrison, Aretta Olive, 81, 113  
     Bart L., 81  
     Charlie Hugh, 81  
     Delno C., 81  
     Edith May, 81  
     Fred E., 81  
     James Samuel, 113  
     Lila Bertha, 81  
     Mahlon Earl, 81  
     Nellie Christena, 81  
     Polly, 351  
     Rachel Emma, 80  
     Robert, 80, 81  
     Robert Barton, 81  
     Roberta, 123  
 Morse, Charlotte, 280  
 Morton, Edith, 349  
     Margaret, 245  
 Mosbarger, Eleanor, 137  
 Moseley, Andrew, 316  
     Beverly, 69  
     Caroline, 316  
     Kent Coffman, 69  
     Vinius Clay, 69  
     Wendell Ford, 69  
 Moser, Don Michael, 290  
     Frank, 290  
 Mosher, Lydia, 301  
 Mosley, George Wilson, 109

- Mosley, Margaret Rose, 109  
   Sydna Diane, 109  
 Moss, Evelyn, 104  
   Mary, 62  
 Moulder, Herbert Spencer, 178, 179  
   Jacob, 178  
   Margaret Anne, 178  
   Melanie, 179  
   Robert Wesley, 178  
 Mount, Arlie, 285  
   John, 117  
   Parker Gray, 285  
   Thomas, 117  
 Mounteney-Jephson, A. J., 310  
   Desmond, 310  
 Moxley, Agnes Cox, 176, 177  
   Grace Head, 175  
   Joseph, 176  
   Mildred Long, 176, 177  
   Samuel, 176  
 Mudd, Austin, 153  
   Benedict Verus, 153  
   Christopher Benedict, 153  
   Donatus Milburn, 153  
   James Walter, 153  
   John, 153  
   John Donatus, 153  
   Joseph Augustine, 154  
   Joseph Carl, 154  
   Joseph Emanuel, 153  
   Joseph Gerald, 154  
   Joseph Hubert, 154  
   Lue Richard, 153  
   Mariee Theresa, 153  
   Mary Catherine, 154  
   Mary Elizabeth, 153  
   Mary Genora, 154  
   William Kent, 154  
 Mueller, Anna, 242  
 Muffett, Alonzo, 21, 43, 68  
   Alonzo William, 44  
   Anna Elizabeth, 44, 70  
   Byron, 44  
   Celia, 21  
   Charles, 44  
   Edgar, 44  
   Edith, 44  
   Effie May, 44, 68  
   Ella Bell, 44  
   Erwin, 44  
   Ethel Elizabeth, 44  
 Muffett, Hillary B., 2p, 44  
   Idel, 21  
   James Franklin, 44  
   James Louis, 44  
   John Ben, 44  
   John W. J., 21, 44  
   Mary A., 21  
   Nathaniel, 21  
   Orpha Lee, 44  
   Pearl, 44  
   Roy, 44  
   Sarah Eunice, 44  
   Sena Pearl, 44  
   W. Guy, 44  
   William, 21  
   William Howard, 44  
 Mullaney, Virginia, 243  
 Mullany, Jeanne, 211  
 Mullendore, Margaret, 73  
   Roy, 73  
 Mulligan, Mary Elizabeth, 153  
 Mullikin, John, 52  
   Mary Lucinda, 52, 53  
   Serena Jane, 84  
 Mullins, Edward Hemphill, 299  
   Susan, 113  
 Munday, Bert, 33  
   Catherine, 33  
   Emeline, 33  
   Horace Daniel, 33  
   Missouri Belle, 33  
   Perry, 33  
 Munger, Bertha, 303  
   Henry, 303  
 Munnerlyn, Barbara, 228  
   John T., 228  
 Munroe, James, 328  
 Munsey, Bertha Annie, 335  
   George Franklin, 335  
   Mary, 335  
 Munson, Amelia Elizabeth, 299  
   Louis, 299  
 Murphey, Margaret, 200  
   Mary Minerva, 201, 202  
   Robertson Jr., 201, 202  
 Murphres, Ann Key, 275, 283  
   Harold, 275  
   John Key, 275  
   William, 275  
 Murphy, Agnes, 210  
   Brandon Edward, 216

- Murphy, Cliff, 58  
     David Brian, 216  
     Eugene J., 216  
     Frank, 58  
     John, 251  
     Martha M., 201  
     Nina, 58  
 Murray, Brian X., 136  
     Cynthia Ann, 136  
     Joseph A., 136  
     Katherine, 23  
 Murrin, Clarence, 358  
     Marie Estelle, 358  
     Sarah Head, 358  
 Murry, Charles, 192  
     Emma Lee, 198  
     Masie, 192, 195  
     Ruth, 8  
     Tom, 191  
     Will, 192  
 Music, Adelia, 238  
     Emaline, 238  
     Hannah, 238  
     Henry, 238  
     Magie, 238  
     Thomas, 238  
     Wesley, 238  
 Musser, Paul, 91  
 Myers, Chester, 87, 119  
     Christopher, 87  
     Cornelia, 119, 139  
     Fred G., 45  
     Gene H., 170  
     George, 87, 119  
     Irene, 119  
     John Lloyd Sullivan, 95  
     Leonia, 177  
     L. Jean Sullivan, 95  
     Mildred, 119  
     Rosalie Mason, 70  
     Roy, 87, 119  
     Ruth, 119  
     Vera, 119  
     Wayne, 119  
 Nall, Martha Emily, 49  
 Nappier, William Leroy, 287  
     Willie Mae, 287  
 Nason, Margaret Elizabeth, 183  
 Naughton, Joe Andrew, 75  
 Nax, Richard, 216  
 Nax, Richard David, 216  
 Nay, James, 166  
     Margaret, 166  
 Neckman, Art, 163  
 Neff, Alice, 351  
     Ira, 97  
     Wanda Grant, 97  
 Neel, Donald, 102  
     Harry Hoover, 102  
     Hoover Jackson, 102  
     Ruby Jean, 102  
 Neely, Lillian Wilkins, 287  
 Negley, Minerva, 327  
 Nelson, , 223  
     Carl Francis, 135  
     Carl Raymond, 135  
     Cary, 135  
     Elizabeth, 341  
     Ellen, 335  
     Gunnar Howard, 135  
     Lydia, 245  
     Rhonda Lou, 135  
     Ricky James, 135  
     Robin Denise, 135  
     Walter C., 79  
 Nenize, Louise, 94  
 Nesbit, Sue, 101  
     William T., 29  
 Neuses, Clara, 71  
 Neville, Annie, 280  
 Nevins, Mary Susan, 191  
     Max Verne, 108  
 Newell, Grace, 323  
 Newkirk, , 102  
     Alice, 103, 359  
     Everett John, 359  
     Kristina, 260  
     Lillian, 103, 359, 360  
     Mason Everett, 103, 359, 360  
     Susan, 360  
     William Everett, 359  
     William John, 360  
 Newport, Katherine, 249  
     Nancy, 250  
     Peter, 249, 250  
     Sarah, 250  
 Newton, Emily, 42  
     Frank D., 315  
     Norris Head, 315  
 Nichol, Nancy Marie, 194  
 Nichols, , 58

- Nichols, Elizabeth, 50  
     Erford G., 317  
     Genavie, 201  
     Ivery Mae, 279  
     Kenneth E., 353  
     Nancy, 189  
 Nicholson, Ann Virginia, 279  
     Catherine Eve, 288  
     Virginia, 314  
 Nickell, William K., 188  
 Nickerson, Jessie, 88  
 Nix, Cecil Joy, 95  
     Clifford J., 95  
     Jimmie Bob, 95  
     Margaret Louise, 95  
 Noblett, John Barclay, 289  
     Mary Regar, 289  
 Noel, Anna, 167  
     Lottie, 44  
 Noell, Carl, 87, 120  
     Catherine, 87  
     Charles, 87  
     Charlotte, 87  
     Dorothy, 87, 120  
     Evelyn, 120  
     Julia, 87  
     Lillie, 87, 120  
     Martha Mae, 87  
     Pearl Mary, 87  
     Robert, 120  
     Virginia, 120  
 Noland, Bert, 136  
     James Rodney, 136  
     Julie Marie, 136  
     Michael Dennis, 136  
     Thomas Rodney, 136  
 Nold, Helen Bartlett, 220  
 Nolen, Nancy, 221  
 Nonns, Thomas, 144  
     Ursula, 144  
 Norman, Annie Augusta, 349  
     Marcella, 361  
 Norris, Elizabeth, 306  
     Pope, 255  
 Northington, Jennie, 269  
 Norton, Edward, 356  
     Henry, 356  
     Jessie, 356  
     Parker, 356  
     Sarah Caroline, 356  
 Norvill, W. E., 38  
 Norwood, Andrew Brown, 158  
     Arie Jane, 242  
 Noyes, , 7  
 Nunn, Gene, 135  
     Jeannette, 113  
     Linda May, 135  
     Ragene, 135  
 Nutt, Adelle, 238  
 Oakes, Cecil, 63  
     Helen, 90, 358  
     Henry, 90, 358  
 Oaks, William, 188  
 Oblinger, A. J., 82  
     Barbara Ellen, 82  
     Carol Ann, 116  
     Charles Mahlon, 82, 116, 136  
     Merle Coffin, 82  
     Thomas Merle, 116  
 O'Brien, Aimee Ethel, 317  
     John, 317  
     William, 171  
 O'Bryan, Ann Elizabeth, 18  
     Joseph, 151  
     Mary Ann, 152  
     Sarah, 26  
 Ockerman, Ted, 88  
 O'Daniel, Hillary, 151  
 O'Dell, Isabelle, 177  
 O'Flynn, Eugene Davis, 67  
 Ogden, Abraham, 317  
     Anna Belle, 318  
     Bettye, 112  
     Clyde, 317  
     Dale, 318  
     Donald Clyde, 317  
     Dorothy Mabel, 318  
     Edith, 112  
     Fred Paul, 318  
     Helen May, 317  
     Mabel Burba, 112, 134  
     Roscoe, 112  
     Virgil Leroy, 318  
     William Remer, 112  
 Ogle, Jacob, 10  
     Mary, 10  
     Sarah C., 51  
     William, 51  
 Oglesby, Ann, 156  
     Jesse, 155  
     Matilda, 155

- Oglesby, Nancy, 155  
 Rachel, 156  
 Susanna W., 155  
 Oldham, Ben, 352  
 Emily, 176  
 Lyle, 352  
 Olinger, James A., 91  
 Jim H., 91  
 Oliver, Sally, 156  
 Watson Moon, 190  
 Olney, Augustus, 317  
 George, 317  
 George Edward, 317  
 James D., 317  
 Sarah, 336  
 Olson, Sonja Joan, 196  
 O'Neil, Judith, 100  
 Obrey, , 197  
 Orders, Kermit, 146  
 Orear, Robert, 175  
 Orme, Martha, 45  
 Orr, Robert, 175  
 Osborne, Sallie Jordan, 209  
 Solomon, 187  
 Wood, 188  
 Otterman, , 230  
 Otterson, Isaac Chase, 329  
 Martha Ann, 329, 333  
 Mary Jane, 333, 335  
 Nathaniel Head, 329, 333  
 Otto, Mildred Ethel, 361  
 Outz, Mary Jane, 260  
 Tranny, 260  
 Overman, Dorothy, 116  
 Helen, 84  
 Katherine, 116  
 Norman, 84  
 Robert Head, 84, 116  
 Vernon, 84  
 Overstreet, John, 158  
 John T., 158  
 Owen, Henrietta, 212  
 Owens, Frances, 218  
 Thomas, 48  
 Ownby, Mary Smith, 207  
 Oxford, Thomas, 218  
 Paar, , 30  
 Paddock, Anna, 294  
 Oliver, 293  
 Page, Charles, 212  
 Page, Lucie, 248  
 Matilda, 330  
 Sandra Jean, 141  
 Painter, Isabella, 28  
 Palmer, Bathsheba, 294  
 Elizabeth, 292, 293, 296  
 Gideon, 297  
 Isaac Clement, 330  
 Isaac K., 330  
 John, 294, 297  
 John Clement, 330  
 Robert Freeman, 330  
 William, 292  
 Paramore, , 331  
 Park, Cora, 75  
 Parke, Margaret, 13  
 Parker, , 333  
 Arch, 209  
 Edward B., 11  
 Eliza E., 11  
 Frances Virginia, 11, 362  
 James, 11  
 James H., 11  
 John H., 206  
 Julia Elvira, 11  
 L. J., 206  
 Lucy A., 11  
 Martha Ann, 11, 31  
 Mary Jane, 11, 31  
 Moses, 11  
 Ophelia, 167  
 Priscilla Elizabeth, 11  
 Sarah Caroline, 11, 356  
 Parks, Adan, 244  
 Merton A., 85  
 Patsy, 62  
 Robert, 138, 362  
 Ross W., 85  
 Susan, 362  
 Parr, , 30, 238  
 Parry, Sarah B., 316  
 Parsons, Bertha Louise, 70  
 Martha Lou, 289  
 Mary Paul, 101  
 Patterson, Agnes, 217  
 Dave, 162  
 William H., 27  
 Patton, Lillie D., 95  
 Thomas, 317  
 Tom, 190  
 Pauley, James Samuel, 189

- Pauley, Sylvester, 189  
 Paulie, Willa Marie, 115  
 Paulsen, Ann Head, 138  
     Charles Richard, 138  
     Richard Barrett, 138  
 Paxton, Andrew, 4  
     Edward, 4  
     Ellen, 4  
     James, 4  
     James D., 4  
     John B., 4  
     Lucy, 4  
     Martha, 4  
     Mary, 4  
     Nancy, 4  
     Priscilla, 4  
     Richard Head, 4  
     Samuel, 4  
 Payne, , 151  
     Benedict Joseph, 7  
     Claudius I., 35  
     Corrine, 352  
     Fanny, 204  
     Julia Melissa, 35  
     Kathryn Bess, 87, 120  
     Margaret Louise, 88, 120  
     Martha Dell, 88, 120  
     Mary E., 20  
     Nora, 180  
     Raymond C., 35  
     Simeon W., 357  
     Thomas F., 87  
     William Pius, 35  
 Peacher, Pete, 68  
 Pearce, Jonathan D., 297, 364  
     Miranda, 364  
     Nathaniel, 297, 364  
     Virginia Louise, 15  
 Pearson, Arthur Mordant, 307  
     Daniel A., 221  
     Daniel B., 223  
     Daniel Head, 307  
     Elizabeth, 221  
     Enoch, 221, 222  
     Frank, 307  
     Harriet, 221  
     Harriett, 233  
     James, 218, 221, 222, 223  
     John, 221  
     John Madison, 221  
     Joseph, 223  
 Pearson, Luckie Isabella, 218, 221  
     Martha, 223  
     Mary, 221  
     Mary Eliza, 307  
     Samuel, 223  
     Sarah, 221  
     William, 221, 223  
     William Head, 221  
 Pease, Cynthia Ann, 277  
 Peavler, Margaret, 181  
 Peck, , 58  
     Abner B., 276  
     Margaret, 276, 285  
     William Dingley, 276  
 Peckenpaugh, Ambie, 66  
     Douglas, 66  
     Ethel, 66  
     John, 66  
     Robert, 66  
 Peckham, George, 296  
 Pegg, William, 249  
 Pell, Ann G., 37  
 Pellor, Danny Scott, 98  
     Elizabeth Ann, 98  
     James, 98  
     Johnny, 98  
     Joseph Albert, 98  
     Paul Albert, 98  
     Susan, 98  
 Pendleton, Orpha, 265  
 Penn, Emily Wallman, 313  
     Esther Ann, 54  
     Lloyd, 54  
 Pennington, F. M., 350  
     J. Mack, 266  
 Penrock, Elizabeth, 335  
     G. A., 335  
     Robert, 335  
 Penrose, Jane, 311  
 Perkins, Christopher, 191  
     Elizabeth, 308  
     Franklin Head, 308  
     Helen, 308  
     Herbert Farrington, 308  
     James Allen, 159, 161  
     Jesse, 159  
     Joel Bailey, 159  
     Margaret, 308  
     Mary Matilda, 191, 194  
     Mary Mildred, 159  
     Minnie Belle, 161

- Post, Anthony Albert, 292  
     William Brock, 292  
 Postlewait, Betty, 358  
 Pottinger, Larenda, 94  
 Potts, Anna, 39  
     Hannah Rebecca, 260  
     Samuel T., 260  
 Powell, Barbara Kathleen, 142  
     Donald Wayne, 142  
     Herbert, 71  
     Robert, 221  
     Robert Wray, 142  
 Powers, , 149  
     Roberta, 290  
 Poyner, Virginia, 316  
 Prairie, Henry J., 74  
 Pratt, Nancy Ruth, 216  
     Partheny, 206  
 Presley, Laura, 352  
     Pauline, 210  
 Presnall, Eudora Penelope, 312  
     James Strumbo, 312  
 Price, , 153, 252  
     Alma, 286  
     George, 252  
     Harriet Jane, 317  
     Helen Head, 152  
     James, 253  
     Mary Belle, 253, 257, 363  
     Rachel, 205  
     Rachel Ellen, 242  
     Richard, 152  
     Talmage, 252, 257  
     Thomas, 152  
     W. B., 53  
     William, 205, 252  
 Prichard, Barbara, 121  
 Prince, Bessie Mae, 275, 283  
     Emma Louise, 275  
     R. L., 275  
     Smith, 275  
 Pritchett, Hogan, 274  
     James, 274  
     James William, 274  
     Janie, 274  
     Margaret, 274  
     Ola May, 274  
     Rex, 274  
 Proctor, William, 315  
 Prothro, , 251  
     Joshua, 263  
     Prothro, Sophronia, 263  
     Provost, Mary E., 266  
     Pruden, , 42  
     Pruett, Ida, 285  
         John Oliver, 285  
         Reilf, 276  
     Pruitt, Jacqueline Ann, 170  
         James F., 170  
         James Larry, 170  
     Pryor, Green Lewis, 161  
         James Madison, 161  
         Nancy, 159  
         Sarah Head, 161, 163  
     Pugh, Nellie, 162  
     Pughe, John W., 308  
         Marian, 308  
         Stuart, 308  
     Purcell, Elizabeth, 7  
     Purkey, Dorothy Lee, 115  
     Purnell, Hannah Maria, 192  
         Hugh, 311, 316  
         John, 311  
         Margaret, 311  
     Putnam, Ellen, 56  
         John, 276  
     Pyles, Elizabeth Darnall, 125  
         Grace Linney, 125  
         James L., 125  
         Jane Van Saute, 125  
         William MacHir Hutton, 125  
  
     Queen, Lula Belle, 111  
         Maria, 151  
     Quin, Lucius, 364  
         Martha, 364  
     Quinn, Barbara Jane, 136  
         Christina, 15  
         Michael Patrick, 136  
  
     Rabinscraff, Nannie, 196  
     Rabourn, Nannifried, 131  
     Race, Gitty, 319  
     Radcliff, Eugene, 182  
     Rafter, John Henry, 144  
     Ragland, Palina Jane, 132  
     Railey, Deborah Ann, 136  
         Kathy Lynn, 136  
         Robert E., 136  
         Roberta, 136  
     Rainey, Fred, 124  
         Melva Jean, 124

- Per Lee, Zayde, 25  
 Perrine, Margaret, 57  
 Perry, Arthur, 80  
     Benjamin, 175  
     Deborah, 296  
 Person, Sue, 289  
 Persons, Corrinne, 272  
 Peters, John P., 280  
     Richard Morse, 280  
 Pettibone, Lydia C., 57  
 Pettingill, Forest C., 44  
 Petts, Lewis, 187  
 Petty, , 218  
 Peugh, Elizabeth, 97  
 Phelps, Louise Skinner, 256  
     Nancy Jane, 226  
     W. O., 226  
 Phillips, Clayton, 277  
     Cynthia Kay, 292  
     Frances, 249  
     Gladys, 277  
     John Hunter, 292  
     Leonard, 325, 326  
     Ruby, 328  
     Velma, 358, 361  
     Virginia Minta, 292  
 Phinazee, Carrie, 235  
     J. G., 235  
 Pickerel, Sarah Josephine, 40  
 Pickett, Hetty, 22  
     Margaret, 22  
 Piebes, Charles Hermes, 221  
     John Charles, 220, 221  
     Ouida Dale, 221  
     Rochelle Hamil, 221  
 Pierce, Emma, 39  
     Maria, 309  
     Thomas, 309  
     Virginia Louise, 229  
     William Fleming, 229  
 Pigman, James Willman, 86  
 Pike, Joseph, 323  
 Pilley, Louise, 291  
 Pine, Helena Grace, 61  
 Pirtle, Harry Leon, 139  
     Nancy Adelaide, 139  
     Richard Leon, 139  
 Pittard, Willie Mae Nappier, 287  
 Pittman, Edwin Dale, 132  
     Kenneth Edwin, 132  
     Mae, 104  
 Pittman, Matilda, 104  
     Michael Westley, 132  
     Zelma, 96  
 Pitts, Eliza, 258  
     James Ward, 90  
 Pittsenbarger, Ila Jeanette, 103  
     John P., 103  
 Platt, Lulu M., 52  
 Platter, Anna, 88  
 Plumer, Mary, 85  
 Plummer, , 357  
 Plutz, , 319  
 Pogue, James D., 355  
 Poindexter, Lizzie, 262  
 Pollard, Julia Ann, 90  
 Polling, Mary E., 145  
 Pond, Minnie, 113  
 Ponder, Amos, 232  
     Lavinia, 233  
 Poole, Caroline, 317  
     Elizabeth, 354  
 Poor, William, 324  
 Pope, Cadesman, 236  
     Ludie, 236  
     Mercy, 295  
     Richard, 295  
 Poplin, Bettye Dixon, 215  
     Beverly, 215  
     Grace, 212  
     Mary Vance, 212, 215  
     Mattie, 212, 215  
     Richard Rufus, 212, 215  
     Sallie Reba, 215  
     Thomas Ivin, 212, 215  
     William Anna Jackson, 212  
     William Clyde, 212, 215  
 Porter, , 146  
     Adaline, 145  
     Charles, 145  
     Henry, 145  
     Iona, 145  
     Jack, 145  
     Nellie May, 190  
     Reuben R., 145  
     Richard M., 145  
     Rosa Bell, 145  
     William, 145  
 Portwood, Catherine, 278, 287  
     James Miller, 278  
     Nea, 278, 286  
     William Dudley, 278

- Rainey, Nathaniel, 252  
 Rains, Johnnie V., 242  
     Lizzie, 160, 163  
     William Rawls, 242  
 Ramsey, Barbara, 136  
     Jane, 8  
     John W., 306  
     Robert, 8  
 Ramseyer, Jane, 122  
 Randall, Josephine, 47  
 Rankin, , 226  
 Ransdale, , 155  
 Ransom, Beulah, 69  
     Gertrude, 345  
 Ranson, James, 305  
 Rapier, Lawrence J., 151  
 Rapson, William James Jr., 106  
 Ratcliffe, Mary Edwards, 229  
 Rathbone, Perry, 306  
 Ravenscroft, Barton, 146  
 Rawles, William, 143  
 Rawson, Marion, 128  
 Ray, Albin, 44  
     Beulah, 209  
     Henrietta, 231  
     James, 231  
 Raymond, Mary, 309  
     Mary S., 300  
     Perkins, 309  
 Rayner, Ethel May, 162  
 Read, Agnes, 38  
 Reagen, Basil J., 347  
     Edith Sybil, 347, 348  
 Redkey, Joseph, 85  
     Oray, 54  
 Redman, Mary Elizabeth, 351  
 Redmond, Eliza, 364  
 Reed, , 252, 362  
     Carolyn, 133  
     Donald Lee, 132  
     Donna, 178  
     Emma, 12  
     Esther, 322  
     Frances Ellen, 33  
     John William, 362  
     Malinda Jane, 145  
     Nelson G., 33  
     Pamela Jean, 132  
     Priscilla E., 33  
     Wilber Donald, 132  
 Reese, Sarah Elizabeth, 268  
 Reeve, Rachel Comfort, 344  
 Reeves, Louise, 154  
 Reid, , 252  
     Camille, 334  
     Frederick Walter, 334  
     Harry Wilhelm, 334  
     Helen, 334  
     J. A., 154  
     John D., 43  
     Nancy Lamar, 219  
 Reigel, Claudia Lee, 173  
     Leo, 169, 173  
     Lottie Lee, 169, 173  
     Mary Jane, 169, 173  
 Reske, Katherine, 92  
 Rex, Robley, 66  
 Reynolds, , 197  
     Claire Andrew, 197  
     Henry, 351  
     Misty Lee, 197  
     Ruben E., 301  
     Sarah, 322  
     William, 322  
 Rhine, Wilma Jean, 198  
 Rhodes, Elizabeth, 15  
 Rice, Agnes, 345  
     Alice, 345  
     Bert, 345  
     Bess, 345  
     G. L., 196  
     Hiram, 345  
     Irene, 196  
     Lucy Gerdine, 104  
     Mabel, 345  
     Ruth, 281, 363  
 Richards, Eleanor, 4  
     Elizabeth, 4  
     George, 3  
     Jemina, 4  
     Martha, 4  
     Nancy, 4  
     Priscilla, 4  
     Rachel, 4  
     Sarah, 4  
     Thompson, 4  
     William, 4  
     Zadock, 4  
 Richardson, , 27, 264  
     Betty, 86  
     Isabella, 149  
 Richie, Charles, 116

- Richie, Robert, 116  
 Richmond, , 199  
     Mary, 292  
 Ricketts, Richard, 143  
 Riddle, Charlotte, 43  
     Donald Lockhart, 43  
     George William, 43  
     Kenneth Wesley, 43  
     Lockhart, 43  
     Marguerite, 43  
     Pauline, 43  
     Ruth, 43  
     Wood, 40  
 Ridnour, , 46  
 Rigsby, David A., 179  
     Joseph Craig, 179  
 Riley, Amos, 38  
     Emma B., 38, 67  
     Jennie, 38  
     Martha, 38  
     Sue, 38, 67  
     W. K., 38  
 Rinehart, Arden Ballard, 62, 96  
     Billy Lee, 96  
     Holmes L., 62  
     Priscilla Jane, 96  
     Rhuy Ellen, 62, 96  
     Roy Thomas, 62, 96  
     Thomas, 62  
     Warren Thomas, 96  
     Willard, 96  
 Risby, Elizabeth, 143  
 Rissman, Kirk, 164  
 Rister, , 226  
 Ritch, Clifford, 273  
     Guy, 282  
     Robert, 282  
     Rufus, 282  
     Will F., 282  
 Ritchie, Mary, 4  
 Ritter, , 4  
 Roach, Henrietta Elizabeth, 74, 105  
     W. C., 74, 75  
     Willie Catherine, 75  
 Roads, John Floyd, 84  
     John Q., 84  
     Mary Louise, 84, 116  
     Millard Daniel, 84  
     Wilbur B., 84  
 Roberts, Arline, 184  
     Clarence, 184  
 Roberts, Corrinne, 288  
     Doris Elizabeth Anna, 309  
     Earl Taber, 308, 314  
     Fannie, 165  
     Gertrude, 314  
     Gordon Henry, 314  
     Harry Mims Jr., 286, 290  
     Harry P., 288  
     Hilda May, 309, 314  
     John Head, 309  
     Jonathan Elmore, 144  
     Katheryn, 314  
     Lou Stelle, 163  
     Lynn Owen, 309, 314  
     Margaret, 232  
     Marjorie Jean, 314  
     Mary Ann, 144  
     Merle Winifred, 314  
     Myrtle, 67  
     R. Milton, 308  
     Rosa, 201  
     Sally Sue, 286  
     Samuel Benton, 286  
     Sarah, 343  
     Sophia, 145  
     Thelma, 81  
     William, 232  
 Robertson, , 39, 67  
     Ben III, 162  
     Carol Burke, 43  
     Gertrude, 290  
     Jacob, 334  
     Susan Hoyt, 334  
     William Alexander, 290  
 Robinson, Clyde Allen, 43  
     Harry Carter, 287  
 Robison, Samuel, 188  
 Rock, Alice Johnston, 64, 98  
     Anne, 98  
     Genevieve, 81  
     John H., 64, 98  
     Mary Head, 64, 98  
     Miriam, 64, 358  
     Stephen, 98  
     Walton Miller, 64, 98  
     William Edward, 64  
 Rockhold, Cyrus, 78  
 Rodman, , 161  
     Alexander, 9  
     Alice, 23  
     David, 9, 12, 23

- Rodman, George, 9, 23  
   Harriet Ann, 94  
   James, 23, 50  
   Jesse Head, 9, 23  
   John, 94  
   John M., 94  
   Josephine, 23, 49  
   Kate, 23  
   Mary, 50  
   Mary Elizabeth, 23, 50  
   Mary Margaret, 23, 49  
   Mary W., 9, 23  
   Mattie, 50  
   Nancy, 50  
   Nancy Elizabeth, 9, 22  
   Sarah Thomas, 9, 12  
   Sophia Jane, 9, 12  
   Tommie, 23  
   Virginia, 78  
   William, 23, 50  
   William David, 23  
   William Edward Head, 9, 23  
 Rogers, Almira, 331  
   George, 170  
   Helen-Leone, 118  
   Joanna, 170  
   Josiah, 331  
   Mary Beulah, 244  
   Robert C., 198  
   Shirley Hackworth, 198  
   Tom, 257  
 Roll, Lucille, 39  
 Rollins, Margaret E., 247  
 Romero, Victoria, 273  
 Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor, 313, 314, 318  
   Anne, 319  
   Christopher, 319  
   David, 318  
   Elliott, 314, 318  
   Franklin Delano, 307, 313, 314, 319  
   Haven, 319  
   James, 307, 314, 318  
   John, 314, 319  
   Kate, 318  
   Ruth, 318  
   Sara, 318  
   William, 318  
 Root, Albert E., 309  
   Alta, 309  
   Anna, 309  
   Charles, 309  
   Root, Cotsworth, 309  
     Frank, 309  
     John, 309  
     Larvis, 309  
     William, 309  
   Roraback, Christina, 319  
   Ross, , 238  
     Elizabeth, 59  
     Sarah, 336  
   Rouse, Anna, 114  
     Harriett, 7, 355  
   Rouser, Sarah, 261  
   Rowe, Cynthia Ruth, 132  
     Mary F., 276  
     Mary M., 328  
     Stacey, 132  
     Washington, 328  
     Wayne E. Jr., 132  
   Rowell, Jonathan A., 120  
     Miriam M., 328  
     Robin Lue, 120  
     Thomas Ray, 120  
   Royal, Alma, 37  
     Clinton, 37  
     Ralph, 37  
   Royce, Christopher, 338  
     David, 309  
     Edward, 338  
     Elizabeth A., 313  
     Ellen A., 309  
     Franklin A., 313  
     Fred W., 313  
     Josiah Jr., 338  
     Margaret, 313  
     Marion, 338  
     Stephen, 338  
     Theodore C., 313  
   Rubush, Julia An Selina, 178  
   Ruby, Winnie, 253  
   Rucker, Grant A., 171  
     Patty Louise, 171  
   Rudisill, Jane R., 127  
   Rufe, Mary, 185  
   Ruhart, Mildred, 63  
   Runyan, Benjamin Franklin Jr., 289  
     William Alfred, 289  
   Ruse, Grace, 349  
   Rush, Glena, 75  
   Russell, Ann, 360  
     Aubry, 238  
     Boone, 238

- Russell, Eunice, 238  
   Gary Dee, 360  
   Harriet, 312  
   Henry Head, 238  
   James, 238  
   John, 238  
   Lillian, 136  
   Lon Dee, 360  
   Sybil, 215  
   Watkins, 238  
   Wellington, 312  
   Whit, 238  
   William Henry, 360  
   W. Oscar, 238  
 Rutland, Pauline Grace, 213  
 Ryder, Mayme, 30  
 Rymer, Peter, 312
- Sackett, , 47  
 Safford, Laurinda, 60  
 Sale, Allen, 173  
   Donald, 63  
   Evan, 33  
   Marsha, 63  
   Rodman, 33, 63  
   Wiley, 173  
 Sales, Lester, 93  
   Lynn, 93  
 Salisbury, Alice, 312  
   Alvin Marion, 103, 359  
   Blanche, 312  
   Blendina, 312  
   Clarence Algernon, 306, 312  
   Clarence Presnall, 312, 317  
   Gladys Marjorie, 312, 317  
   Hiel, 306  
   Hiel Mitchell, 306, 312  
   Horace Head, 312  
   Horace Leroy, 306, 312  
   Howard Alvin, 103, 359  
   Hugh, 312, 317  
   John, 294  
   John Mitchell, 317  
   Joseph, 294  
   Lewis Hammond, 312, 316, 317  
   Margaret Elva, 317  
   Marion Blanche, 317  
   Mary, 295  
   Phoebe Evaling, 306, 311  
   Ralph Mitchell, 312  
   Thomas Irving, 306
- Salling, Wanda, 174  
 Salmon, Harold, 66  
 Samples, Marie Ann, 243  
 Sampson, Adelaide Middleton, 33  
 Samson, Samuel, 340  
   William, 340  
 Sanborn, Susan Hoyt, 334  
 Sanderson, Virginia, 75, 76  
 Sandford, Elizabeth, 297  
   John, 297  
   Rebecca, 297  
 Sandefur, Dadie, 271  
   P. J., 271  
 Sands, Eva, 139, 140  
 Sandy, Gladys, 98  
 Sanford, Abbie Maria, 333  
   Frances, 337  
   Stephen R., 333  
   Thomas G., 336  
 Sanning, Dulcie J., 171, 174  
   Mary Ann, 171  
   Robert W., 171  
 Sappington, Jemima, 13  
   Zepheniah, 13  
 Sargent, Elsie B., 79  
   Fréd Levi, 334  
   John Bunton, 332, 334  
   Levi, 332  
   Lottie Jenkins, 334  
   Mary H., 333  
   Sarah, 328  
   Sterling, 333  
   Thomas, 328  
   William Henry, 332  
 Sasseen, George Thiery, 99  
   Patrick, 99  
   Rosemary, 99  
   Shiela, 99  
 Sauer, Percy, 68  
 Saunders, Martha E., 246  
 Saxton, Jediah, 298  
   Mary Eliza, 302, 303  
 Saylor, William Roy, 89  
 Scarce, Etta H., 34  
 Scattergood, John, 341  
   John Head, 341  
   Joseph, 341  
   Rebecca, 341  
 Schafer, Ardis, 93, 123  
   Charles, 93  
   Florence, 93, 123

- Schafer, Roberta Doreen, 123  
     Winfield, 93, 123  
 Schain, Yoshel, 95  
 Schmidt, Billy C., 173  
     Edward, 173  
     Lois Jean, 173  
     Wayne Edward, 173  
 Schnaar, , 58  
 Schnabel, Leo, 208  
 Schneck, Flora, 8  
 Schneider, Helen, 235  
 Schneidier, Romelle, 318  
 Schoetlin, Carl, 284  
     Carl W., 284  
 Scholl, Ida Rosella, 244  
 Schooley, Joseph, 145  
 Schreiner, Charles, 181  
     Charles Robert, 181  
     Helen, 181  
     William, 181  
 Schulte, Allen Page, 248  
     Claude H., 248  
     Claude Kenneth, 248  
     Connie Lynn, 249  
     Ernest Lee, 248, 249  
     Sherry, 249  
 Schultz, Mary, 82  
 Scott, Arthur, 77  
     Clarence, 139  
     Della V., 178  
     Frank, 77  
     James D., 49, 77  
     John L., 49  
     Margaret, 163  
     Mary, 77  
     Mary Jane, 178  
     Melisa, 312  
     Nancy, 77  
     Nancy Elizabeth, 49, 77  
     W. H., 12  
     William M., 49, 77  
 Seagraves, Dormor Lou, 216  
     Gordon Edwin, 216  
     Roy, 216  
 Seaman, Philip, 125  
     Tamara Lynn, 125  
 Searle, Della, 312, 316  
     Helen, 312  
     Henry, 311  
     Howard, 312  
     Joseph, 31  
 Searles, Ellen, 303  
     Martha, 286  
 Seay, , 32  
     Anne R., 32  
 Segar, Mary E., 144  
 Selby, Alice, 48  
     David Rodman, 23, 48  
     Elizabeth, 23, 48  
     Franklin M., 23  
     George R., 23  
     James Thomas, 23, 49  
     Jesse, 23  
     Jesse Rodman, 49  
     Katherine, 77  
     Laura, 23  
     Laura S., 23  
     Martha A., 23, 49  
     Mary Jane, 23, 48  
     Minnie Rodman, 77  
     Nann W., 23, 48  
     Parthena Sidna, 23, 48  
     Richard, 23, 48  
     Sarah, 48  
     Sarah E., 23, 48  
     William David, 49, 77  
     William Dyer, 77  
     William H., 23  
     William W., 23  
 Selder, Eugene D., 112  
     James, 113  
 Selig, Aubrey Lois, 213, 216  
     Edwin, 213  
 Sellers, Cornelius Marshall, 277  
     James Eidson, 277, 285  
     Joseph S., 277  
     Katherine Long, 285  
 Semans, Ellen H., 51  
     Margaret, 56  
 Semones, Myrtle, 125  
 Sessions, Millie Marinda, 240, 353  
 Sewall, James E., 188  
 Seward, Clarissa, 299  
 Sewell, Anne, 150  
     John, 150  
 Seymour, Henry, 300  
 Shaeffer, Esther, 114  
 Shanklin, R. E., 278  
 Shannon, , 252  
     Lucile, 257  
     Nan, 52  
     Patricia Colleen, 360

- Shark, Maud L., 33  
 Sharkey, Josephine, 148  
 Sharpley, Eletha Carl, 108  
 Sharpton, Sarah, 115  
 Shartle, Charles Wells, 286  
     Sandra, 286, 291  
     Sonia, 286, 291  
 Shattuck, Anna, 330  
 Shaub, Collette, 100  
     Robert, 100  
 Shaw, Alice, 294  
     Elizabeth, 295, 296  
     Grace, 293  
     Willie, 273  
 Shea, , 99  
     Andrew Bernard, 291  
     Andrew Patrick, 291  
     Constance Marcita, 291  
     George Link, 291  
 Shearden, Nancy, 176  
     William, 176  
 Sheets, Clark Benjamin, 198  
     James Benjamin, 198  
     Mary Belle, 198  
 Sheldon, , 68  
     Albert, 39  
     Elizabeth Jane, 90  
     Hattie, 39  
     Henry, 39  
     Josie Lee, 39  
     Lawson, 90  
     Vilas Pettigrew, 90  
     Walter B., 39  
 Shelton, , 195  
     Ann, 141  
 Shepherd, Stella, 63  
 Shepherd, S. A., 201  
 Sherman, Francis Marion, 67  
 Sherwood, Louise, 30  
 Shields, Helen, 272  
     Martha, 272  
     Maurie, 272  
     Nell, 272  
     Roy, 272  
     Wade, 272  
 Shingledocker, Glenn, 214  
     Glenn Kern, 214  
     James, 214  
 Shipley, Sammie Lee, 132  
 Shively, J. N., 282  
 Shofner, Jennie, 207  
 Sholars, Ida Minta, 292  
 Shook, Mable E., 196  
 Short, F. M., 177  
 Shortall, Margaret, 308  
 Shotwell, Ruth S., 172  
 Shouse, Elizabeth, 241  
 Showalter, Ellen, 34  
     William A., 34  
 Shrieve, Daniel, 295  
     John, 295  
 Shufet, Elizabeth, 320  
     Jeremiah, 320  
     John, 320  
     Mary Jane, 320  
     Peter, 320  
     Susanna Albertine, 320  
     William Henry, 320  
 Sickler, William, 191  
 Siddall, Elizabeth Butler, 250  
     Jesse, 250  
     John Newport, 250  
     Nancy, 250  
     Sally, 250  
     Stephen, 250  
 Sievers, Christina Edward, 358  
     Glenn, 358, 361  
     Mary Ann, 361  
     Paul Gordon, 358, 361  
     Paulette Fay, 361  
     Ruth Emily, 361  
     Terry Scott, 361  
 Sigrist, Theophile, 60  
 Sills, Cassandra Maureen, 134  
     Mark Patrick, 134  
     Rich Kevin, 134  
     Shane Christopher, 134  
     Timothy Vance, 134  
     Willys M., 134  
 Simmers, Alice, 231  
 Simmons, Adam, 298  
     Alice, 302  
     Calista, 298  
     Elizabeth, 258  
     Florence Miranda, 303  
     George, 295, 296  
     George Franklin, 298  
     George Philip, 303  
     Harry, 303  
     Henry Martyn, 298, 303  
     Hiram A., 265  
     Martha Amelia, 298

- Simmons, Mary Maria, 298  
   Mary Susanna, 298  
   Mehitable, 299  
   Philip Taylor, 298  
   Sarah Miranda, 298, 302  
   Sylvia, 265  
   T. J. N., 258  
 Simons, , 322  
   Joseph, 60  
 Simpson, Adoniram Pearson, 75, 108  
   Alexander Parcifal, 108, 131  
   Barbara Ann, 131  
   Benjamin, 75  
   David Butler, 261  
   Denton, 131  
   Donald Pearson, 108, 131  
   Donna, 131  
   Eletha Carl, 131, 142  
   Elsie, 173  
   Ethel, 162  
   Frieda Lou, 131, 142  
   Gary, 131  
   George LeRoy, 75  
   Herbert Lee, 160, 162  
   James Bryant, 75, 108  
   James Oswald, 108, 131  
   Jane, 131  
   Jesse, 75  
   Joe Scott, 131  
   Joseph Henry, 261  
   Kate, 131  
   Margaret, 162  
   Mark, 131  
   Martha, 330  
   Martha Jane, 261  
   Nancy Viola, 108  
   Nicki, 131  
   Patricia Louise, 131, 142  
   Paul, 131  
   Posie, 261  
   Quintin Earl, 108, 131  
   Robert Haynie, 108, 131  
   Sallie, 261  
   William, 160  
   William B., 261  
 Sims, Anna, 281  
   Carabel, 281  
   Ellen, 282  
   Estelle, 282  
   Harold, 282  
   Hickman, 282  
 Simpson, James, 282  
   Leetha J., 217  
   Sarah Jean, 282  
   Thomas, 282  
   Woodrow, 282  
 Sinclair, Angus, 299  
 Singleterry, Carlock, 256  
   Drury, 256  
   Margaret, 256  
   Marian, 256  
   Sarah, 256  
   William, 256  
 Singleton, Edith, 165  
 Singley, Helen, 124  
 Sinkhorn, Alice Carolyn, 167  
 Sisco, Onnie B., 123  
   Reba Kathryn, 123  
 Skidmore, Harriet, 112  
 Skinkle, Henry, 308  
   Ralph Sutherland, 308  
 Skinner, , 263  
   Artie L., 42  
   Betty, 263  
   Mortie Alice, 42  
   Myrtle, 76  
   Thomas, 263  
 Slack, Etta, 72  
 Slate, Marilyn, 95  
   Wendell, 95  
 Slaton, Lula, 285  
 Sledge, Ella, 276  
 Smalley, Janell, 127  
   John, 105  
   John William, 105, 127  
   Marcell, 105  
   Marcella, 127  
 Smeathers, Alice, 40  
   Arch, 68  
   Archabold Warren, 40  
   Archie Warren, 19  
   Asa, 40  
   Drury, 68  
   Edgar, 68  
   Effie, 68  
   Georgia, 68  
   Herbert, 68  
   James, 40, 68  
   Jerome B., 40, 67  
   Margaret, 40  
   Mary, 40, 68  
   Rebecca, 40

Smeathers, Rosa, 68, 359  
 Smith, , 148  
   Adele, 236  
   Allen Gray, 165  
   Anna, 70  
   Arthur W., 305  
   Ashley, 288  
   Audrey C., 79  
   Benjamin Andrew, 178  
   Benjamin Robert, 177  
   Bernice Pauline, 244  
   Bert, 80  
   Bertha Mae, 80  
   Bonnie H., 79, 112  
   Britton Calhoun, 73  
   Carey A., 51  
   Carie, 80  
   Carl, 178  
   Carol Ann, 110, 126  
   Carroll Perry, 73, 105  
   Cary Barton, 80, 113  
   Catherine, 152  
   Cathy Ann, 135  
   Cecil Bob, 105, 127  
   Cecil Britton, 73, 105  
   Cecil Raymond Jr., 249  
   Cella Marea, 80  
   Charles, 344  
   Charles A., 62  
   Charles August, 32  
   Charles Clark, 51  
   Charles Edward, 32  
   Christine Ann, 127  
   Conrad Orion, 80  
   Corda Christina, 81  
   David, 166  
   David Robert, 178  
   David Rodman, 32  
   Delno Edgar, 80  
   Dixie Freeman, 244  
   Donald Abraham, 81, 114  
   Donna Lee, 114  
   Edgar, 80  
   Edgar Albert, 51, 80  
   Edgar Burke, 246  
   Edwin, 337  
   E. E., 146  
   Effie May, 73, 105  
   Elijah R., 177  
   Elmer, 73, 105, 108  
   Elva Eugenia, 51, 81

Smith, Elva Gertrude, 80  
   Emma, 80  
   Ernest, 344  
   Ernest Allen, 164, 165  
   Ernest Preston, 164  
   Esther Sarah, 314  
   Ethel, 80  
   Eva B., 73  
   Fannie Young, 77, 111  
   Florence Ruth, 68  
   Forrest Lamar, 81, 114  
   Francis Homer, 32  
   Frederick, 32  
   Frederick Rodman, 32, 61  
   Garnett, 172  
   Gerald Wilson, 81  
   Grace Ione, 32, 61  
   Grady, 218  
   Gretchen, 154  
   Gussie Mary Mavis, 73, 105  
   Hanson, 145  
   Harrison, 80  
   Helen, 235  
   Helen Mae, 243  
   Herbert D., 178  
   Homer Pine, 61  
   Howard, 344  
   Hughie, 80  
   Ida Christina, 80  
   James Bartlett, 79  
   James Tully, 177  
   Jane, 5, 10  
   Jeannette L., 112, 134  
   Jerri Lea, 135  
   Jessie, 344  
   Jessie Blanche, 73, 105  
   Jewitt Allison, 95  
   J. Madison, 79, 112  
   Joe Carroll, 105, 127  
   Joe LeMar, 114  
   John Irving, 314  
   John Nedric, 114  
   John Wesley, 80  
   John Wilson, 51, 81  
   Joseph Eddy, 77  
   Joseph Eve, 288  
   Joseph Luther, 73  
   Joseph Moxley, 177  
   Joseph West, 32, 61  
   Kathryn Christena, 81, 114  
   Kenton N., 178

- Smith, Laura E., 203  
   Leota Faye, 81  
   Leslie Kay, 127  
   Linda Ann, 127  
   Madeline, 61, 93  
   Mag, 344  
   Maggie Delia, 80  
   Mahlon Head, 51, 80  
   Marcellus Augustus, 73, 108  
   Margaret, 177, 344, 346  
   Marjorie, 73  
   Martha Frances, 166  
   Mary, 344, 346  
   Mary Alice, 177  
   Mary Helen, 105, 126  
   Mary Isabel, 177  
   Mason Gray, 164, 166  
   Matt Dee, 127  
   Michael, 288  
   Michael LeRoy, 114  
   Michael Thomas, 135  
   Mildred, 177  
   Mona Bonita, 80  
   Morris Richard, 105, 110, 126  
   Myron Thomas, 113, 135  
   Nancy, 177  
   Oda Viola, 80  
   Oran Josephus, 51, 80, 358  
   Paul H., 178  
   Paul Rolland, 178  
   Philip Augustus, 61  
   R. C., 354  
   Rena, 80  
   Richard, 51  
   Richard LeRoy, 51, 81  
   Richard M., 244  
   Richard Oran, 80  
   Robert George, 314  
   Robert Jackson Bates, 288  
   Robert Rolland, 178  
   Rodman Francis, 61  
   Roger Duane, 178  
   Roy Aaron, 80  
   Samuel, 177  
   Samuel O., 177  
   Sarah Ellen, 51, 81  
   Sarah Francis, 32, 61  
   Sarah Louisa, 177  
   Seth, 314  
   Shirley Kaye, 135  
   Sue, 344, 346
- Smith, Susan Sophia, 32  
   Susannah, 281  
   Sylvia, 80  
   Thaddeus B., 79  
   Thomas, 5, 344  
   Thomas Edward, 344  
   Thomas Elliot, 344  
   Thomas Lee, 114  
   Thomas S., 177  
   Tom, 344  
   Vincent R., 178  
   Virginia, 61, 93  
   Walter, 344  
   Wanda Faye, 113, 135  
   Ward Bolyston, 32  
   Washington, 218  
   Wesley, 51  
   William C., 43  
   William Head, 51  
   William Homer, 32, 61  
   William Jasper, 177, 178  
   William M., 51  
 Smither, John, 176  
 Smithrouse, Edythe, 195  
 Smock, William G., 163  
 Smoke, Sadie, 273  
 Smoot, , 337  
   Peggy, 337  
   Polly, 337  
   Sadie, 337  
 Smotherman, Erma, 201  
 Smothers, Carolyn, 66  
   Henry, 66  
   Joseph Franklin, 66  
   Lonnie, 66  
   Lucille, 66  
   Nancy, 66  
 Smythe, Mollie, 263  
 Snell, Benjamin, 294  
   Samuel, 293  
 Snider, Carol French, 94  
   Carolyn Ann, 94  
   Dixie Edward, 62, 94  
   Dorothy, 62, 94  
   Elmira Lou, 94, 123  
   Jane Blythe, 94  
   John Kirkland, 94  
   John William, 94  
   John Williams, 62, 94  
   Mabel, 62, 93  
   Richard Sale, 61

- Snider, Thomas Kirkland, 62, 94  
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 73  
     Fannie, 32  
     Harlan, 68  
     Ruth Ann, 345  
     Sophia, 170  
 Sockwell, Edwin B., 234  
 Sorenson, Sam, 55  
 Sosey, Abraham, 29  
     Elizabeth, 29  
 Souther, Henry, 158  
     Julia Ann, 158  
 Southerland, Curtis, 197  
     David Charles, 197  
     Joyce Marie, 197  
 Sowell, Rebecca, 335  
 Sower, , 163  
 Spain, Paula Diane, 284  
     Travis Edward, 284  
 Spalding, Mary, 151  
     Peter, 151  
     Rosalia, 151  
 Spalt-Holl, Henry Frank, 290  
 Spargur, Ellen, 51  
     Newton, 25  
     Olive, 55  
 Sparks, William Andrew Jackson, 11  
 Speak, Angeline, 35  
     Matilda J., 41  
 Speake, Catherine, 36  
 Speaks, James Gilbert, 242  
     James Tucker, 242  
 Spearman, , 316  
     Bama, 347  
     John, 316  
     Pearl, 316  
 Specht, , 59  
 Speckhead, Margaret, 131  
 Speidel, Carl Casky, 247  
 Spellman, Edna, 99  
 Spencer, J. E., 359  
 Sponberg, Annie Lena, 192  
 Sprague, Edna, 315  
     Susannah, 220  
 Springer, Carolyn Wentworth, 92, 122  
     Cynthia Lynette, 142  
     Florence Emily, 92, 122  
     Hulda, 317  
     Jessie Evelyn, 92  
     Mary Virginia, 92, 122  
     Stanley Lynn, 142  
 Springer, Thomas W., 92  
     William M. T., 92  
 Sprott, Robert, 274  
 Squires, Edward, 177  
 Stacey, Evie, 263  
 Stahl, Kenneth, 115  
     Nan, 115  
 Stanford, Matilda, 18  
 Stanford, John, 4  
     Sarah, 4  
     Sarah Ann, 79  
 Stanifer, A. J., 209  
     Claud Jackson, 209  
     Ernest Lee, 209  
     Eula Emma, 209, 213  
     Gracie, 209  
     Mae Claudia, 209  
     Maud Inez, 209  
     Nina C., 209, 212  
 Stanley, Willa, 169  
 Stansbury, Adoniram Judson, 264  
     John Moorman, 264  
     John Morgan, 264  
     Martha Lillian, 264  
     Theodora, 264  
 Stanton, Bryce Allan, 124  
     Gregory Todd, 124  
     Lester, 124  
     Lyndell, 124  
     Pamela Sue, 124  
     Rodney Lynn, 124  
     Tommy Lawrence, 124  
 Stark, Charles Munsell, 84  
 Steadman, Emily J., 245  
     John, 245  
 Stebbens, Clara, 315  
 Steck, , 31  
 Steele, Alice Vida, 195  
 Stegall, , 205  
 Stem, Alton, 107, 129  
     Roy D., 107  
 Stephenson, David Lee, 106  
     Garnett Alice, 283  
     Harold Glenn, 106  
     James F., 106  
 Stetson, , 278  
     Samuel, 278  
 Stevens, George Irl, 53  
     Isabell Mary, 216  
     Josiah, 332  
     Katherine Rae, 216

- Stevens, Lafayette, 260  
 Nancy Green, 334  
 Sarah Frances, 332, 334  
 William J., 216  
 William T., 260
- Stevenson, , 361  
 Bella, 160  
 Dorothy J., 82, 115  
 Elizabeth Frances, 116  
 James, 361  
 John, 82, 115, 361  
 John H., 82, 115  
 Juanita, 361  
 Julie Rebecca, 116  
 Kathryn E., 82, 115  
 Mahlon Head, 82  
 Mary Lucinda, 116  
 Melissa Ann, 116  
 Robert Head, 82, 115, 116  
 Susan, 115  
 Thomas Frederick, 115  
 Thomas Watts, 82, 115  
 Vava Claire, 115
- Steward, Cynthia, 190  
 James E., 188
- Stewardson, George, 340  
 Thomas, 340
- Stewart, , 74  
 Bettie, 17, 40  
 Cynthia, 99  
 Diana, 99  
 Eliza, 235  
 John, 273  
 Margaret Tiernan, 99  
 Martha F., 232  
 Rena, 17  
 Robert, 17  
 William, 99
- Sticher, Jacob, 5  
 Margaret M., 5
- Stickney, Abigail, 324  
 Mary, 324
- Stokes, Jordon III, 134  
 McNeill, 134  
 Ogden, 134
- Stone, David Howard, 289  
 James Howard, 280, 289  
 J. E., 207  
 J. H., 280
- Stonberg, Jean, 238
- Story, Earl Lindsay, 129
- Story, Stacy, 129
- Stout, Evelyn Bell, 58, 90  
 Franklin Joseph, 58  
 Joseph Franklin, 58  
 Marion Horena, 58  
 Nancy, 185  
 Nell Edith, 58  
 Sue Idaline, 58
- Stovall, Anna Lee, 75  
 Anna May, 48, 73  
 Anniemaë Doris, 107, 128  
 Aubrey Milton, 107, 128  
 Bessie, 74  
 Betty LaVerne, 129  
 Brenda Leigh, 142  
 Cliff, 133  
 Dan Eugene, 110  
 Daniel Selby, 74, 107  
 David Park, 75, 109  
 Deborah, 129  
 Delmon Cates, 74, 110, 133  
 Denise Suzanne, 133  
 Dennis Dale, 110, 133  
 Donald Earl, 107  
 Donna Joyce, 107, 129  
 Dorothy Chitwood, 107, 129  
 Doyle Selby, 107, 128  
 Dudley Helm, 49, 76  
 Dwight Clyde, 110  
 Earl Roach, 75, 107  
 Eldridge, 48  
 Eldridge L., 48  
 Elizabeth Ann, 76, 110, 127  
 Emy Lou, 75, 109  
 Etta Octavia, 75  
 Florence Margaret, 76  
 George, 74  
 George Duward, 76  
 George Earl Chitwood, 107, 129  
 George Howard, 49, 76  
 Harvey Clyde, 110, 132, 133  
 Henry Grady, 75  
 Hezekiah, 48  
 Hezekiah Richard, 49, 75, 358  
 James, 73  
 James Aubrey, 128, 141  
 James Briant, 49  
 James Bryant, 74, 107, 129  
 James Clayton, 107  
 James David, 49, 75  
 James Mark, 141

Stovall, James Roland, 76

James Selby, 75, 109

James William, 75, 108

Janie Marie, 111

Jeanne Lou, 110

Jennie Chapman, 75

Jerry Allen, 129

Jesse Lee, 128

Jesse Macon, 75, 109

Jesse R., 74

Jesse Rodman, 49, 74

Jesse William, 107, 128

Jessie Mae, 109, 132

Joan Yvonne, 129

John Clyde, 76, 110

John Owen, 49

John William, 49, 74, 105

Judson Clyde, 49, 76

Kathleen, 75

Kerri Lynn, 139, 142

Lance King, 141

Laura, 48, 74

Laura Rachel, 75, 105, 107

Leverett Alan, 111

Leverett Dudley, 76, 111

Lillian Yvonne, 110, 132

Linda Ann, 128

Loye, 74, 107

Luther, 48

Lynda Kae, 111

Lytton Jesse, 74, 107

Marvin Deason, 129

Marvin E., 107, 129

Mary Charlotte, 74, 106

Mary E., 73

Mary Gladys, 75

Mary Jane, 48, 73, 108

Mary P., 74

Mickey Lynn, 111

Mickie Lou, 129

Myra Merle, 108

Naomi, 48, 73

Nina Ludie, 76, 110, 133

Ollie Fae, 109, 132

Ralph, 48

Rebecca Mae, 110, 133

Regina Sidna, 76, 110

Richard Coke, 75

Richard H., 48, 73

Richard John, 73

Richard Loy, 110

Stovall, Richard Patt, 76

Robert Earl, 129

Robert E. L., 48, 74

Robert King, 128, 141

Ruth, 74, 106

Sarah Blanche, 48, 73

Scott Lane, 141

Sharon Lin, 141

Sharon Gale, 142

Shirley, 109, 132

Shirley Sue, 107, 129

Shon Paul, 141

Sidna Elizabeth, 49, 75, 76, 108

Sidna Rose, 75, 109

Stephen Reed, 133

Steven Brent, 141

Sudie Elizabeth, 76, 110

Sue, 109, 131

Susan Mary, 49, 75

Tennie Loraine, 75, 109

Thomas Earl, 129

Toby Wayne, 141

Travis Lynn, 128, 142

Troy Edwin, 128, 141

Vallory Gail, 133

Vicki Lou, 141

Virgil Hewitt, 49, 75

Virgil Holcey, 76, 111

Wanda Jean, 129

Wesley, 129

William Ernest, 76

Stowell, Irene, 59

Strand, George T., 313

Mildred, 313

Street, Dorothy Anne, 129

Edward, 323

Gertrude, 244

William Frederick, 260

William Glenn, 129

Stribling, J. E., 174

Sallie Duvall, 174

Sandford, 174

W. H., 174, 175

Stricher, Amanda A., 236

Solomon, 236

Strickland, Robert F., 232

Roger H., 235

Striley, , 230

Strong, Cecil Hubbard, 275

Howard Rankin, 275

R. A., 275

- Strong, Robert Bryant, 275  
     William Hooks, 275  
 Stroud, Jesse, 200  
 Stuart, John, 163  
     Louise, 163  
 Stull, Clark, 347  
 Stultz, Nell, 88  
 Stump, Randall Comer, 126  
     William R., 126  
 Sturdivant, Sylvia, 249  
 Stutes, Jack, 255  
 Sudduth, May, 207  
 Sullivan, John Press, 269  
     Mary Elizabeth, 359  
     Willa Belle, 360  
 Summers, , 111  
     Frances Tidmore, 276  
 Summerville, Eleanor Elizabeth, 316  
     William Boyd, 316  
 Sumner, Emmett Parks, 244  
     James, 244  
     Jane, 227  
     Judithe Katherine, 244  
     Mary, 278  
     Robin Brooke, 244  
     W. B., 244  
     William Ewell, 227  
 Surrency, , 232  
 Sutherland, , 12  
     Cora Elizabeth, 302, 308  
     George Ralph, 302  
     Ralph Erskine, 302  
 Swafford, Partee B., 95  
 Swain, Alice, 61  
 Swanson, Della, 52  
 Swartz, Elizabeth, 177  
     Frank, 45  
     Samuel, 45  
 Sweeney, Robert, 282  
     William, 35  
 Sweet, Minnie, 49  
  
 Taber, Asa, 297  
     Pardon, 295  
     Phebe, 303  
 Tabor, Alicia E., 43  
 Talbert, Rolland Vivian, 311  
 Talbott, Aquilla, 161  
     Drusilla Grover, 161  
     Gus, 161  
 Talley, Cynthia, 262  
  
 Tallman, Mary, 21  
     Samuel, 21  
 Taplin, Charles Kevin, 97  
     Glenn, 97  
     Howard, 97  
     Kyle Scott, 97  
 Tarver, Edith, 280, 281, 363  
     Francis Howell, 280, 363  
     Frank, 272  
     Rufus L., 272  
     Violet Fern, 363  
     William Head, 272, 280, 281, 363  
     William Hendricks, 280, 363  
 Tate, Anna Rose, 108, 130  
     Byron, 130  
     Catherine Marie, 129  
     Cynthia, 130  
     Dow Wallace, 107  
     Ewing Stovall, 108, 129  
     Henry Hannum, 129  
     John William, 108  
     Junifer, 130  
     Laura Rachel Stovall, 105  
     Leah Rachel, 108  
     Luan, 108  
     Marion Rebecca, 108, 130  
     Nahum Allen, 108, 130  
     Nahum Bryant, 130  
     Sammy Lane, 108, 130  
     Sidna Elizabeth, 108  
     Sue Stovall, 108, 130, 360  
     Timothy Allen, 129  
     Tipton Orren, 108  
     Varah Jane, 108, 130  
     Wallace Fier, 108, 130  
     Wayne Givens, 108  
 Tavel, Elizabeth, 342  
     Julius, 342  
     Richard Augustus, 342  
 Taylor, , 41  
     Ada, 256, 263  
     Anna Hollenback, 345  
     Annie, 255  
     Bailey, 202  
     Blanche, 347  
     Cynthia, 255  
     Eldridge Yardley, 345  
     Edward, 91  
     Elias, 256  
     Elizabeth, 252  
     Elizabeth Jane, 205

- Taylor, Ellen, 263  
   Emmett, 256, 263  
   Eugene, 256  
   Fannie, 252  
   Florence, 256  
   Frederick, 343, 345  
   Henry, 343.  
   Hutchinson, 343, 345  
   James, 255  
   Jefferson, 256  
   Jerry, 163  
   John, 255  
   Julian Mason, 164  
   Justin, 345, 346  
   Keith Juston, 347  
   Leonard, 252, 254  
   Letitia, 256  
   Lewis Harlow, 343, 345  
   Lillian, 345, 347  
   Lois, 91  
   Louise, 256, 263  
   Lucinda, 252  
   Madge, 91  
   Maggie, 263  
   Margaret Head, 345  
   Margaret T., 345  
   Marshall, 345  
   Mary, 256, 263  
   Mary Ann, 252, 254  
   Mary Baker, 343, 345  
   Mary Frances, 345  
   Mary Snyder, 345  
   Patsy, 202  
   Polly, 255  
   Priscilla, 252, 255  
   Richard, 252  
   Ruth, 263  
   Samuel, 255  
   Samuel Baker, 343  
   Samuel Buell, 343  
   Samuel H., 252, 255  
   Sarah Baker, 343  
   Sarah N., 252  
   Stella, 164  
   Susan Ustick, 343  
   Thomas, 252, 255, 256  
   William H., 252  
   Winnie, 252  
 Tebeau, Ernest Ralph, 209  
 Teeter, Addie Corilla, 349  
   Smith, 349  
 Tempest, Andrew, 247  
   Jean, 247  
 Tennant, Eulalia, 313  
   Henry W., 313  
 Tenney, Sarah, 323  
 Tennison, Albert, 270  
   A. P., 270  
   Lena, 270  
 Terhune, Ann Gayle, 126  
   Austin, 104, 125  
   Cecil, 104, 125  
   Edgar, 72, 104  
   Frank, 103  
   Garrett S., 72  
   Grant, 72, 104  
   Henry Clay, 72, 103, 104, 125  
   Hattie, 103  
   Hazel, 104  
   Ina, 104  
   Iva Clyde, 72, 104  
   Isaac, 103  
   James, 104, 126  
   James Edgar, 125  
   Jane Anne, 47, 72  
   John DeMotte, 47, 72, 104  
   John Taylor, 47  
   Lucretia Clay, 47  
   Margaret, 104  
   May, 104  
   Nancy, 104  
   Rena Catherine, 104, 125  
   Stephen S., 72  
   Virginia C., 47, 72  
 Terry, Sue, 210  
 Tharpe, Grettie Dean, 171  
   Hansel, 171  
 Thixton, Catherine, 66  
   Frank, 66  
   Harry, 66  
   Howard, 66  
 Thomas, Alfred Addison, 303  
   Annie W., 23  
   Clay, 182  
   Elizabeth, 58  
   Emma Esther, 312  
   Felix, 303  
   Gertrude, 303  
   Hal, 50  
   Harold, 182  
   Lucy Helm, 78  
   Mary Hadland, 192

- Thomas, Pearl, 283  
     Preston, 193  
     Susannah, 23  
 Thomas Ebenezer, 303  
 Thomas Head, 303  
 William Crow, 44  
 William O., 78  
 Thomley, Lucile, 284  
     T. F., 284  
     Thomas, 284  
 Thompkins, Rebecca Porterfield, 284, 285  
 Thompson, , 266  
     Ada, 166, 168  
     A. K., 125  
     Andrew William, 359, 360  
     Bruce, 170  
     Daisy, 166  
     Della, 351  
     Dennie, 166, 168  
     Eddie, 167, 168  
     Edward Hardin, 167  
     Elizabeth, 346  
     Elizabeth C., 20  
     Emory, 241  
     E. W., 67  
     Frances Conyers, 275  
     George Rivers, 170  
     Gertie, 166, 168  
     James, 13  
     James Edward, 121  
     Jane, 67  
     Jesse, 58  
     John Anthony, 121  
     John Frank, 168  
     John J., 351  
     Joseph, 166  
     Joseph Alexander, 154  
     J. Walter, 166, 167  
     Katie L., 285  
     Lawson, 167  
     Lyle Edward, 88  
     Lyle Wright, 88, 121  
     Margaret, 64  
     Margaret F., 267  
     Marilyn, 170  
     Mary Etta, 90, 358  
     Miriam, 58  
     N. W. L., 285  
     Paul, 168  
     Paul Glenn, 358, 360  
     Ray, 168  
 Thompson, Robert Lester, 167, 170  
     Sandra, 63  
     Tizzell E., 58  
     Toby Glenn, 359, 360  
     Walker Lee, 168  
     Walter Earle, 167, 170  
     Wilkins, 275  
     William A., 83  
     Willie, 167, 168  
     Willie Marian, 276  
     Zora, 166, 168  
 Thorn, Edwin, 223  
     Rebecca Elizabeth, 223  
 Thornberry, , 72  
     Howard, 72  
     Jessie V., 72, 103  
 Thorne, Lucile, 271  
 Thornsberry, Jim, 39  
     Sudie, 67  
     William, 40  
 Thornsberry, Dee, 38  
 Thornton, Florence, 265  
     Robert Cyrel, 260  
     Virginia, 53  
     Willie Roberta, 260, 269  
 Thrash, T. C., 273  
 Thrasher, Maude, 40  
     Patricia, 359  
     Phillip, 359  
     Stephen M., 359  
 Threadgill, Eugene E., 278  
     Frank, 269  
     Harold, 269, 278  
     Lillian, 269  
     Mina, 268, 278  
     Percy, 268  
     Robert H., 278, 287  
     Samuel J., 278  
     Wilmer, 268  
 Thurman, Eliza Honeymoon, 265  
 Thurston, Sarah Kimball, 324  
 Tidd, Harriet, 84  
 Tiernan, Margaret, 34  
 Tietjens, Eunice Hammond, 265  
 Tifford, George R., 345  
 Till, Willodean, 290  
 Tillson, Ed, 145  
 Tilly, , 4  
 Timme, Evelyn Marie, 169  
 Timmering, Dorothy May, 173  
     Nancy Lee, 173

- Timmering, William, 173  
 Timmerman, George, 255  
 Timms, George, 264  
     James F., 246  
 Tinsley, Beatrice, 63  
     Herbert, 63  
     William H., 22  
 Tipton, Margaret Ann, 57, 357  
 Titchenal, Julia, 30  
 Todd, Charles, 27  
     Fleming B., 196  
 Tolbirt, Alfred G., 239  
     Etta, 239  
     Ida, 239  
     James C., 239  
     Mary, 239  
     Oscar, 239  
     Rachel, 241  
 Toler, Abby, 67, 359  
     Bessie, 40  
     Clara R., 40  
     Elizabeth, 67  
     Fouchee Mae, 67  
     James Albert, 40, 67  
     James Holmes, 40  
     John, 40  
     Mabel, 40  
     Mildred, 67, 359  
     Minnie, 40  
     Nellie Holmes, 67, 359  
     Robert Thomas, 40, 67  
     Ruth, 67, 359  
     Sally, 40  
     Walter Holmes, 67  
     Walter T., 40  
     Will, 40  
 Tolin, Abasha, 177  
     Benton T., 177  
     James, 177  
     James J., 177  
     Louisa, 177  
     Sanford, 177  
     Silas, 177  
     Susan, 177  
 Tollerson, Elon, 235  
     Ennis Davenport, 235, 238  
     H. M., 235  
     Lucile, 235  
     Miriam, 238  
     Otis, 235  
 Tollman, J. W., 29
- Tomlinson, Daniel Head, 237  
     John, 237  
     John Wade, 237  
     Joseph P., 237  
     Nancy Elizabeth, 237, 240  
     Zephaniah Harvey, 237  
 Tompkins, Elizabeth, 254  
 Torrence, Elizabeth R., 11  
     Matthew, 11  
 Tower, Louis Lovell, 161  
 Towle, Frank Clement, 333  
 Towner, Frank, 302  
     Henry, 302  
 Townsend, , 242  
     Addie Nebraska, 240  
     Eli, 259  
     Elze M., 241  
     Tinzy Terrill, 259  
 Travis, Hua Norene, 242  
     Robert E., 242  
     Thomas, 242  
     Wilda, 242, 244  
 Traynor, Edward, 177  
 Treadwell, Ephraim, 299  
     Mary Jane, 299  
     Thomas S., 234  
 Tredrikson, Wally, 213  
 Trego, Nellie, 344  
     Thomas, 344  
 Trent, Dorothy Evelyn, 173  
 Trenter, Charles, 144  
     Eliza J., 144  
     George, 144  
     Harriett, 144  
     Isabelle, 144  
     James H., 144  
     Samuel, 144  
     Susan, 144  
     William, 144  
 Trimble, Wendall, 118  
 Triplett, Harriett, 291  
     Mary A., 262  
 Tripp, Albert E., 304  
     Ethel Agnes, 103, 359  
     Joseph, 250  
 Troutman, Melvin Henry, 43  
 True, Mable L., 335  
     Mildred, 134  
     Walter E., 335  
 Tucker, Bruce, 78  
     E. A., 78

- Tucker, Jacob, 144  
     Rudolph, 78  
 Tuggle, Charles Owen, 62  
     Donna Lee, 96, 124  
     Frederick Kent, 124  
     Henry A., 62  
     Ira Martin, 62  
     John Allen, 96  
     Mary Elizabeth, 62, 96  
     Michael Brett, 124  
     Milas Williams, 62, 96  
     Rosa Lucille, 62, 96  
     Thomas Martin, 96, 124  
 Tullis, Gerald B., 146  
 Tully, Clara B., 30  
 Turley, , 147  
     Audie, 205  
 Turnbow, Mary, 205  
 Turner, Bert, 180  
     Elizabeth Farmer, 218, 221  
     Florence, 180  
     Gineva Earl, 281  
     Homer, 88  
     Johnny, 180  
     Loray, 180  
     Oddie, 180  
     Opha, 180  
     Sarah, 244  
     Wade, 88  
 Turnley, Elizabeth, 155  
 Tway, Edward Barton, 160  
     Emma, 162  
     Helen, 162  
     Levi, 160  
     Robert, 162  
     Robert Chester, 160, 162  
     Thomas Perry, 160, 162  
     William, 162  
 Tyler, James Monroe, 356  
     William T., 172  
 Tyree, , 94  
     Carolyn Joyce, 124  
     Cheryl Janette, 124  
     Clifford Dale, 94  
     Cynthia Jean, 124  
     Daryl Eugene, 94, 124  
     David Wayne, 124  
     Floyd Keith, 94, 360  
     Luella LaVerne, 94, 124  
     Riley Ivan, 94  
 Tyson, , 56  
     Sarah, 183  
 Ulbricht, Nannette, 288  
     Tomlinson Carlisle, 288  
 Ullman, , 121  
     Marilyn, 121  
     Martin, 121  
 Underwood, Don, 59  
     Jesse, 59  
     Mary, 59  
     Nancy H., 232  
 Unsell, W. N., 42  
 Upp, Frank, 56  
 Ustick, Mary Brown, 342  
 Van Alstine, Elvin, 123  
     Howard, 123, 140  
     Jean, 140  
     Margery, 140  
     Olive, 123, 140  
     Roy, 123, 140  
 Vanarsdel, Jacob, 348  
 Vance, Audrey J., 111, 134  
     June, 112  
     Robert James, 111, 112  
 Van Cleve, , 99  
 Vanderhoeven, Josephina, 140  
 Vandever, William Garrett, 177  
 Van Fleet, Anna Mar, 128  
     Ed, 106  
     Edward, 106, 127  
     Elis Lucille, 127  
     John, 128  
     Marjorie, 128  
     Richard, 106, 128  
     Robert, 128  
     Thomas, 106, 128  
     Victoria, 128  
 Van Meter, Ann Rebecca, 145  
 Van Valkenburgh, Eva Grace, 278  
     Francis Dwight, 278  
 Van Wagenen, , 321  
 Van Wagner, Clarence, 309  
 Varil, , 192  
 Vaughan, Edward Briscoe, 229  
 Vaughn, , 220  
     Beth, 220  
     Carl, 42  
     Clay, 220  
     Fred, 141  
     T. W., 229

- Veal, James, 282  
 Veeneman, Mary, 162  
 Veitch, Margaret C., 247  
 Venable, Royce, 231  
 Verbaas, Helen Johannah, 43  
 Verbrycke, Eliza P., 22  
     Ellen, 22  
     Jane Irvin, 22, 47  
     John L., 22  
     Mary, 22  
     Rebekah, 22, 47  
     William, 22  
 Verrett, Marie, 292  
 Vest, Catherine, 53, 55  
 Vierieck, Hy, 334  
 Volk, Caroline Emily, 122, 139  
     Emil Albert, 122  
     Patricia Evelyn, 122, 139  
 Voltmer, Pearl M., 241  
 Vondersher, Howard Earl, 66  
 Vorhies, Julia, 312  
 Vowles, Catherine, 151  
     Charles, 151, 152  
     Eliza, 152  
     Elizabeth, 141, 151  
     Ellen A., 152  
     Ellender, 151  
     Henry, 152  
     John, 151, 152  
     Julia A., 152  
     Mary, 151  
     Mathew, 141, 151  
     Nancy, 151  
     Thomas, 152  
     Thorn, 151  
     Washington George, 152  
  
 Wade, Blanche, 152  
 Waetzol, Hans, 307  
 Wagner, E. Marguerite, 79, 113  
     John W., 79  
     M. E., 91  
     Rhea B., 79  
     Vera, 91  
     Verna, 79  
 Waite, , 29  
     Benjamin, 295  
     Judith, 295  
 Walcott, Bertha, 183  
 Walker, Henry M., 28  
     James, 28  
  
 Walker, Mary, 8  
     Sarah, 151  
     William Sutherland Bailey, 28  
 Wall, Lawrence, 92  
     Rhea Beverly, 43  
 Waller, Deborah Ann, 127  
     Donald Ardel, 105, 127  
     Joyce Lanell, 105  
     Ouida Dale, 220  
     Raymond, 105  
     Virginia, 61  
     W. P., 220  
 Walmesley, Elizabeth Haines, 280  
 Walters, P. T., 174  
     Richard, 322  
 Waltrip, John L., 177  
 Ward, Catherine Virginia, 292  
     Charles M., 292  
     Elaine Meredith, 292  
     Elizabeth Holland, 292  
     Elmer, 98  
     Horace, 247  
     McVey Francis, 292  
     Minnie, 282  
 Warder, Caroline, 341, 342  
     Jeremiah, 339, 341  
     John, 340, 341  
 Ware, Eula, 201  
     Helen, 88  
     J. Edgar, 88  
     Mary, 88  
     Sarah, 187  
 Warner, Kate, 333  
     Sallie, 269  
 Warnick, Nelson, 231  
 Warren, Donald, 64  
     Naomi, 64, 100  
 Warthen, Elizabeth Beneta, 237, 240  
     George Head, 237  
     George W., 237  
     James Thomas, 237, 240, 241, 243  
     Joan, 243  
     Mary Walton, 237, 240  
     Meade Hendrick, 241  
     William Pitt, 237  
 Wash, , 26  
 Wason, John, 329  
     Lydia, 329  
 Waterberry, Juanita, 33  
 Waters, Jane, 271  
     Philemon, 249

- Waters, Sarah, 7, 249  
 Wathen, Betsy, 148  
     Wilford, 148  
 Watkins, Benjamin, 234  
     Elizabeth Hannah, 266  
     Emaline Campbell, 234, 236  
     Irene, 290  
     James, 193  
     Walter S., 290  
 Watson, Calista Ann, 305  
     David, 305  
     George, 200  
     John, 249  
     Joseph, 268  
     Josiah, 268  
     Nancy Murphey, 200, 202  
 Watts, Bertha, 85, 117  
     Carey Allen, 55, 88  
     Carey Nelson, 53  
     Clara Lee, 277  
     Edward Lewis, 53  
     Elizabeth Alma, 53  
     Ella, 55, 88  
     Frank Vest, 85  
     Helen Gray, 101  
     James, 145  
     James Macafee, 53  
     Jean, 121  
     John Harris, 114  
     John Head, 82  
     Joseph Henry, 115  
     Joseph Wade, 55  
     Mack Platter, 88, 121  
     Margaret Cornelia, 53, 84  
     Mary Ellen, 115, 136  
     Mary Rowe, 88, 121  
     Olive, 88, 121  
     Robert, 85  
     Robert Clyde, 53  
     Robert Ryland, 53, 82  
     Roderick, 85  
     Russell, 121  
     Ruth, 88  
     Sarah, 324  
     Thomas Macafee, 55  
     Thomas Russell, 53, 82  
     Thomas Wade, 53, 55  
     Virginia, 88, 121  
     William Vest, 55, 88  
 Waugh, Albert Philip, 246  
     Mary Elizabeth, 246  
 Wead, S. D., 307  
 Weathersbee, Lydia, 262  
 Webb, Angeline, 317  
 Webber, , 197  
     Berry, 197  
     Richard, 194  
     Thomas Edward, 194  
 Weber, Sarah, 39, 69  
 Webster, Allen, 44  
     Ann, 282  
     Belle, 44, 70  
     Elmer, 44  
     Emma, 44, 70  
     Frank, 44, 70  
     Gus, 44  
     Jean, 282  
     Nancy, 161  
     R. L., 282  
 Weeks, Charles E., 306, 313  
     Harry H., 313  
     Henry E., 306  
     Roy E., 313  
 Weeman, George Boyston, 244  
     Gladys Inez, 244  
 Weese, Allen Raymond, 124  
     Leonard Donald, 124  
     Leonard J., 124  
     Leonard Scott, 124  
 Weinhausen, George Jr., 333  
 Weir, Gertrude Elaine, 242  
     Hannah Elizabeth, 240, 242  
     Henria Elizabeth, 242, 244  
     Henry, 242  
     Henry Freeman, 240, 242  
     Hughey Monroe, 242  
     Isaac Hughey, 240  
     Jacqueline, 242  
     Johnnie Free, 242  
     John Wade, 240  
     Jordan Hamilton, 240  
     Kellett Black, 240  
     Mayme Lou, 242, 244  
     Nancye Elon, 242, 244  
     Ola Deborah, 240, 241  
     Reuben Daniel, 240, 242  
     Ruby Virginia, 242, 244  
     Samuel Black, 240  
     Sarah Isabel, 240, 242  
     Terril Duane, 242  
 Welch, David Kilmer, 129  
     Gary, 129

- Welch, Olive, 306  
 Weldon, Annie, 267  
 Welles, Christopher, 315  
     George Orson, 309, 314, 315  
     Rebecca, 315  
     Richard Hodgson, 303, 309  
     Richard J., 303  
 Wellington, Emma Rose Zimmer, 359  
 Wells, Berina, 259  
     Cora, 307  
     Elizabeth, 68  
     Ewing, 69  
     Frank, 307  
     Joseph, 68  
     J. Worden, 70  
     Margaret Ruth, 69  
     Rebecca, 68  
     Robert, 41, 68  
     Robert William, 68  
     Rondall Gene, 69  
     Sarah, 21  
     Virginia, 68  
     William, 41  
 Wenger, Benjamin, 230  
     Magdalena B., 230  
 Wengert, Alex, 119  
 Went, Ben R., 161  
     Edward C., 161  
     Irene, 161  
     Lawrence, 161  
 Weppner, Maynard, 172  
 West, Clark, 50  
     Flora, 78  
     Martha Viola, 123  
     Patricia, 101  
 Westbrook, Julia Fae, 132  
     Rebecca Mae, 132  
     Thomas Jefferson, 132  
 Westcott, Elizabeth, 14  
     Nina, 14, 35  
     Thomas, 14  
     William Grant, 14  
 Westerfield, Elizabeth, 104  
 Westlake, Edwin, 71  
 Wetherbee, Charles Edwin, 61, 93  
     Dorothy, 93  
     Francis, 93  
     George Francis, 61, 93  
     Geraldine, 93  
 Whatley, Fannie, 255  
     India, 255  
 Whatley, Willis, 255  
 Wheatly, Ann, 341  
     J. Thomas, 153  
 Wheeler, Ann B., 13  
     Ann Eliza, 202, 203  
     Clayton, 202  
     Elizabeth, 310  
     Fae, 111  
     Harry, 111, 133  
     Maud, 83  
     S, 310  
     Selby McMillan, 111, 134  
 Whistenant, , 233  
 White, , 195, 241  
     Bell III, 109  
     Charles, 264  
     Cyrus, 221  
     Ella Maud, 208  
     Elbert Edgar, 208  
     Eric, 241  
     John Franklin Jr., 220  
     J. Llewellyn, 346  
     Lewis C., 220  
     Mary, 221  
     Mary Lula, 208  
     Mary Marguerite, 220  
     M. L., 269  
     Monroe Elisha, 242  
     Oscar B., 208  
     Rachel Gertrude, 242  
     Russell, 204  
     Sarah Ann, 234  
     Tommy, 263  
     Wiley Sanford, 208  
     Will T., 208  
     William, 188  
 Whitehead, , 252  
 Whitehorn, Arthur R., 203  
     Esther, 203  
     G. Worth, 203  
     John, 203  
 Whiteside, Velma, 107  
 Whitman, , 305  
     Monroe, 305  
 Whitney, , 27  
     Leota, 112  
 Whittaker, David, 150  
 Whittier, DeForrest, 110  
     Glenn, 110  
     Janice, 110, 133  
     Larry, 110

- Whittier, Stephen, 325  
 Wickers, Anna, 162  
 Wickersham, Alice, 84  
     Lincoln, 84  
     Ruth, 84  
 Wicks, Edward R., 286  
     Helen, 286  
     Russell H., 299  
 Wiggins, , 240  
     Catherine, 128  
 Wight, Arthur William, 142  
     Judith Lynn, 142  
     Susan, 142  
     William, 142  
 Wikoff, , 320  
     Helen L., 320  
 Wilborn, Elizabeth, 283  
     Frances, 283  
     Randolph Cowan, 283  
 Wilbur, Abigail, 293  
     Barsheba, 293  
     Benjamin, 293  
     Elizabeth, 293  
     Ella, 301, 307  
     George, 293  
     Henry, 293  
     John, 295  
     Joseph, 293  
     Mary, 293, 296  
     M. D., 30  
     Pardon, 296, 297  
     Thomas, 295, 296  
     Walter, 293  
     William, 293, 298, 301  
 Wilcox, , 138  
     Daniel, 292  
     Susanna, 292  
 Wiles, Rebecca, 280  
 Wilhoit, Anna, 158  
     Bathia, 97  
 Wilkerson, Samuel, 222  
 Wilkins, D. B., 261  
     Lena Lide, 261, 270  
     Norma Newport, 261, 270  
 Willett, Elizabeth, 151  
     John D., 33  
     Jolly, 20  
     Louise Bertha, 33  
     Sally, 65  
 Willey, Betsey Fisk, 330  
 Williams, Agnes Ellen, 62, 95  
 Williams, Albert Ballard, 13, 32  
     Albert Franklin, 33, 63  
     Bettie, 229  
     Carl, 229  
     Carrin Lyna, 123  
     Carroll Lee, 94, 123  
     Charles H., 228, 229  
     Charles Marvin, 31  
     Charlotte Joan, 63, 98  
     Cheryl Ellen, 63  
     Clarence Lee, 248  
     Clayetta, 62  
     Constance Anne, 98  
     Curtis Duane, 94  
     David Albert, 94  
     David Freeman, 248  
     Della, 32  
     Donald Lester, 94  
     Donna Leah, 95  
     Dorothy Ann, 95  
     Dwight Marvin, 95  
     Eliza, 32  
     Elizabeth, 5, 33, 61, 62, 251  
     Ella Miller, 13  
     Ellen, 355  
     Elonza, 32  
     Emily, 314  
     Esther Ann, 12, 32  
     Eula Mae, 62, 94  
     Fannie, 32  
     Gail Elizabeth, 98  
     Gary Roy, 94  
     George, 229  
     George Fred, 33, 62  
     George H., 12  
     Harold Albert, 63, 98  
     Hazel Gertrude, 95  
     Henrietta Beatrice, 228, 229  
     Henry Charles, 228  
     Henry Head, 5, 9, 13  
     Henry Ray, 33, 62  
     Hepzibah, 297  
     Herman, 229  
     Holding, 61  
     Homer Eugene, 62, 95  
     Howard Milton, 62, 95  
     Hugh Sanford, 61, 93  
     James Holloway, 12, 33  
     James Livingston, 12, 32  
     James Patrick, 96  
     Jane, 32, 61

Williams, Janet Louise, 94, 123

Janice Lee, 123

Jaunice, 129

Jesse Rodman, 12, 32

Jessie Head, 12, 13, 33

Jessie Rodman, 31

John, 251

John H., 12, 32

John Bruce, 31, 32, 61

John Randell, 98

Judy Joan, 63, 97

J. W., 266

Karen Ann, 98

Katie, 61

Kerry Fred, 63

Laura W., 13

Leonard Albert, 62, 95

Leo Raymond, 62, 94

LeRoy, 80

Letha Fern, 62, 95

Lloyd, 281

Lois Janice, 94

Lola, 285

Lydia, 32, 49, 77

Maggie, 32, 61

Martha Quin, 364

Martha R., 12

Martin Leroy, 95

Marvin Lynn, 62

Mary, 61

Mary Eliza, 33

Mary Elizabeth, 12, 32

Mattie T., 32, 61

Max Erwin, 95

Michael Howard, 96

Milton, 12

Minnie, 80

Molly, 12

Morgan, 231

Nancy, 31, 60

Nancy Jane, 94, 124

Nathaniel, 251

Nellie, 229

Neta Esther, 62, 95

Ollie Van Meter, 31

Patricia Ann, 95

Patsy, 217

Patsy Ellen, 62, 97

Rhuy Katherine, 33, 63

Richard Clay, 33, 62

Ricky Gene, 123

Williams, Robert Aaron, 62, 94

Robert Dean, 94, 123

Robert Dolph, 63, 98

Robert Thornton, 248

Rociky Dean, 123

Rodman H., 32

Rodman Herbert, 63

Ronald Wayne, 94

Rose, 229

Sallie, 274

Sallie T., 32

Samuel, 4, 9, 49

Samuel David, 12

Samuel Walter, 12

Sarah, 221, 231

Sarah Eliza, 12, 32, 61

Sophia Jane, 33, 62

Stanley Albert, 95

Stephen Scott, 98

Sue, 61, 93

Susie, 263

Sybil Jean, 95, 124

Terry Lloyd, 281

Thoda H., 332

Thomas Albert, 62, 96, 97

Thomas David, 12, 31

Thomas H., 5, 9

Thomas J., 13

Vivian Louise, 96

William F., 229

William R., 12

Williamson, Carl, 88

Florence, 271

H. C., 271

Jane, 185

John C., 250

Nellie Cleo, 107

Willis, Ann Lewis, 279, 287

Charles Ashley, 262

Clara Boykin, 280

Cynthia, 255

David, 255

Elizabeth Mary, 255, 270, 280

Fannie, 255

Francis Dunbar, 270, 280

Harriet, 288

Hazeltine, 255

James, 255

John Turner, 255, 262, 270

Laura Lydia, 262

Mary Ashley, 280, 288

- Willis, Mary Francis, 219  
   Nanette Wilson, 270, 280  
   Ralph Burrows, 270, 279, 287  
   Robert, 255  
   Robert Neely, 287  
   Sarah, 255  
   Villa, 85  
   William Allen, 255, 262, 280, 288  
   William Christopher, 262  
   Willie, 266  
 Wills, Sam, 150  
 Wilmeth, Clifford, 77  
 Wilson, Ann Boyd, 270  
   Arthur B., 134  
   Catherine, 3  
   Eleanor, 241  
   Emmett Smith, 307  
   George Head, 307  
   H. A., 238, 241  
   Hannah, 3  
   Isaac L., 144  
   Isaac Newton, 189  
   James M., 238  
   John, 52, 134  
   Joseph, 307  
   Laura, 178  
   Lewis Bender, 136  
   Margaret Katherine, 52, 83  
   Martha, 275  
   Mary, 3, 14, 331  
   Mary F., 56  
   Morris Emmet, 307  
   Moses, 238  
   Myrna, 133  
   Noah, 238  
   Noah B., 238  
   Ralph Edgar, 307, 314  
   Robert Howard, 285  
   Robert N., 241  
   Steven, 136  
   Susan, 136  
   Susanna, 3  
   Thomas, 3  
   Winnie W., 241  
 Wilt, Albert, 362  
   Kathryn, 362  
 Wimbish, Mollie, 268  
 Wimpy, Aaron, 250  
 Wine, Mattie C., 230  
   Peter B., 230  
 Wingert, Betty, 87  
   Wingert, Henry, 87  
   Joe, 87  
 Winkelmeyer, Arthur, 168  
   Arthur B., 168, 171  
   Barbara Ballard, 171  
   John Arthur, 171  
   Judith Ellen, 171  
   Mary Susan, 171  
   Ralph E., 168, 171  
   Robert Kellar, 168  
   Thomas Head, 171  
 Winkler, Ethel, 67  
   Frank, 68  
   H. D., 44  
   Leffert, 67  
   Sena, 44  
   William Archie, 70  
 Winn, , 252  
   Vesta, 283  
 Winship, Victoria, 235  
 Winter, Elizabeth, 200  
 Winterpurger, Bertha, 248  
 Winters, Aaron, 200, 202  
   Caleb, 202  
   Edgar Holland, 290  
   Edward, 54  
   Frank, 54  
   John, 54  
   John Dawson, 290  
   Lincoln, 54  
   Moses, 202  
   Olive, 54  
   Rebecca, 201, 202  
   Sally, 200  
   William, 54  
   Wilson, 54  
 Winward, Woodrow W., 195  
 Wise, Capitola Z., 71  
   John, 262  
   Maria, 283  
 Wiseman, Adena Marie, 86, 118  
   C. E., 86  
 Wisherd, David Walter, 50  
 Witherspoon, Frances Ann, 204  
 Withrow, Margaret A., 89  
 Wolaver, Cora Ann, 109, 131  
   Roscoe Ernest, 109  
 Wold, Ludwig Lars Walters, 244  
   Yvonne Carlotta, 244  
 Wolfe, Deborah Ann, 104  
   Dora Elizabeth, 73

- Wolfe, John E., 62  
     Lillie Belle, 62  
     Ralph D., 73  
     Terrell Elizabeth, 104  
     William Gary, 104  
     William Richard, 73, 104  
 Womeldorfe, Mary, 340  
 Wood, Arletta Ruth, 318  
     Arthur L., 318  
     Charles Russell, 318  
     Fern, 82  
     Frances, 66  
     Gaylord, 318  
     Harriet Lee, 318  
     Mavis Elizabeth, 318  
     Ollie, 109  
     Phyllis Mae, 318  
     Richard, 1  
     Robert Leroy, 318  
     William Charles, 318  
 Woodbury, Frances Caroline, 333  
     Emma Florence, 330, 333  
     Isaac Franklin, 333  
     Washington, 330  
 Wooden, Alden, 314  
     Merritt, 314  
 Woods, Addison R., 59, 91  
     Arthur, 30  
     Clarence, 30  
     Dorothy I., 59, 92  
     Edith, 30  
     Florence, 30, 59  
     Irving, 30  
     John Henry, 30  
     Lloyd C., 59, 92  
     Lonie, 218  
     Louezer, 236  
     Oscar H., 59, 91  
     Raymond, 30, 59  
     Solomon F., 11  
 Woodward, H , 247  
     Minnie, 219  
 Woodwork, Marion, 338  
 Woodworth, Littleford, 203  
 Woodyard, Charles May, 265  
     Hollis Edwin, 265  
 Wooley, Daniel, 143  
 Woolley, Arminda, 306  
     William B., 306  
 Workman, Martin, 252  
 Worrell, Betty June, 279  
 Worrell, Hughey, 279  
     Sarah Mildred, 279  
     William Carlyle, 270  
 Wortham, Hubbard, 167  
     Minnie, 167  
     Robert, 167  
 Worthington, Dora Cornelia, 274  
 Wray, Barbara Anne, 129, 142  
     Barney J., 128  
     June Lavonne, 129, 142  
 Wren, Hattie, 259  
 Wrench, Susannah Elder, 5  
 Wright, Amos Willetts, 299  
     Arthur Earl, 363  
     Beatrice Tate, 277  
     Cora, 346  
     Dema, 94  
     Edwin R., 55  
     Francis Kendall, 139  
     George, 94  
     Harry S. D., 78  
     Henry, 68  
     Horace, 274  
     James Artemius, 222  
     Leslie Kay, 139  
     Leta May, 55, 88  
     Lloyd C., 33  
     Mary Alice, 41  
     Mayme, 55  
     Orville Francis, 139  
     Ruth, 135  
     Terrance Lee, 139  
     Verna, 55, 88  
     Veva Grace, 55  
 Wuenelderf, Mary, 340  
 Wyatt, Bessie, 168  
 Wyckoff, Margaret, 245  
 Wykoff, M. H., 349  
 Wynkoop, Gladys, 82  
     Oran Guy, 79  
     Vivian Winogene, 80, 113  
     William Harvey Benton, 79, 82  
 Yager, Charles Edward, 160  
     J. Wood, 160  
     R. J., 160  
 Yancy, Dabner, 363  
     Lewis, 363  
     Mary, 363  
     Rebecca, 363  
 Yard, Elizabeth, 343

- Yates, Mary Lillian, 101  
 Yawn, Mary, 191  
 Yehle, LaVerna, 141  
 Yelldoll, W. L., 68  
 York, Bartlett, 4  
 Young, , 240  
   Abbie, 335  
   Adrian, 65  
   Clifford, 65  
   Marjorie Ann, 102  
 Youngblood, Addison Patilla, 259, 268  
   Adelaide, 268  
   A. Edgefield, 259  
   Amy, 253, 258  
   Anna Maryelle, 267  
   B. Manly, 253, 259  
   Carrie Nebraska, 259, 268  
   Cosma, 259  
   Dale Masie, 283  
   Donald Robert, 275, 283  
   Doris Mae, 275  
   Doris Victoria, 273, 281  
   Dorothy Tucker, 265  
   Dudley, 268  
   Eliza, 253, 259  
   Emma Josephine, 259, 268  
   Emma Lou, 268, 277  
   Esther Frances, 275, 283  
   Florence Ellen, 265  
   Frances Emelia, 265  
   Guy A., 267  
   Hugh Elvin, 275, 283  
   Ida, 258, 266  
   Ione, 259  
   James Armstrong, 265  
   Jane Ann Haseltine, 258, 265, 266  
   Janice Marian, 281  
   Jay, 268, 277  
   Jean Ellen, 283  
   Jewel Mae, 267, 275  
   John C., 258  
   John Wanamaker, 265  
   John Waters, 253, 258  
   Joseph, 258, 267  
   Leonidas Brazillian, 258  
   Leonidas Lafayette, 259  
   Lila Jean, 267  
   Lila Willie, 267, 275  
   Linda Gay, 283  
   Louisa C., 265  
   Lucille, 267  
 Youngblood, Margaret, 273, 281  
   Margaret C., 258  
   Martha Evelyn, 259, 268  
   Mary Elizabeth, 253  
   Morton, 265  
   Nellie, 268, 277  
   Olen Ralph, 275, 283  
   Oliver, 253, 259  
   Oliver Pitts, 258, 267  
   Oliver Shorter, 259  
   Oscar, 259  
   Oscar Pierce, 259  
   Patille, 253  
   Paul, 268  
   Philemon Head, 253, 259  
   Pierce H., 258, 267  
   Robert Lee, 267  
   Sarah Josephine, 253, 258  
   Scott, 268  
   Susan Jane Augusta, 259, 268  
   Susan Shawn, 283  
   Thomas Jr., 253, 258  
   Thomas Douglas, 283  
   Thomas G., 267, 275  
   Uretta May, 259, 268  
   Virginia Augusta, 259  
   William, 258, 259, 265  
   William Robertson, 253  
   William Terrell, 281  
   William Thomas, 267  
   William W., 265, 273, 281  
   Willie Seale, 267, 276  
 Yule, George, 303, 304  
   William Head, 304, 309  
 Zahler, Estelle, 313  
 Zarley, Hiley, 80  
 Zell, Mary, 239  
 Zellner, , 233  
   Thomas, 233  
 Zimmerman, , 47  
   Philip, 268  
   Rose, 64  
 Zint, Mary M., 44  
 Zuerner, Edwin Charles, 69

## INDEX---ADDENDA

- Alexander, Sarah Elizabeth, 76  
 Barnett, Ida, 276  
     William T., 276  
 Brian, William Dean, 134  
 Carpenter, Betty Joan, 172  
 Cuthbert, Alexander, 293  
 Darr, Ana, 289  
     Cara, 289  
     Doris Jean, 281  
     Marjorie Ann, 281  
     Mary Jane, 281  
     Marybel, 289  
 Duvall, Cornelius Howard, 159  
     Harriett A., 159  
 Edmondson, , 225  
 Gaskill, Bennet Mitchell, 351  
     Philip John, 351  
     Robert David, 351  
 Goodwin, Dee Ann, 134  
 Griffin, John Robert, 359  
 Haggett, Elizabeth, 326, 327  
 Head, Darlyne Kay, 362  
     Frank Ward, 358  
     George Garr, 154  
     Lucretia, 25  
     Martha Louise, 256, 264  
     Mary S., 5, 13  
     Peter Sprague, 220  
 Hellums, Dale Allen, 291  
     Hilda Anne, 291  
     John Virrell, 291  
     John Wells, 291  
     Saralee, 291  
 Holl, Carolyn Dortha, 290  
 Hough, Elizabeth, 267  
 Hubbard, Maud, 273, 282  
     Ola, 266  
 Hutchinson, Laura Ann, 331  
 Jackson, Ariel Velnor, 278  
 Livingston, Phebe, 188  
 Mahan, William Burgess, 276  
 Maxwell, Nancy, 177  
 Miller, Jake, 81  
 Moore, Donald Wesley, 173  
 Newkirk, Jane, 360  
 Oler, Sarah Bryson, 149  
 Selby, Elizabeth A., 23  
     George W., 23  
 Snyder, Catherine Winnifred, 129  
 Taylor, Alma Lynn, 291  
 Ward, Joan, 98  
     Louise Anna, 304













